## The La Sierra College CRITERION Criterion

Volume 35, Number 1

# Frosh Will Arrive September 19

## **.**Community Concerts Scheduled for Year

This season's LSC Commu- 2,500,000 copies. The Norman nity Concerts series will open Luboff Choir, known the naon November 16, with the tion over, will be billed as Romeros, a widely acclaimed the highlight of the concert ensemble of classical guitar- series.

ists, announces Mrs. Virginia Lewis, executive secretary of Musica from New York will FEBRUARY 29 the Pro

be presented. Noted as one of THE CONCERT will fea- America's great musical orture the father, Celedonio Ro- ganizations, the 11 artists, unmero, and one son. Their lit-erature for guitar includes Greenberg, will devote themsuch names as - Galilei, selves to the instrumental and Sanz, Bach, Sor, and Albeniz. vocal music composed before The Romeros will be fol- the time of Bach.

lowed on December 14 by the The last concert of the sea-Norman Luboff Choir on tour son will be on April 11 when for the first time. The com- Brian Sullivan will be presentpany of 30 includes 28 mixed ed. This year he will once voices and 4 instrumentalists. again return to the San Fran-Mr. Luboff is widely known cisco Opera Company and in as an arranger - conductor addition will be heard on the for outstanding entertainers, Voice of Firestone telecasts.

top television stars, and motion pictures. Their record al-bums alone have sold over now in its fifth year with a

present budget of \$6,600. Be-Auditions Set cause of the rich and varied quality of entertainment this season, each student is urged For Orchestra to attend the series for a more informative and liberal appreciation of the many types of Sept. 27-28 good music, says Mrs. Lewis.

Orchestra auditions will be held Thursday evening, Sept. 26 and Friday, Sept. 27, from 1:00-2:00 p.m., announces Al-fred Walters, conductor.

 chestra, Professor Walters plans to form a string en-semble; the size is as yet un- Expected determined.

E



dreds of freshmen who will arrive on campus September 19.

## New Market, Bakery Planned

Plans have been approved WORK ON the new market-joutside dimensions, accord-grocery - variety section. The on the graduate level. for the construction of a new bakery combination will be- ing to Marlin. Total cost of building will also house a college market and bakery to gin within the next 30 days, the construction and fixtures bakery to serve the college is to be \$210,000, Marlin says, and the community, accord-semester are these evening gins. All freshmen who have

Tentative touring plans for the orchestra and ensemble include concert tours in Ari-zona and Southern California. PROFESSOR Walters spent July with 50 other musicians

Four-Day Schedule **Set for New Students** 

September 4, 1963

Approximately 450 freshmen will arrive on the La Sierra Campus Sept. 19 for the annual Freshman Orientation program, reports Willeta Carlson, registrar.

The Orientation program begins at 5 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 19, with a lawn supper, welcome and entertainment. It is imperative that all freshmen attend this first important session, for several announcements of vital interest to the freshmen will be made, states Darold Retzer, commission co-chairman,

## 7 Depts. Offer **Night Courses**

Thirty graduate and under-through Thursday evenings sion members are Winon a graduate courses in seven dif- beginning at 7:30 and con- Chinnock, Cliff Houser, Marferent departmental a r e a s tinuing to 9:30. The classes garet Styre, Fred Orr, N e v a will be offered by La Sierra will meet in periods varying college in evening classes for between one and two hours

the school year 1963-64 ac- in length once or twice a week REGISTRATION for the cording to the "Schedule of depending on the number of freshmen will be near the be-Classes" published by the credit hours received. registrar's office.

STUDENTS registered for semester are: Fundamentals all freshmen be on hand for work in the departments of of Accounting, Business Law their first appointment. cation, English, Music, Phy- cation, Counseling and Guid- Fifty - five students will di-Psychology, Religion ance Seminar, Legal Aspects rect the four discussion perisics. and Sociology will have class- of Education, Nineteenth Cen- ods during the orientation es available to them Monday tury American Writers, Con-cert Orchestra, C h a m b e r

Singers (two sections), Op- THE DISCUSSION group tics, Introduction to Theolo- leaders will arrive on camism. All the courses in the pus Wednesday, Sept. 18 for

department of education are pre-orientation work sessions. They will meet for the first time at 6:30 on the 18th for a

SCHEDULED for second party before their work be-

commission chairman resigned from his position, a delay in plans resulted, but the program is now nearing completion under the coleadership of Darold Retzer and Judy Walcker. Commis-

BECAUSE THE former

Mason and Bill Nicholas.

ginning of the orientation pro-COURSES for the first gram, so it is important that

 July with 50 other musicians cepted than were accepted at studying with the Paganini this time last year, he adds. String Quartet at the Univer-sity of California at Santa Barbara. The session conclud-ed with a concert in which Professor Wellow Of the other than last year at the first of Professor Walters was a solo- September. Of the students women - and 272 are village

students.

ing. Officials will also be pres-

ent to register student auto-

parking stickers.

### Get a Rooster!

Sleepy-heads, be warned. Classes begin at 7:30 a.m. each school day at La Sierra College this year. No matter how much they would like to roll over for a few more minutes of sleep when the alarm goes off, the professors will be in their classrooms, chalk in hand, at 7:30 a.m., and most of them will no doubt expect students to be there also.

So, if you haven't already done so, rush out and buy a pet rooster trained to crow somewhere around 6 a.m. You'll have to get up with the chickens every morning, no matter what time you go to bed.

**Easier on Students:** 

# Professor Walters was a solo-ist with the orchestra in the Bach Double Concerto. Bach Double Concerto. Bach Double Concerto. Bach Double Concerto. Bach Double Concerto.

THE FINAL registration day is set for Sept. 23. All facul-of public meetings and cam-to provide student discussion. The traditional ASLSC re-flights to Mexico during the partment according to Hill be remodeled, Physical Measurements, Ab-tattered clothes to add to the and occupied by the art de-normal Psychology, Intro-atmosphere of the Hick Party, is set for Sept. 23. All facul-ty members will be seated by department in the library ing a broad section of the La where the definition of the La

where students may consult Sierra College student body with CCL in charge of Frithem before signing up for have been announced for day night and Sabbath morn- Beauty Treatment: classes. Also in the library will be dormitory deans, li-brary officers, and commu-(CCL) during the coming age to Be."

nity concert tickets offices so school year by Robert age to Be."

that the student can complete Reeves, Associated Students A HIGHLIGHT of CCL achis registration in one build- religious activities director. tivities during the school THERE WILL be nine CCL ect involving the selection of mobiles and issue campus chapel programs and nine an outstanding student who parking stickers. during the school year, and a year as a teacher in a mis-

CLASSES ARE scheduled to a new "double meeting" plan sion school with an enrollschedule will be put into ef- ber and once in May, accord- their names considered for on the La Sierra College cam- tables have been built.

working on construction crews managed by John Clough, director of maintenance.

IN THE past, some students the ends of all three floors in school year, and this has tory and new mailboxes have

have varied by more than MONTHLY statements will made it necessary for the col- been installed in all dormi-

SIX FACULTY offices have balance or deficit, he states. interest rate is 1½ per cent. soundproofed with acousti-

"IT IS not fair to ask par- cal tiles, and wall-to-wall carhis payments over a 12-month that in case of inability to ments are invited to consider ents who pay their bills on peting has been laid. Classperiod at an interest charge earn on the part of the spon- Plan 3, which allows time to pay a portion of the rooms in upper La Sierra Hall sor or parent either through making 12 equal payments interest for those who have have been fitted with new

of 1½ per cent. THIS improved approach to count will be paid in full. student financing provides There is no contract cancella-year under the most liberal making 12 equal payments not paid until the summer. Under the new plan, this in-equity is removed, and those is in the summer. BETWEEN La Sierra Hall and San Fernando Hall a sidesome advantages long sought tion penalty, and in case of terms ever offered by La, (Continued on Page 3, Col. 4) walk has been laid, and the

rently employed in the mar-Personnel Services, School at 8:15 a.m. ket and bakery, says Wilfred Finance, Supervision in Ele-

mentary and Secondary THE SATURDAY night Hillock, college trasurer. Plans for the new building Schools, Counseling Theory entertainment, planned by were drawn by H. Russell and Techniques, Field Work Cliff Houser and Margaret Emmerson, college archi- in Elementary and Secondary Styre, will include a Beannie tect, and he will work closely Schools, The American Ro-Parade and refreshments, with the contractors during mantic Idealists, Concert Or- Each freshman's ticket to the chestra, Chamber Singers entertainment will be his construction.

(two Sections), Heat and beannie, duly decorated. All THE OLD college market Thermodynamics, Advanced are urged to bring old and Plans for a varied program standing topic in depth and Another CCL feature building will be remodeled, Physical Measurements, Ab-tattered clothes to add to the

**College Gets Face Lifted;** Price Tab Comes to \$20,000

Approximately \$20,000 h a s basement physics laboratory THE BUSINESS offices for business administrabegin at 7:30 Monday morn- will be carried out twice dur- ment of 900 students. LSC been spent this summer on rooms in San Fernando Hall have been remodeled and sep- tion and secretarial science ing, Sept. 23. The new class ing the year, once in Decem- students interested in having construction and remodeling have been remodeled and new arate work areas for each de- faculty have been removated. partment have been construct- In the cafeteria building, a

fect so that the school day ing to Reeves. Double meet-will run from 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. ings involve holding CCL This year 539 classes are chapel and vesper programs offered, totaling more than on the same Friday to make Guy of the La Sierra College plograms on the same Friday to make Guy of the La Sierra College plograms on the same Friday to make Guy of the La Sierra College plograms on the same Friday to make group department.

CALKINS Hall, upperclassmen's dormitory, has been repainted and damaged rooms

apartments in freshmen men's and women's dormitories have

doors have been installed at

have been repaired and deans'

Dr. William Landeen and Prof. Fritz Guy examine blueprint of remodeling activities in lower La Sierra Hall where six new faculty offices have been provided. The offices have paneled walls and carpets on the floor.

## **Announce New Financial Plans**

Three financial plans to aid by parents and students and student withdrawal, any pre-Sierra College, according to been remodeled. Fire escape students and parents have helps to relieve hardships paid unspent balance is re- Mr. Hillock. been approved by the La imposed by the necessity of turned by the college to Edu-

Sierra College board and are monthly payments, Mr. Hil- cational Funds, Inc,. and now in effect, announces Wil- lock states. In some cases E.F.I. reduces payments ac-fred Hillock, college treas- in the past, student accounts cordingly. urer.

arrangement with Education

of 11/2 per cent.

calls for the first payment mit sponsors and parents to before registration and for payment schedule, Mr. Hil-payments November 1 and De-payment schedule, Mr. Hil-cember 1. Plan 3 is a contract lock says.

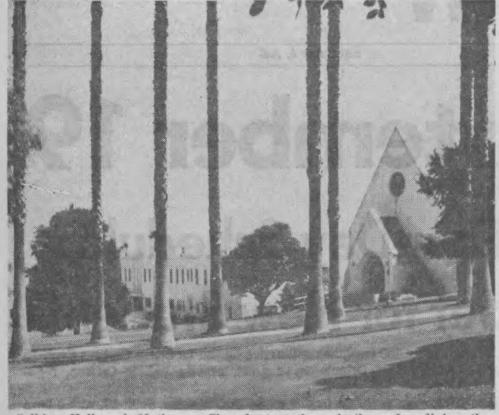
Funds, Inc., which allows the PLAN 3 carries an insur- Sponsors or parents desirsponsor or parent to spread ance feature which provides ing to make monthly pay-

PLAN 1 gives the student sponsor or parent a 3 per cent discount for softlamant of the plan an estimate can be made discount for settlement of the for the entire semester on a student bill which will per-calls for the first payment mit sponsors and parents to

Criterion

September 4, 1963

# La Sierra College ... 1963



Page 2

Calkins Hall and Matheson Chapel seen through the palms lining the sidewalk in front of MBK



brary behind the parked cars.





In an age of increasing skills and technologies,



The college cafeteria as seen from the steps of Gladwyn Hall.





Newly-trimmed palms tower above the shaded campus, with Hole Memorial Auditorium in the background.



Dick Harbor makes adjustments on a large metal lathe, one of several pieces of new equipment added to the technical arts department at La Sierra College



Criterion



Sometimes the paperwork gets a little heavy.

## **More On New Financial Policies**

(Continued from Page 1) can be eliminated and the savings passed on to students, available to assist additional bor; however the increase in according to the treasurer. Students in need who have a wages will make financing an TWO organizations are con-

the summer can obtain it by A policy of limiting Nation- "C" average or better. In-education somewhat easier on cerned with spiritual values signing a contract with EFI al Defense Loans to smaller quiries about such loans the student, since the average on campus — the Collegiate at the low interest rate of 1½ per cent," Mr. Hillock says. and making more loans available to a larger number of students has also

UNDER THE new plans, been adopted at La Sierra ra College.

thousands of dollars formerly College. To date 126 students INCREASES in the mini- ALL STUDENTS should get in ministerial and theological paid in interest, collection have received loans ranging mum wage law now in effect in touch with the college busifees and bookkeeping costs from \$250 to \$600, and Na- will cost the college \$60,000 ness office prior to registra-

Activity

### Faculty Study in Summer

Name George Akers Hilmer Besel Bette Brown

Donald Dick

Harold Hannum Herschel Hughes

Michigan State U.

Place

U.S.C ,

Europe

Europe

Corvallis, Oregon

Oregon State U.

Michigan State U.

Fresno State College

Walla Walla College Field Station, Mexico U. of New Hampshire U.S.C.

State Univ. of Iowa University of Redlands Baylor U., Waco, Tex.

University of Denver

University of Denver

Colorado State U.

Two year leave,-finished one year Traveling for the summer

Study toward M.A.-summer and 2nd tration materials needed. semester, 1962-63

Finishing dissertation for doctorate, end of two year leave, teaches this fall Traveling for the summer

degree

One year, beginning this summer, working towards doctorate Teaching (first half of summer)

Six weeks research assignment Studying toward Ph.D.

Beginning of one year leave for study Studying toward doctorate

Study towards Masters' degree

Working on dissertation for doctorate



### 16 Clubs Serve Students

Civic-minded students at La for service to the campus Sierra College can participate community.

in a total of 16 organizations HEADING the list of organand clubs of various types izations is the Associated Stuwhich allow outlets for spe- dents of La Sierra College, to cial talents and opportunities which all students belong by

virtue of enrollment. The ASLSC provides opportunities for student leadership, and its activities consist of social. cultural and spiritual func-

hour average last year. Fellowship to serve students

curriculums.

The La Sierra Chapter of tion to make sure a satisfac- the American Temperance Sotory financial arrangement ciet, sponsors creative activihas been made. A Student Fi- ties such as oratorical, essay nancial Questionnaire h a s and poster contests to emphabeen sent to all students, size healthful living.

When the questionnaire is re- THERE ARE also two clubs turned to the college, a stu- serving dormitory residents dent fee card will be issued, - Sigma Phi Kappa for womand this fee card will be re- en and Mu Beta Kappa for quired as part of the regis- men. These clubs sponsor social and cultural events regu-The college business office larly during the school year. requests that Student Finan- Other clubs include: The cial Questionnaires be re- Arts and Letters Guild for the

turned to the business office literary and artistically inprior to registration, and so- clined, the Biology Club, Working toward completion of Masters' licits the cooperation of par- Home Economics Club, ents and sponsors in this, French, German and Spanish clubs, Physics Club, Teachers of Tomorrow, The Guild Stu-

FRANKFORT, Ky. (P-Ken-tucky's first major bridge was constructed in 1856 – a was constructed in 1856 — a suspension bridge across the Ohio River linking Covington,

says Mr. Hillock.

Ky., and Cincinnati, Ohio. THE PURPOSE of the 16 At the tme of its comple- campus organizations and tion it was the longest bridge clubs is to encourage student in the world, 2,252 feet. The leadership in social, cultural bridge was built with private and intellectual pursuits. capital at a cost of \$1.871,000. Membership is open to all stu-A toll bridge, it is still in dents according to their areas use today. of interest.

Page 3



Margaret Yanayihara, newly appointed assistant librarian, examines one of the more than 500 books added to the college library since June. Miss Yanayihara, from Hawaii, received her master's degree from the University of Michigan this summer.

### Esquire Barber Shop

Open Every Day - 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. Closed Saturday and Monday

> 10834 Hole Ave., La Sierra Phone OV 9-1704

## LA SIERRA **COLLEGE MARKET**

Takes This Opportunity to Welcome Back **Our Old Friends from Last Year and** Greet New Ones.

> **ALL KINDS OF** SCHOOL SUPPLIES -Plus Green Stamps-AT REASONABLE PRICES

RIGHT ON THE CAMPUS

James Riggs

New Equipment to Help

Many surprises await the Data Processing Room. Two

new and returning students of new pieces of IBM machin-

La Sierra College, according to Woody Martin, data pro-cessing supervisor. One child the complement. A 26 Printing Card Punch, 82 Sorter, 548

which they will encounter Alphameric Interpreter and a

mmediately will be the new 514 Reproducing Punch make

**Ease Registration Pain** 

Marilyn Teele Tracy Teele E. A. Widmer

Walter Hamerslough Viktor Christensen

FRESHMEN!!!

Wear Beanies

Saturday Nite

up the four machines pres-

ently being leased from the International Business Ma-

USING THESE machines,

and in conjunction with the Riverside Data Processing Bureau's IBM 1401 Computer

System the registrar's office

plans to streamline registra-

tion and the publishing and

recording of grades. Using the punched card as a rec-

ord the machines will be

able to create files and reports

at a greater speed than has

previously been possible

BY INCORPORATING

completely new system the business and registrar's of-

fices are striving to make

registration a painless task. The new system was given a

satisfying trial this summer as 245 students pre-registered for the fall term, Martin

ON THE BASIS of the IBM punched card system the

business office is issuing a

Fee Receipt Card to those

students who have answered

the questionnaire about the three new payment plans

Martin states.

says

chines Corporation.

Univ. of Redlands U.S.C.

Relativity Conference at Attendance during month of August Cornell U., Ithaca, N.Y.

> Graduate study toward doctorate Graduate study toward doctorate Research to complete requirements for the doctorate

Working toward completion of Masters Post session class (after heading P.E. Department for summer session)



## Welcome La Sierra College

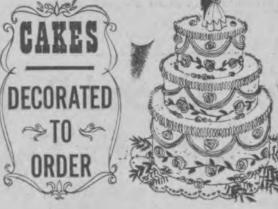
### Welcome to all . . .

newcomer and oldtimers ....

Harris' extends a multitude of helpful services . . . to supply any of the hundred and one items that every coed and BMOC constantly need for a wellrounded campus life. .....



We Knew You Were Coming, so We Baked A Cake! Welcome Back! We Are Here to Serve You With Baked Goods of All Kinds.



Lindmair

Bakery

9354 MAGNOLIA AVE.

OV 8-2131

#### Page 4

### **College Criterion**

Caroljean Peterson	Acting Editor
Judy Walcker	News Editor
Vale Hamanaka	. Feature Editor
C. A. Oliphant Photographer	

#### NEWS WRITERS

Lynn Bailey, Donna Carlsson, Jeralyn Davidson, Gene Lysinger, Woody Martin, Pamela Shaddock, Tom Smith, Pat Steveley.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Frank Ewing-Chow ..... Business Manager Gene Lysinger ..... Advertising Manager

The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7. 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. Editorials and features reflect the opinions of the writers and do not necessarily represented student or faculty views. Unsigned editorials are the expression of the editor. The CRI-TERION welcomes and will print all signed letters as space allows. Names will be withheld upon request of the writer.

### You, too, Freshmen:

### We Create Leaders

In his historical narrative, The Making of the President 1960, Theodore White relates the epic of seven men, each having the same ambition - to win the American presidency. According to the book, one man achieved his goal; the other six failed. Sixteen persons combined their individual abilities and effectively organized the 1960 campaign P.M. that was to make John F. Kennedy the thirty-fifth President of the United States. These individuals created a president with greater precision and against greater odds than any group of amateur president makers since the election of Abraham Lincoln. Though they were small in number, these sixteen were big in ambition.

Though small in number, we, too, at LSC, have ambitions to reach our goal. As the carefree days of summer give way to the responsibilities of autumn, and once again the campus comes alive, we will not be returning to La Sierra College in order to create a president. We have a much more important objective. We will be returning to create leaders - the men and women who will find the work of Christ and who will have the inner strength to influence the lives of those with whom they associate. If our ambition is big enough, we shall reach this goal.

As students, we accept the challenge to rededicate ourselves to the aim for perfection in all areas of our college experience, and to give our lives to a cause that is larger than any individual.

To the incoming freshmen we, as upper classmen, extend a warm welcome, a welcome that says you are needed. Because you are new blood, you are the enthusiasm that will push us on to new achievements. Soon the responsibility for this heritage and tradition of excellence which is ours will be upon your shoulders. We are confident that you will accept this responsibility and that with your own hands you will help to mold the image that is La Sierra College into an even greater and more perfect portrait of Christian education.

#### GREG MCCLINTOCK, **ASLSC** President

5:30

6:30

7:30

A.M

7:00

### More Than Clothes?

### What Will You Bring?

The vast majority of the students we shall see in a few weeks will be returning to us as old friends, but to many life on our campus will afford a new experience during the



### Nelson in Dean's Chair: New Man Behind Red Carpet

By VALE HAMANAKA Sooner or later every student beats a path to the office of the dean of students. Some students are invited to drop in for a "friendly little chat." Others, anxious about the heavy doors of Loma Linda University, stop by of their own free will to project dynamic self-images upon their friendly dean. And their dean of students is the newly appointed Prof. William G. Nelson.

Criterion

THESE STUDENTS en counter a tall, well built, black-haired gentleman about 35 years of age who invites them into his administrative cell with a smile and a genuinely welcoming handshake. And they discover that his distinguished exterior masks a quiet but thorough compe-

nter

EXAMS OR APTITUDE TESTS - IF tence, a concern for any prob-ION & ENROLMENT - YOU'RE IN! lem of any student, and a tact tence, a concern for any prob-

### **Frosh Orientation Schedule**

#### Wednesday, September 18

- 9:30	Supper for Discussion Group Leaders Refreshments for Discussion Group Leaders Work Session for Discussion Group Leaders	
	Thursday, September 19	
- 7:30	Breakfast	Cafeteria

	Freshman testing—college entrance exams Work Session for Discussion Group Leaders	
M.	TOTA DESIGN for Discussion Group Leaders	LIDIT MOO
:00- 1:00	Lunch	Cafeteria
:00- 5:00	Free time-freshmen arrive on campus	
:00- 6:30	Supper—Community Sing—Welcome All Freshmen attend	Lawn
:30-10:00	Freshman Special-attendance required	. Library

#### Friday, September 20

	a south of the sector is a	
A.M.		
6:55- 7:25	Breakfast	Cafeteria
7:30- 8:00	Freshman Morning Worship	HMA
8:00-8:30	Break—Free time	
8:30-9:30	First Assembly	HMA
9:30-10:30	Discussion Groups	
10:30-11:00	Break—Free time	
11:00-12:00	Second Assembly	HMA
P.M.		
12:00- 1:30	Lunch	Cafeteria
1:30- 2:30	Third Assembly	HMA
2:30-3:30	Discussion Groups	
3:30- 5:30	Recreation and free time	
5:30	Supper	Cafeteria
7:30	Vespers	Church
9:15	Group Leader's meeting	LSH 206
	Cotustan Contamban Of	

#### Saturday, September 21

A.M.		
9:30 11:00 P.M.	Sabbath School Church Service	HMA HMA
P.M. 12:00 2:00-3:00 3:00-4:30 5:30 6:40 8:00		Cafeteria Church
	Sunday, September 22	
A.M. 8:00-3:3 8:00 10:00	) Freshman Physical Fitness Tests	PE Department Library
P.M. 1:00 2:30	H - L M - R	
3:30- 5:0 5:30 7:30	Supper	PE Facilities Cafeteria HMA
9:00- 9:4		



Prof. W. G. Nelson, newly appointed dean of students, chats with LSCites Judy Walcker, Sheryl White and Darold Retzer. Prof Nelson succeeds Dean Walter Comm, who will teach fulltime.

and a sense of humor to meet years teaching and six years largely been responsible for the most uncomfortable (at as principal of Denver Union the five year accreditation least for the student) situa- Academy. During this time he which was recently granted also did graduate work in guid- La Sierra Academy by the tion. ance and counseling at the Western Association of Schools

DEAN NELSON has seen University of Denver and the and Colleges. quite a bit of life and the University of Colorado. In

world. During the years 1943-1959 he received a Master of BEFORE OFFICIALLY as-1946 he did a three year stint in the Navy on the aircraft carrier USS Corrigidor, doctorate, Student Personnel which took him over a major which took him over a major Administration at USC. part of the Pacific area. He witnessed enough of the hor- FROM DENVER, Prof. Nel- to help him prepare for his rors of war (and the reactions son accepted a call to be prin-new responsibilities.

conference for college administration at Union College

of his comrades and himself cipal of La Sierra Academy, to them) to reap a harvest of experiences and a patience and understanding of his fel-low man which would later serve him well in administra-new physical education plant **CURRENTLY** Dean Nelson tive capacities.

ive capacities. IN 1950, after four years of tudy, Bean Nelson was grad-ucational education plant of a long range plan for in-creasing the capacity and ed-ucational education plant ing himself with the multifar-ious tasks and duties associ-ated with his office. study, Dean Nelson was grad-uated from Union College in Lincoln, Nebraska with a dou-stabilized the school, scholas-the school school school scholas-the school school school scholas-the school school scholas-the school s ble major in history and edu- tically by selecting competent after serving one year as dean cation. Then he spent two staff members; all this has of students.

## Scholarships, Awards Offer **Financial Help to Students**

special scholarships and and prizes of various types. between the college, conawards totaling more than \$18,000 are available to La Sier-\$18,000 are available to La Sier-ra College students each school year, according to Dr. Rich-utstanding promise through ard B. Lewis, academic dean. THE AWARDS are in addi-tion to student aid grants, ship and the Flora Oliphant Colifornia State and Hannah Hagstotz Memorial Loan Fund of \$1,300, established during the 1962-63 school year, is also available to students. is also available to students. California State scholarships Memorial Journalism Scholarand assistantships provided by ship. FOR SOME of the scholarthe college totaling more than A special fund provides ships and awards, students \$20,000. Students who will re- awards to selected graduates are required to make appliceive the awards are select of Seventh-day Adventist sec- cation at the office of the ed by a scholarship commit-ondary schools, based on academic dean. Information tee, and names of recipients scholarship and citizenship and instructions are available, are announced at an Awards records at the academy level, says Dr. Lewis. Students may Chapel toward the end of the These awards to academy sen- obtain information about othschool year, states Dr. Lewis. jors total \$200 each. er funds available at Dean Lewis' office also. The Howard O. Welty Loyal Daughter Memorial Award SPECIAL scholarships are At the 1962-63 Awards Chaprovides two grants of \$300 available to students who pel held May 31, 100 La Siereach to aid a sophomore, jun- spend summers selling Adven- ra College students received ior or senior whose personal tist literature and are provid- a total of \$33,523 in awards, and scholastic qualifications ed through arrangements scholarships, assistantships. and need have been es-**After Busy Summer** 

coming year. It is axiomatic that a college is not a college without students and since the closing of the summer session on Aug. 10, our campus has been simply a collection of buildings, broad, sweeping lawns and silent equipment. It awaits your coming to make it a college once again,

What will you bring with you to college? A rug for your room? - of course; Webster's New World Dictionary, naturally; a new wardrobe for campus wear? - by all means. But these things, needful though they are, will not make us a college. What else will you bring? Will you bring a "right spirit within you" that will make our campus throb with Christian life? Will you bring a real desire to learn and thereby inspire our faculty to new heights of teaching excellence? Will you bring the wonderful curiosity of youth that will lead you to explore all the facets of our campus life and opportunities? If you will bring these things you will make La Sierra a college again for the forty-first time.

The atomic reactor is waiting to reveal its mysteries the three pipe organs are waiting to respond to young organists, the classbell time-clock is waiting to be activated, do thee good."

FABIAN A. MEIER, LSC President

Have Your Inside Dope

**Picture Taken** 

Before You Finish Registration

## to a whole new group of would-be scientists, the pool is LSC Faculty Members Attend the blackboards are cleaned and the floors are polished. 13 Summer Refresher Sessions.

By PATRICIA STEVELEY |Harsany worked at an acade- Donald Lee, Mrs. Mary tablished by the Student Aid To enrich the development my-age Fine Arts Camp in Groome and Mrs. Maybell Committee. of public relations and to bet-ter acquaint themselves with Walter Hammerslaugh of Jensen, President Meier Walter Hammerslaugh of also attended the Elementa-THE IDYLWOOD Award for Bush Beaters Rest the latest in modern educa- the physical education de- ry Teachers Convention of the Future Teachers consists of tional methods due to an in- partment, went to a workshop Pacific Union Conference Au- \$300 assisting a deserving stu-

of the LSC faculty members Moon's Baseball Clinic. He

tions. Prof. Alfred Walters, Eu-gene Nash, and Mrs. Barbara Along with Walter Comm, Dr.

terchanging of ideas, several in West Covina called Wally gust 19-22 at Squaw Valley. dent who plans to become a THE INDUSTRIAL Arts teacher.

sectional meetings.

Paul Cambell and Jerry dents. Lien of the speech department were present at a convention

LLU Nurses Coming Here in Denver August 18-20.

lege in Collonges, France, Colton; Ara Thomas, junior is header from Red-be where the students will study. French major from Red-D.C.; and Diana Yamashi-France in August, 1962 and workshop for the New Devel-Tollowing their super-trance in August, 1962 and sources in Teachers' Educa-ticipating in the program in gins, Miss Herin will spend full - time field representa-ticipating in the program in gins, Miss Herin will spend full - time field representa-ticipating in the program in gins, Miss Herin will spend full - time field representa-ticipating in the program in gins, Miss Herin will spend full - time field representa-ticipating in the program in gins, Miss Herin will spend full - time field representa-

Following their arrival in lands; Cheryl Vulliet, sopho-France, the Year Abroad stu-more mathematics major dents began a two works for the Year Abroad is now an es-tion more mathematics and or Hawaii. tablished part of the LSC edu- 20-23 at the College of Notre faculty are Godfrey T. An- holding conferences with meetings, including the Ariderson, Ph.D., University School of Nursing faculty. zona meeting.

THE INDUSTRIAL Arts have attended workshops and conventions this summer. DR. RONALD Drayson of the Public Relations depart-PRESIDENT F a bian A. PRESIDENT F a bian A. states former Dean of Stu-have concerning college life,

Ortner, Miss Prudence Ort-students who show unusual THE PURPOSE of the professor of education, not ner, and Miss Yvonne Sonne-land. In addition were Mrs. tration or secretarial science. acquaint prospective students but also attended camp meet-Byers and Jake Walcker who The Zoella N. Brady Me- with the goals and standards ings and visited students in were the chairmen of their morial Scholarship Fund pro- of La Sierra College, and to several areas. Eugene Nash, vides two \$350 awards annu- cement former student rela- assistant professor of music, Dr. Fletcher Tarr, Elder ally to qualified worthy stu-tionships by courtesy calls. worked in the San Diego, La

areas. Assisting Nash in the Riverside - San Bernardino area was Judy Walcker, senior English major.

It is felt that a personal visit Sierra, and Loma Linda

Dame.

Year Abroad Program Attracts 13 LSCites for Study, Travel

Thirteen La Sierra College take them to Paris, Amster- technology major from Los centrate on language study students arrived in Le Havre, dam, Bonn, Wiesbaden, Angeles; Suzan Farrell, and liberal arts courses dur-ber device the high the high box four-president; Keld J. Reynolds, SOUTHERN Los Angeles France, August 30 to spend a Munich, Vienna, Salzburg, freshman psychology major ing the school year and will Dr. Frederick Hoyt of the hisyear in Europe studying and Lucerne and Geneva prior to from Burlingame; Patricia make study tours to cultural tory department attended the day workshop entitled "Pat- Ph.D., vice president for aca- and the Pomona area were

year in Europe studying and Lucerne and Geneva prior to traveling as part of the La sierra Year Abroad program. THE STUDENTS sailed August 23 from New Y or k aboard the New Amsterdam, accompanied by Prof. Charles Rochat, member of the daventist college in Collonges, France, where the students will study. Here the students will study.

dents began a two - week from Santa Ana; Lilliam tour of Europe which will Garbutt, sophomore medical THE 13 students will con- cational program.

## The La Sierra College CRITERION FOLTON MEM. LIBRARY Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College

#### Volume 35, Number 2

October 4, 1963

La Sierra College

## **Dairy Wins** 13 Medals At Fair

LA SIERRA - The La Sierra College Dairy has been awarded 13 gold medals out of 14 entries for its products at three county fairs and the California State Fair at Sacramento in 1963, announces Glenn Houck, head of the college department of agriculture.

The two most recent gold medals were won at the Los Angeles County Fair where the dairy received awards for half and half and Grade A homogenized and pasteurized milk.

At the San Bernardino and \* Riverside county fairs, the college received a total of eight gold medals for Grade A homogenized milk, half and half, whipping cream and non - fat milk. The college dairy also received a grand trophy for the best bottle of Grade A homogenized milk at the San Bernardino County Fair, in competition with more than 100 other dairies.

At the California State Fair in Sacramento the college dairy won three first awards. genized milk, half and half and non-fat milk.

also received the grand trophy for its Grade A pasteurerside County Fair.

The college has a herd of French or Spanish. < 500 Holstein, Jersey, and pleted in 1961.



Riverside district dairy princess presents grand trophy to Raymond Hartley, LSC creamery manager, for the best bottle of homogenized milk at the San Bernardino County fair.

# **ASLSC** Retreat Scheduled **October 11 at Cedar Falls**

### Year Abroad **Chow Says Students Pass Book Cash** French Test **Ready Today**

dents by the Bookexchange college's Year Abroad pro-(BX) operated under the direction of ASLSC treasurer gram last year at Collonges, Frank Ewing - Chow have France, have been notified that they passed the "Allitotaled \$1400.

THE BX, located in the ance - Francaise," examina-THE BX, located in the ance - Francaise," examina-basement of La Sierra Hall, tion with honors, announces Guitar Duo Set for 1st Davis, pastor of the Claresells the secondhand text-John T. Hamilton, program book for students at the be-ginning and end of each director.

school year. Cost to the stu- YEAR ABROAD student dent for the service is 50 Dennis Pardee, junior busicents per volume. Sales are ness major, successfully The Romeros, a Spanish Records, and finished with a group, consisting of the mem-

expected to reach the \$1600 wrote the second level of the guitar duo, will present the concert at the Seattle World's bers of the La Sierra College mark when the BX closes examination. Passing the first first La Sierra Community Fair. Last season the Rome-religion faculty. The panel, this afternoon.

All students who have left senior theology; Mrs. John T. Nov. 16, at 8:15 p.m. in Col- centers all over the United will also use as its theme, books to be sold should stop Hamilton, wife of the program lege Hall, announces Richard States. at the BX to pick up their director; Tom Hamilton, jun-T. Orrison, president of the In addition to the Romeros,

ior history major; and C. La Sierra association, Thomas Smith, post-graduate

French major.Inte concentration and control with recentration of the programs during the Nor-<br/>the year including the Nor-<br/>man Luboff Choir, Dec. 14;<br/>the New York Pro Musica or-<br/>gram of religious music.sponsored by the Collegiate<br/>christian League and direct-<br/>ed by Jack King, and a pro-<br/>gram of religious music. examination covering French which will encompass five chestra, Feb. 29; and Brian gram of religious music. vocabulary, grammar, com- centuries of music, ranging Sullivan, tenor, Apr. 11, states night will be highlighted by position and conversation from the classic guitar to the Orrison. which the French government Flamenco.

Two foreign - language Sab-intermediate class and Dr. language fluently are being gives each year to all foreign Pepe and Celin, appearing ized milk in 1962 at the Riv- bath schools will be held Hope Hayton, assistant pro- discussed. Lesson quarterlies students studying in French as a duo ensemble in this weekly starting Oct. 6, for fessor of French will be the are available to students with- colleges and universities. Stu- concert, are normally part of Holy Spirit those who speak either teacher for the advanced out charge in French, Ger. dents who pass the first of a guitar quartet. During their the three examinations are first U.S. tour in 1962, the

A Sabbath school in Ger- considered qualified in the Romeros appeared on three

Guernsey cows, 200 of which are milked in the new ultra-modern dairy facilities com-pleted in 1961. Howerk Hole Memorial Auditorium will be the meet-ing place of the Spanish pleted in 1961. MISSION quarterlies are available in Spanish but there ing place of the Spanish pleted in 1961. Auditorium will be the meet-ing place of the Spanish pleted in 1961. Auditorium will be the meet-ing place of the Spanish pleted in 1961. Auditorium will be the meet-ing place of the Spanish pleted in 1961. Auditorium will be the meet-ing place of the Spanish pleted in 1961. Auditorium will be the meet-ing place of the Spanish pleted in 1961. Auditorium will be the meet-ing place of the Spanish pleted in 1961. Auditorium will be the meet-ing place of the Spanish pleted in 1961. Auditorium will be the meet-ing place of the Spanish pleted in 1961. Auditorium will be the meet-ing place of the Spanish pleted in 1961. Auditorium will be the meet-ing place of the Spanish pleted in 1961. Auditorium will be the meet-ing place of the Spanish printed in French. MISSION quarterlies are available in Spanish but there are none printed in French. MISSION quarterlies are are none printed in French. MISSION quarterlies are available in Spanish but there available in Spanish but there are none printed in French. MISSION quarterlies are are n

## **Provonsha To Present** 'Courage To Be' Theme

More than 350 La Sierra students and faculty are expected to attend the Used books sold for stu-dents who participated in the annual ASLSC retreat to be held at Camp Cedar Falls, Oct. 11, 12, and 13, announces Bailey Gillespie, senior theology major and retreat coordinator.

Dr. Jack Provonsha, professor of religion at Loma Linda University, will be the Saturday morning speaker.

Discussion

# **Community Concert**

"THE COURAGE to Be", theme for the weekend, is to be Provonsha's topic. Jerry mont Seventh-day Adventist Church, is scheduled to speak Friday evening.

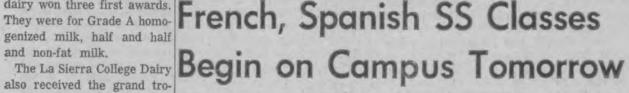
Sabbath school will be presented by a panel discussion

level were Leslie Ferguson, Concert program Saturday, ros appeared in major music chaired by Dr. Provonsha, 'The Courage to Be."

> SATURDAY afternoon acthe La Sierra Community Contivities will include nature THE CONCERT will feature three other programs during sponsored by the Collegiate

> > a variety program in the campfire bowl, followed by refreshments in the cafeteria. Special guest for the program is to be classical guitarist, John Barrett, from San Bernardino. Other activi-

on alternate Sabbath mornings gets," will be a special fea-



class.



man and Spanish.

money today.



a motion picture featuring 1946 trial of four Nazi judges are \$1.00 for adults, \$.75 for are not held. These floor lead-Burt Lancaster and Spencer indicted for their miscar- students, and \$.50 for chil-ers also hope to have some Tracy, will be shown as this riages of justice during the dren, says Walls. Tickets will beach outings and other plans year's Meteor Benefit, an-Hitler regime. Well-known be on sale at the door, he will be worked out with the nounces Steve Walls, Meteor personalities in the cast inbenefit coordinator. The pres- clude Richard Widmark, Mar- adds.

entation will be in College lene Dietrich, Judy Garland, PROCEEDS from the bene- Dick Brown, Ron Dirkson, Hall, Saturday, Oct. 5, at 7:30 Maximilian Schell, and Mont-p.m. and Sunday, Oct. 6 at gomery Clift. Schell received ASLSC funds for the publica the best actors award of 1961 ASLSC funds for the publica-7:30 p.m.

THE THREE-HOUR, black ney in this film.

for his part as defense attor- tion of a more interesting and ning MBK club are its offisuccessful 1963-64 Meteor. | cers for first semester: presi-

ORGANIZING AND run-

groups on their floor. Floor

leaders are: Dick Freed,

Happy freshmen get acquainted at orientation week hick party in College Hall.

Church 9:30 Sabbath school forum **Dinner** 12:30 Afternoon activities 2:45-5:00 Sundown Worship 5:45 Supper 6:30 Program 7:45 Taps 11:00 SUNDAY OCT. 13 Reveille 7:30 Worship 8:30 Breakfast 8:15 Freetime 9:30-12:00

5.

### **College** Criterion

Barbara Hand	Editor-in-Chief
Ron Greybill	Managing Editor
Paul Aragon	
Kay Von Achen, Juanita Roy Assi	
Lucille Mann, Liz Haynes, Keith Meto	
Elizabeth Nilsen	Feature Editor
Pat Phillips	Club Editor
Pat Phillips Bailey Gillespie	. Lavout Assistant
Rose Stirling, Vale Hamanaka	Rewrite
Linda Bartel	Alumni Editor
Carol Jo McGavock	Pollster
Jan McGill	Proof reader
David Emori	
C. A. Oliphant	Faculty Advisor
COLUMNISTS	

#### Tom Hamilton Max G. Phillips Vale Hamanaka NEWS WRITERS

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Vincent Brooks, Cyndi Cookson, John Jacques, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Barbara Powers, Allen Stark, Mary Strahan, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steve Walls.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Gene Lysinger .....Advertising Manager Max G. Phillips .....Circulation Manager

The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. Editorials and features reflect the opinions of the writers and do not necessarily represent student or faculty views. Unsigned editorials are the expression of the editor. The CRI-TERION welcomes and will print all signed letters as space allows. Names will be withheld upon request of the writer.

#### L.S.C. Promises:

### What's it All About?

What's the idea? Why are we attending La Sierra College - all one thousand of us? After all, this isn't a very large school. Why it's not even real well known. And let's face it, La Sierra is a comparatively young school - only 41 years old. Many United States colleges swung open their ivy-covered doors more than 200 years ago.

Sure, La Sierra has an excellent course of instruction. The school is fully accredited by the State of California. The faculty, including a formidable battery of Ph.D.'s, is dedicated to the service and instruction of each of the students. Very impressive. But just the same many other colleges boast a similar academic status.

Then, too, there's the flourishing social life on campus. Snack bar, student center, Saturday night programs, date nights, banquets, picnics, beach parties, the works. Enough to satisfy the fondest dreams of any pre-wed student. Still now, an analysis of the situation shows that almost every American college campus is the possessor of an exciting social scene.

There must be something still more important; something which goes beyond the academic and social. The entire program at La Sierra College is designed to aid the student in gaining a set of moral and spiritual values. This value-aimed plan is that which sets La Sierra College apart from other colleges. The most important concern of the student should be the acquisition of a set of values or enlargement of his existing set. The student can find at La Sierra College that for which he is searching. Most important he can find ample nourishment for a growing set of values.-B.H.



Among rolling sagebrush dotted hills nestled a highly exclusive coeducational college for ambitious young scholars who were pursuing with vigor a premedical, predental or pretheology course. And devotedly pursuing their course of study were the overwhelmingly beautiful prenursing, presecretarial, or pre-anything-but-old-maid femmes fatales who swooned behind the air-conditioned lobby guarding the entrance to the women's castle, which doubled as their home.

In this little society was an obvious conflict in goals: the studious males were intent upon securing entrance to a professional school, and the hypnotically attractive females were intent upon securing a studious male.

Alas, the powers that be favored the satisfaction of the less noble but socially more necessary goal. Various plots and intrigues were continually devised by scheming groups of females who carefully searched their Inside Dopes for fresh, unwary victims. Some of their ingenious ideas included reverse dates, "accidental" meetings in cafeteria lines and library tables, pretended helplessness involving chemistry problems and total ignorance of the next day's assignment. Few and fortunate were the hapless males who emerged unscathed and unengaged at the year's end.

One Saturday night a group of hardened, unattached veterans still classified as 2, 3 or 4 C rather than Vna, bemoaned bitterly the high cost of dating.

"I think it is absurd to squeeze out \$3.50 just to roast for three hours at an unventilated banquet with a girl I already know. In fact, I can't think of a worse way to get acquainted with somebody than at a banquet," remarked one horn-rimmed senior.

"Not only that, but those girls practically won't speak to you unless you display a platinum X-KE or a fast-back Corvette. Why, the last girl I dated said she wouldn't consider sitting within three feet of me unless I had a better car. And I'm on Plan Three, too," gesticulated one indignant sophomore.

"Oh well, I've gotten along for twenty years without girls," droned a quiet, bespectacled junior, "I suppose I can last another fifty."

"Aw come on, Bill," urged his roommate. . "If you don't date now, when will you start? You know there's a little creature somewhere who's just dying to go out with you and spend your money.'

"The girl I'm going with put her foot down last night and said I absolutely had to take her to hear Joan Bay-uz-ez or some other folksinger next Saturday night, or we were finished," piped up a freckled redhead. "Not only that, but she repossessed my keys to her car. I guess I've had it unless I can dig up ten bucks somewhere. I've thought of selling my skateboard and my Harmony guitar, but I don't know . . ." His voice trailed off disconsonately.

Far away in a room deep in the girls' fortress, a group of female sociologists were animatedly discussing a similar social problem.

### Three New Besels:

## Math Prof. Adopts Children

By ELIZABETH NILSEN

October 4, 1963

Prof. and Mrs. Hilmer W. Besel have acquired a new family, and the new family is in the process of discovering America. The girls, Tanya, Sinka and Radmilla, enrolled in school last Monday, and they love it. They have only one problem, though; they can't speak English yet. Their fellow school children have been helping the three girls learn English and adjust to America.

TANYA is 15 years old and is in the ninth grade, Sinka is 13, in the seventh grade and Radmilla is 11 and in the fifth grade. The girls are here in America as the Besels' newly adopted family from Vravchevgy, Ivgoslavia, Yugoslavia.

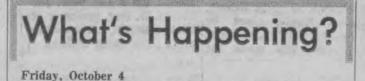
The Besels have always wanted a family, and had often talked of adopting children. One Sabbath in February two years ago, Prof. Besel noticed an announcement in the White Memorial Church Bulletin telling of three Serbian girls who needed a home. It was then the Besels became acquainted with Mrs. Gorbenko, who had known the father of the girls in Serbia.

MRS. GORBENKO told the Besels of the correspondence she had held with the

father through the years and mediately. of the tracts she had sent to The girls were classed as new food or try a new custom be able to catch on fast in both of the parents. As a re-orphans available for adop- they "probe it." Mr. Besel their new environment. sult of this exchange they be-tion under a 1957 immigra-says that the girls like every-came interested in Seventh-tion act. Mr. Besel began im-thing new they have tried so

day Adventism and were bap-migration proceedings with far except olives; but as with matics Department, Prof. tized. One week following the Immigration Office right most children, ice cream is his doctorate in mathematics the baptism the mother died away. He also worked their favorite. leaving the father with the through the Yugoslav Embas-

MR. AND MRS. Peter Voo- teaching at La Sierra College three girls. Three years ago, sy in San Francisco but was Mrs. Gorbenko wrote to the unable to secure passports for chen of La Sierra both speak for three years. Prior to father and asked him if he the girls until June of this Serbian, so occasionally when his teaching, Mr. Besel worked would send the girls to a fam-year. ily in America who could The Besels made a trip to standstill they are called to computor group, Division adopt his children since his Europe last summer, going the Besel home to translate. Naval Ordnance Lab, Norco. crops had failed. Life in the first to Yugoslavia w h e r e U.S. would give the girls a good life and many opportuni-ties they wouldn't receive in their own country. Mrs. Gor-took a five - week camping benko put the announcement in the bulletin, and the Bes-The Yugoslavian word for excellent grades in Yugoslavia the most eager to learn to speak English. She tries out her new phrases on the Bes-sults. All three girls made while the girls are learning in the bulletin, and the Bes- The Yugoslavian word for excellent grades in Yugoslav- while the girls are learning els became interested im- trying anything new is proba, ia schools. Judging from English.



Three plus two equals five for the family of Prof. and Mrs. Hilmer Besel, shown with their new daughters from Yugoslavia - Tanya 15, Radmilla 11, and Sinka 13, shown from left to right.

so now when the girls eat a their past records, they should

CHAIRMAN of the Mathefrom UCR. He has been

communication reaches a as a member of the digital

### LAMENT OF THE NIGHT

By PATRICIA STEVELEY The stillness of the darkened hour Slowly receiving the wounded child

#### **Campaign Promises:**

### Where's 'Inside Dope?'

Last spring when the sap was rising along with the hopes of aspirants to student body offices, we heard the auspicious claim that our sister publication, the Inside Dope (I.D.), would be off the press within one week from fall registration. Not only is the I.D. almost one week overdue, now when it does come out, according to Editor Bob Bergman, it will lack about one hundred student pictures.

So what shall disillusioned students do now? Ostracize Editor Bergman from the ASLSC, force him to turn in his membership card and bar him from the student center?

Perhaps we should look a little more deeply into the situation. When Editor Bergman decided to take on this not exactly minor assignment, he did so under the assumption that each student would be required, as had been done in past years, to have his picture taken before he could complete registration.

When he found out differently — after he had already been elected - he was faced with the literally impossible task of convincing every student that he positively must have his picture taken for this year's I.D.

Actually, considering the contingent insurmountables, it might be said without losing impunity, that Editor Bergman has indeed done an excellent job this year. But the basic problem still exists. And the question remains: What about next year? Who will be willing to take on this kind of nightmare?

Perhaps one solution might be to have the administration provide an identification booklet that is shoddy and unentertaining but complete to serve as a supplement to the Inside Dope, which is well done but incomplete.

To take a saner view, however, it is obvious that better arrangements between the ASLSC and e registrar's office must be worked out in order justify an Inside Dope budget of almost a thound dollars which comes each year out of student :ket books. M.G.P.

"You know, there's absolutely no excuse for the tightwadish, money clenching habits of those boys," shrieked one blonde with a little stamp of her foot. "Here we girls spend hours and hours fixing ourselves up for some lucky boy, and he doesn't even spend ten dollars for an entire evening. You'd think they would at least present us with a corsage or two for the hours we spend putting on our makeup and ratting our hair. I've never been so disgusted in all my life!" she finished.

"Yes, and once a guy thinks he has a monopoly on a poor, innocent girl, he starts taking her to these inexpensive on-campus things like "tout le monde" or whatever they're called. It's enough to humiliate wellborn, sophisticated girls like us. Boys have to be taught how to spend their money properly - on us girls.'

"It's almost discouraging to think of all those boys we're going to have to reform into well-balanced, welladjusted husbands," sighed a dreamy-eyed brunette. "They have such simple tastes. One poor freshman, who was even wearing his beanie, asked me to take a walk with him. I had to tell him I was busy, of course.'

"Yes, whatever happened to the good old days of the big spenders?" asked a beehive blonde. "From now on, girls, let's resolve to never go out with a guy unless he promises to spend at least six dollars on us. This of course will only begin to cover our costs of preparing for the date.'

And then, having decided that the only good date was an expensive one, they all linked arms and swept out of the dorm toward the snack bar.



USEFUL & INTERESTING - WE'LL MAKE IT A 'REQUIRED'."

- 10:30 a.m. Chapel ASLSC College Hall 6:20 p.m. Dormitory Sunset Worship
- 6:30 p.m. SUNSET
- 7:30 p.m. Vespers-Elder Reinhold Tilstra-Church Sabbath, October 5
  - 8:30 a.m. First Church Service-Elder Calvin Osborn 9:30 a.m. Sabbath School - College Hall
  - 11:00 a.m. Second Church Service-Elder Calvin Osborn
  - 6:10 p.m. Sabbath evening vespers Church
  - 7:30 p.m. Meteor Benefit Motion picture HMA "Judgment at Nuremberg"

#### Monday, October 7

- 7:00 a.m. Faculty prayer bands LSH 204 10:30 a.m. Chapel - Dr. Andrew Nelson - Church
- Wednesday, October 9
- 10:30 a.m. Chapel Dr. William Landeen Church Friday, October 11
- 10:30 a.m. Chapel clubs
- 5:00 p.m. ASLSC Retreat begins
- 6:22 p.m. Sunset

### Student Soapbox:

#### Scarred with tragic fears Enfolds her within the eternal cloak of sorrow Gently breathing forgotten truths of days past To justify the unshed tears And with the silent hush is lulled By the endless purging of her own soul.

October 11-13

- ASLSC RETREAT Monday, October 14
- 7:00 a.m. Faculty Prayer Bands LSH 201 10:30 a.m. Chapel - Dr. Haussler - Church Wednesday, October 16 10:30 a.m. Chapel - Dr. Drayson - Church
- Friday, October 18 10:30 a.m. Chapel - Dr. Hilts - College Hall 6:13 p.m. Sunset
- 7:30 p.m. Vespers Church

## **Orientation: Frosh Speak Out**

scheduled time.

subject.

As a freshman or orienta- ties.

tion leader, do you feel freshman orientation served a bendo you think this program larger selection of beanies. could be improved and what

BOBETTA SHEARER: LUELLA CARSE: The aspect did you particularly The success of the orienta- leaders were excellent! They enjoy?

NORMA MUNSON: I'm be interpreted from the view- quainted with their assign- man, I feel I have had enough very thankful we had fresh- point of the orientation lead- ments and knew how to com- orientation and move that it men orientation, but I believe ers. Rather, it is an individ- municate to the freshman. there should have been more ual matter and its success or discussion groups and fewer failure depends on each individual freshman. If it has fa- Everything was crammed assemblies.

upperclassman did an ex- goals have been attained. tremely excellent job in carrying out this program. They

on the campus.

DAVID WILKINS: The handbook. It seems to me the questions. only complaint I have is that program should emphasize the topics in the discussion group and the assemblies always read the handbook. KENT CALKINS: I think the students should be dividwere the same. Freshmen ROY ROSSI: In my opin-according to their major with Boxing day tire of hearing the same ion, the group leaders were a faculty member included in things over and over. A va- too nervous. They should be each group who taught their riety in subject matter would better trained.

assist the program greatly. BUD FELDKAMP: Fresh-the poor little frosh find program is essential in the Christmas boxes placed men need more active recre-ation where we can mingle

and get acquainted. An as-CARL CORNELL: I think basic principles of college contents distributed to those sembly or discussion group is the discussion group topics life. not the answer. The meetings could be more mature and were too long and too fre-sensible.

By CAROL JO McGAVOCK |quent. What we want are par-| BILL HASSLEY: I feel the think freshmen orientation program is essential; howev- was good although some of

er, so is following the sched- the assemblies were rather REGGIE ALLEN: I sug- ule. It seemed the programs boring. Follow-up discussion eficial purpose? In what way gest next year they have a never coincided with the groups need to be held to answer questions which have arisen since orientation.

> CLAUDE WERTH: Afttion program cannot truly appeared to be thoroughly ac- er 6 years as an LSC freshbe abolished! But the beanies were tough enough!

BARBARA KEIFFNER: STEVE WALLS: The only cilitated the adjustment to into too short a period. I be- problem I found with the SHIRLEY SIMMONS: The college life for some then its came tired of meetings and freshman orientation profelt they should have had gram was the discussion pemore free time. I liked facul- riod. It was difficult to dis-LARRY HANSEN: I feel ty members being in the dis. cuss things with freshmen were friendly and made us the whole program was a cussion groups with us be- when they knew almost nothfeel more like we belonged waste of time. They just go cause they were always rea- ing about La Sierra College. over the same material in the dy with an answer for our The discussion group was mostly lecture. The only real discussion period was in the KENT CALKINS: I think religious aspect.

In England, the day after Christmas is known as Box-ED VELAZQUEZ: It helps RAE LEE FIGHUR: The ing Day, because on that day teaching the freshman what in churches for casual conis expected of him and the tributions are opened and the

who render small services YVONNE RUHLING: I without pay.

Criterion

Linda.

area.

the functions.

## Faculty, Staff Changes Made In Various LSC Departments

HELP! In our case no news isn't good news. It's up to you to let us know what's happening to you and your Changes in the faculty and OTHER FACULTY addi-Southwestern College Keene, staff of La Sierra College in-tions include Dr. Edward Ney, Texas. fellow alumni. Just drop us a card addressed to Alumni

volving more than 15 people former head of modern lan- Mrs. Hannah Hagstotz joins have been announced by the guages at Atlantic Union Col-president's office. La Sierra College as Assistant lege, who is head of the Ger-Dean of Women. She has W. G. Nelson, former prin- man department while Kal- taught at Glendale Union cipal of La Sierra Academy, jo Magi is on leave working Academy and served as dean has been appointed dean of toward his doctorate; Willard of girls at Forest Lake Acadestudents to replace Walter Meier, who has taught at my, Atlantic Union College Comm, who because of health Walla Walla College, Pacif- and Newbury Park Academy. problems asked to shift to ic Union College and in Aus-

teaching with a lighter work tralia, has joined the educa-load this year. Comm is now an assistant professor of edupleting work on his doctorate. tock, assistant dean of womcation here.

JOHN CARR, former farm MRS. MARLYS OWEN has en, who graduated with a manager at Broadview joined the English Depart-B. A. in social science and Academy, LaFox, Ill., has ment and is teaching on a Miss served as a student dean; been appointed head of the three-quarter basis, after sub- Miss Janice Butzbach, former college poultry department, stitute teaching here last assistant dean of women, who replacing G. A. Houck, who year. She has a B. A. from is now cashier in the business has been made manager of Union College, and M. A. office after receiving her dethe college farm. Frank Jud- from the University of Min- gree this spring; Fred Webb, son, previous farm manager, nesota and has taught at Em- supervisor of farm crops and has transferred to Madison manuel Missionary College instructor in agriculture, who graduated with a B. S. in College in Tenn. and Colton High School.

The physical education The growing Fulton Memo-June; and Linda Bartel, who department has added Walter rial Library gets the services graduated with a B. A. in so-Hammerslough as an instruc-Hammerslough as an instruc-of Mrs. Margaret Yanagihara to Dr. R. D. Drayson in the tor. He previously headed the as assistant librarian. She is PE department at Loma Lin-da Union Academy, and is working on a moster's degrae defined where she held the same posi-

working on a master's degree tion. She has a master of liat Redlands University.

the University of Michigan.



The clubs on the La Sierra campus are bursting with ac-

ties give you a chance to meet The CCL program teams

other students, but also the will begin visiting churches

mote social development program teams to designate

3. This will be followed by forty-seven students respond-

the beach party and the Hoot- ed to the questionnaire, ac-

MU BETA KAPPA - This the coming engagements.

club is an organization for the Types of teams being formed

promotion of good will and include a musical team, for-

general culture mong the eign students team, nature,

a beach party for both MBK ANY CHURCH officers in

Famous

PROTOSE

finest vegetable

developed

entree ever

the first and

enanny. There will be a Ha- cording to Gillespie.

this month are as follows: Christ teams.

Sunday, Oct. 6, there will be

ing boys.

waiian Luau on Sunday, Oct. Wilburn McClintock,

be a business meeting on Oct. to perform. One hundred and new organization.

interested to plan in detail for

men students. The plans for prophecy and portraits of erra College band will pre-sorsgy.

13, which will be girls invit-ing boys. gram teams adviser and Gil-lespie will meet with all those Band Premieres Dec. 7

Edward L. Wilson '56 of Oliver, British Columbia, was ordained to the gospel ministry on Sabbath afternoon, July 20, during a special service at the Hope annual campmeeting. .. The Wilson's (the former Kathleen Pearson) have been in the British Columbia Conference for six years.

**Alumni News** 

News, c/o The Criterion, La Sierra College. Don't forget!

\* It's a boy, Steven Ernest, born August 15, 1963, to Dr.

and Mrs. (Dorothy Leung '54) Ernest Zane of Loma

Floy Purdey Moore '49 writes that her husband James D. Moore '60 is teaching in Special Education out in

Blythe, and she is busy with three little boys. They enjoy coming back on campus occasionally to some of

Elder and Mrs. Frank C. Wyman '46 and '47 and two

children are back in Burma after a short furlough in

the United States. He was recently elected to position as president of the Central and Upper Burma Conference.

D. Kenneth Smith '52 was appointed in March, 1963, to

departmental work in the Thailand Mission and is serving as secretary of the following departments: Missionary

Volunteer, Temperance, Education, Home Missionary,

and Sabbath School. Mrs. Smith (Jean Venden '50) is

assisting in the Chaplain's department of the Bangkok

Sanitarium and Hospital. Jean and Kenneth have four

Clifford and Besse (Rhodes) Williams '55 have a second

son, John Wallace, born April 23, 1963 in National City.

\* \* \*

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Barron '45 have joined the staff

of the Central States Conference and will be assisting in the evangelistic work in the Kansas City, Missouri

\* \*

boys: Danny, 10; David, 8; Dickie, 6; and Donald, 3.

\*

\* John Schleifer '59 and his wife and daughter arrived in Honolulu, Hawaii, August 14, 1963, where he has assumed his new responsibilities as mission cashier-accountant. He was formerly the accountant at Orangewood Academy in Southern California.

#### \* \*

Jerry Davis '60 and his wife the former Sylvia Clark are now back in the Southern California area after spending three years at Andrews University where Jerry got his B.D. and Sylvia was secretary to former LSC President Norval F. Pease, who is chairman of the Applied Theology Department at the University. Jerry and Sylvia live in Claremont, where Jerry is serving as the assistant pastor of the Claremont church.

Rae Ann Tietz '62 has recently been removed from the critical list after undergoing her second extensive back surgery within a year. Doctors predict it will be six months to a year before recovery can be expected. Prior to her surgery Rae Ann worked as public relations director for a large safety organization in Santa Clara County.

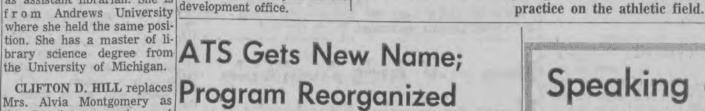
W. Mike Duewel '63 and Deirdre Church were married in the home of Dr. and Mrs. J. L. Martinson August 1, 1963, in San Gabriel. They are now living in Monterey Park, where Mike is employed by Dunn and Bradstreet

### zation was brought to the ford, president of the new or-American Temperance Soci-ganization, is threefold: (1) to tivities that are planned for you. Not only do these activi- Program Teams

LAST SUMMER Curtis and (3) to provide spiritual als.

assistant professor of speech,

THE PURPOSE of the coun- visor.



Improvement and reorgani- cil, according to Curtis Brad-

**Speaking of Sports** By PAUL ARAGON

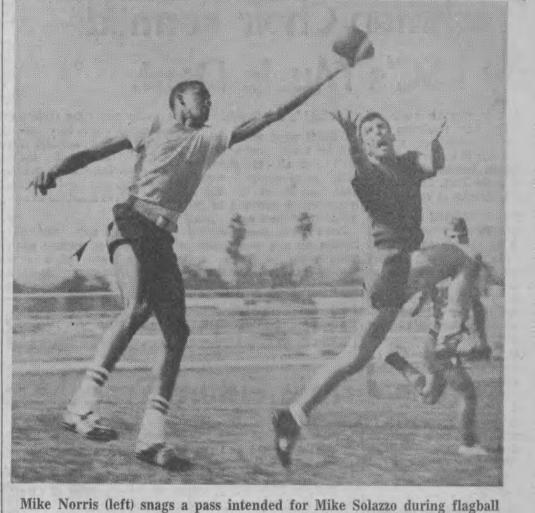
"A well rounded intramural|pending sports are Badminton, ety, a long-time organization actually show the student the season is the prospect for this Archery, Tennis, and Table

The

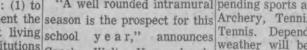
Intramural

other students, but also the clubs offer opportunities for growth and experience in leadership. SIGMA PHI KAPPA — The objectives of this club are to encourage an expression of individual ideas and to provide spin to spin individual ideas and to pro- questing those interested in reorganization of the A.T.S. val secontary. Cary Case Funds have been allocated publicity director Jarry Lien one of the many ways through lege. Students dismissed, susamong the women. There will what duties they would like to insure a good start for the publicity director. Jerry Lien, which the goal of total pended, or who have dropped is presently serving as ad-visor. growth and development may out of school are not eligible to participate in the intramuthe pathways through which ral activities.

the ultimate aim of education Extensive i m provements may be pursued. Coach Ha- have been made in the manmerslough adds that empha-agerial system. The manasis is also placed on playing gerial system is composed of and participating and not on a group of students and teachcrowning all - star perform- ers whose job it is to render ances. A wide range of activi- advice and give assistance in The newly organized La Si-an Exhibition" by Mous-ties are provided with the the area of Health, Physical hope that everyone may find Education, and Recreation. erra College band will pre-miere Dec. 7 at College Hall, will concertize in the San Di-The intramural program got will be on a more efficient



of most S. D. A. schools, with effects of intemperant living school year," announces Tennis. Dependent upon the the adoption of a new name: by visiting various institutions Cased Walt Hamaralauch weather will be an intramuthe adoption of a new name: by visiting various institutions Coach Walt Hamerslough, ral ski meet. Student Council on Social and court rooms, (2) to be of 1963-64 director of intramur- Awards for the winners in Awards for



Page 3

and his wife is attending Pasadena City College.

\*

\* On Sunday night, September 22, 1963, a fourth daughter, Janine Dionne, was born to Mr. and Mrs. David de Waal '63 of Baldwin Park, where David is principal of the church school.

\*

OODS

ARE KNOWN THE WORLD OVER

for appetite-stimulating variety in meatless meals.

a half century.

**Diet Food Sections.** 

This delicious and original Vegetable Protein Food was developed by the late Dr. John Harvey Kellogg, Medical Director of the Battle Creek Sanitarium for well over

abstain from meat. Although the oldest, it is still one of the most popular of all vegetable meats. The many ways in which it can be served offer endless possibilities

Not only will you be delighted with PROTOSE, but also with other intriguing Battle Creek Vegetable Entrees. These include VEGETABLE STEAKS and SKALLOPS -NUTTOSE — PRIME VEGETABLE BURGERS — and SAVITA, the vegetable flavoring

BATTLE CREEK FOODS are available at Health Food Stores, College Stores and

SAVE LABELS - WORTH Te EACH FOR CHURCH MISSIONS

THE BATTLE CREEK FOOD COMPANY

**USE BATTLE CREEK VEGETABLE ENTREES FOR DELICIOUS** 

VERSATILE AND ECONOMICAL MEATLESS MENUS

that adds "zest and zip" to gravies, soups and bouillons.

Protose has for years "tickled the palates" of thousands of those who wish to

according to its director, ego and Los Angeles areas on under way last week with the level, states Mr. Hamerand SPK .There will be an- the Southeastern or Southern Eugene Nash, assistant pro- Feb. 14, 15, 21, and 22. Last start of what appears to be slough. other joint meeting on Tues- California Conferences may fessor of music. day, Oct. 8, when the clubs write to Bailey Gillespie, La present a program that Sierra College, for further inwill is very much like a hootenan- formation or for definite program dates. ny.

THE PROGRAM will fea- Glendale academies, and two year are Richard, Hansen, intramural program is a very ture marches from three dif-ferent countries. The band will

In 'International' Concert

year the band visited San a highly competitive flagball Board feels that the role of Fernando, Newbury, and season. Flagball captains this the Officials in our campus Jerry Case, Jim Matheson, important one. An Official's also play parts of the "Nut-cracker Suite" and "March been set aside for the Spring George Beams. Clinic will be conducted for those interested in such offi-

Slav" by Tschaikowsky; Promenade B and Concert, O ther sports scheduled ciation before the start of the selections from early English which is held on campus. The throughout the year are Golf, activities. All those interested composers, variations of an Promenade series consists of Volleyball, Soccer, Basket-in officiating at intramural Irish Air based on "Dan-four separate concerts; one a ball, Field Hockey, Swim-ny Boy," and "Pictures at week, each beginning at 5:45. ming, Track, Baseball, and with Coach Hamerslough and Softball. Unscheduled and make further arrangements.

CARLIN'S TELEVISION CENTER AM Radios from \$10.95 FM Radios from \$24.95 **Complete Electronic Service** OV 9-5750 11056 Hole Ave. Esquire The 2 barbers

Sunday - Friday

10834 Hole Ave.

689-9191

### LAMONT BEAUTY SALON

Open Sunday through Friday from 9:00 a.m.

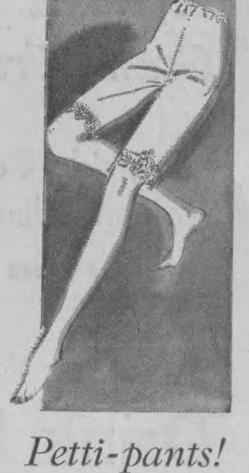
Closed Thursday Evenings and Saturdays

11108 Pierce Place

689-1704

### **BAKER'S FLOWERS**

La Sierra's Florist for 30 Years where your money goes the farthest FLOWERS - PLANTS - BOUQUETS 5293 Rindge Road at Gramercy 689-5388



Perfect answer to underscore your entire wardrobe - slim sheaths to action-packed sportswear! Sketched: Nylon tricot petti-pants with floral Alencon lace applique. Sizes 4 to 7. \$3

LINGERIE-2nd FLOOR-HARRIS'



Page 4

## **Freshman Choir Formed** By LSC's Music Dept.

pate in a choral group com-

posed largely of advanced students, according to Prof. Religion Dept. Externships

Among the plans for offcampus appearances by Choir I will be a performance on Train Future Preachers and other appearances at churches and academies in La

Sierra College territory, Approximately 35 to 40 jun-|deacons, elders and assistant|Cotton and are counseled in states Prof. Chalmers. Ac- ior and senior Theology pastors. The externs serve areas where more experience Internships companist for Choir I is Gail majors will be participating primarily on weekends and re- is required. The pastors of companist for Choir I is Gail majors will be participating printing of mean with the assigned church Taylor, freshman pre-nurs-ing major. In the Externship Program of the Religion Department, an-for the nine months of the the Religion Department, an-the Religion Department, an-

IN ADDITION to the choir nounces Prof. Dan Cotton, di-school year. for freshmen, a vocal group year. for sophomores and upperreport their progress to Prof. it, but is required

classmen called Choir II will THE PROGRAM, instituted function on campus also. last year gives Theology stu-Choir II, to be composed of 50 dents practical experience in voices under the direction of all phases of pastoral work. New A-V Aids Available Prof. Chalmers, will be fea- In addition, it acquaints them tured in several major musi-with the duties connected with Now to Profs, Students cal events on campus, includ- church management.

ing a presentation of the Mes- The externs are placed in siah. area churches within a 40 to

Choir II will be featured 50 mile radius of the campus. structional guides are part of terested in A-V services. The tory major. regularly at worship serv-They transfer their memberregularly at worship serv- They transfer their member-ices on Sabbaths in the La ship to the church to which ices on Sabbaths in the La ship to the church to which des now available to faculty ries supplies such as "butch-Sierra church and during they are assigned, and be-chapel periods held in the come an integral part of the lard Meier A-V coordinator tering pens for posters and rewriting publicity releases." chapel periods held in the come an integral part of the academic year was Paul Hadley to speak for one church and during chapel pe- church family, leading out as lard Meier, A-V coordinator. tering pens for posters and re-writing publicity releases, Haller has an assistantship in presented last Monday morn- of the programs, says Miss



### **Fearful Freshmen's Fate** Sealed Today in English

All sections of freshman THE REMEDIAL program English will be administered provides no college credit,

A new 45-voice choir pri-marily for freshmen has been organized on campus under the direction of Joanne Robbins, instructor in music, announces Prof. Moses Chal-mers, director of vocal music THE PURPOSE of the new rected by student conductors.

counseling and guidance.

visual education.

A-V services, Ext. 272. The says Oliphant.

group, to be known as Choir There will be greater oppor- FURTHER announcement signed to measure English be allowed to complete the I, is to provide opportunities tunities for solo work among will be made of musical ac-language abilities. The first program as rapidly as they for the development of vocal students this year also, ac-tivities and tour plans as test was given Wednesday can, and will be given antalent among new students cording to Prof. Chalmers. schedules from the music de- and consisted of writing a other placement test. If they pass the test, they will be who might hesitate to partici-Groups of three to five solo-partment become available. Itheme.

able to drop the non-credit course and enter regular freshman English second semester.

## **Coeds Get** Journalism

ing as news reporters

Inside Dope editor Bob Bergman and helpers Neva Mason and Sandi Lorenz put finishing touches on campus funnybook, scheduled for release next week.

### month internship on the Riv-EACH MONTH the externs The program is non - cred- erside Press as a part of the professional training program Named As offered by the La Sierra Col-

#### lege journalism department, announces C. A. Oliphant, in- Assistants structor in journalism.

Students who began their Fourteen student assistantinternship were Judy Walck-ships have been granted by er and Elizabeth Nilsen, both La Sierra College this year. senior English majors and Free films, slides and in- are available to students in- Barbara Hand, a junior his- Dave Davies, 1963 summer session graduate, received an

visual education. STUDENT leaders and oth-bone, and covering various the bone, and covering various addition by tele-phone, and covering various taken pre-requisite courses in the program was former Cu-taken is to train future teachers in production and use of A-V schedule acquirement allow of the supervision of Al Perrin,

Sharon Michel is the first Britain, Sergia Rojas, who Three veterans of previous schedule equipment, calling managing editor of The Press, to have an assistantship in the spoke on the subject, "Cuba, speaking engagements at La biology department. Last The Great Communist Con-Sierra College have been IN THE lab, located in Hole A-V office, HMA 114, will be According to Oliphant, the year she did student teaching spiracy."

Memorial Auditorium, Room open Monday through Friday newly - established internship at the La Sierra Academy Rojas served as Cuban am- return. They are Dr. Roger Dean of Women Vivian bassador until June, 1960, Swearingen, author of Red rental motion picture films, 11:30 On Tuesday and Thurs- dents with professional train- Smith has four students work- when he severed relations aft- Flag over China; Dr. Riching as Student Deans. In Ang- er a violent meeting with the ard Armour, college profeswin they are Elementary Ed- Castro Administration. He is sor, humorist, and author of ucation Majors Sheila Kandt, now engaged in confidential It All Started with Europa; Winona Chinnock and Ione diplomatic activities in Wash- and Dr. Alonzo Baker, lec-Allen. Last year Miss Allen ington D.C. and Latin Amer-turer and professor of politiwas in Collonges on the LSC ica.

Year Abroad program. Sophomore Nancy Lowman is Student Dean in Gladwyn, Mrs. Smith says the duties of Stu-

A little blonde coed named sulted in attendance by only -which will be used hence- dent Deans are to "Cheer up Byers, Brown of news analysis. Milli Duge has come up with a handful of students at the forth as a name for the wed, the fonery, the bean's Wednesday night functions, nesday evening social events, halls and assist in the Dean's Will Attend

**Offers Cultural Events** A series of cultural pro-ing made for other wellgrams will be presented at known personalities to appear La Sierra this year by the at La Sierra College as part ASLSC through the Student of the Speaker's Chair pro-Speaker's Chair, announces Kendall, Plans include Burr

Student Speaker's Chair

Gail Kendall, ASLSC vice Shafer, cartoonist for the New president and Student Speak- Yorker magazine and Leon er's Chair coordinator. Volkov, former Lt. Colonel in the Russian Air Force who

THE FIRST Student Speak- defected to the West. Plans

contacted for their possible

cal science and international

ARRANGEMENTS are be- relations at the University of the Pacific. In addition, Dr. Baker is the commentator of a weekly television program

> "THE PURPOSE of this organization is to enrich the entertainment and education-



STUDENT CENTER HOURS Mon.-Thurs. 10 a.m.-6:30 p.m. 7:30 p.m. - 9:30 p.m. (television room open) Fri. 10 a.m.-1 p.m. 6:30 p.m. Koinonia Sat. Sundown - 10:45 p.m.

.

.

## The La Sierra College CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College

Volume 35, Number 3

Friday, October 18, 1963

La Sierra College

FOLION ME 1,206 Students Crowd LSC Campus

## La Sierra Offers New Spanish Major

A new major in Spanish has Alvarez. A Spanish major was been organized, announces Dr. established in response to stu-Grace Alvarez, associate pro- dent demand.

fessor of modern languages. There is a scarcity of quali-With the introduction of fied Spanish teachers in the three new Spanish courses, it United States and the primary is possible for a student to purpose of the new major is graduate with a degree with-to help meet this shortage. out having taken Spanish on A knowledge of Spanish is the secondary level. also helpful to businessmen,

THE NEW classes are "Be- doctors, and many others in ginning Spanish," "Contem-porary Hispanic Writers," and of the country.

'Hispanic Romantic Idealists," which will now raise the total of credit hours of- New Course · fered by the department to 40. In addition, each Spanish In Medical spent some time abroad in a Spanish speaking country as Records Set a part of their curriculum.

CURRENTLY there are six La Sierra College now ofstudents working towards a fers a course in medical rec-

degree in Spanish. Three of ord administration in a coop-• them will graduate this year erative program with Loma with a Spanish major while Linda University, announces

and administration on the Date Set for Loma Linda campus to com- IT IS SUPPOSED that the This Sunday

Date Set for This Sunday Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, Waiver examinations will be given to La Sierra students at at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 20, announces Willeta Carlsen, registrar. College are: "Anatomy and pressive soul-winning report hysiology I and II," "In-termediate Typewriting," lied.

THOSE interested in taking "Medical Terminology," "Per-sonnel Management," "Busi- La Sierra College who can-



Dr. Grace Alvarez wears mantilla as she chats with members of one of her Spanish classes. She is now directing a new major in Spanish.

## the other three are graduate Miss Irene Ortner, professor La Sierra Colporteurs Report students taking upper division of secretarian and secretarian and support division of secretarian and support division and diteration and diteration and division a

countries, is the second most the La Sierra College cam- Colporteur evangelism in more theology major; a n d summer the country which knowledge covering four spe- states Mrs. Jacobs. • important language in this pus during their first three the Pacific Union Conference Servey Valenzuela, sophomore was visited, by four students cific areas: verbal ability. medical record librarianship tion Service in Glendale, Calif. ogy major, canvassed in Phoe- ision, sophomore theology

nix, Arizona. major; Don Schatzschneider.

during the year.

THOSE WISHING to know more about the colporteur work are welcome to attend the colporteur club meetings Classes will organize Fri-day, Oct. 25, during the regu-lar chapel period, announces Miss Gwen Case, secretary to the colporteur club meetings Classes will organize Fri-day, Oct. 25, during the regu-lar chapel period, announces Miss Gwen Case, secretary to

# **34 Foreign Countries Represented in ASLSC**

The largest enrollment in the history of La Sierra College has been reached as LSC begins its 41st school year, announces Dr. Fabian A. Meier, president.

As of Oct. 15, the enrollment was officialy 1,206 students. On Oct. 10 last year, the enrollment was 1,142. Included in the 1,206 students are 13 students participating in the year abroad program at Collonges, France.

## 60 Med Students To **Take Entrance Test**

Among the 1,206 students enrolled at the college are 79 students from 34 foreign countries. The largest number of foreign students came from Mexico, which has 12 representatives. There are seven Canadians, six students from Hong Kong, five from

The 1963 Medical College wishes to enter and are re-Sweden, four each from Ja-Admission Test will be given vealed to him only at the pan and Singapore, and three Admission Test will be given verted to him only at the pan and singapore, and three before the college. The sum of the counselor of that college. Only students seeking entrance to medical colleges in the fall of 1964 should take the exams now. The cost of the test is \$15. Students pay

mission Test is prepared and the test is \$15. Students pay administered by the Psycho- an extra \$5 because it is a Countries represented by

logical Corporation for the special testing center giving one student each include Association of American Med- tests on Sunday instead of the Kenya, Australia, North Borical Colleges. The test will usual Saturday. Students ap-also be given in Spring on plying to take the tests here anon, Egypt, China, Korea, May 4. The four - hour test is should include a letter affirm-Nicaragua, Trinidad, Spain, designed to measure general ing that their religious con- Norway, Peru, Colombia, academic ability, general in- victions prevent them from Holland, Burma and New formation and scientific taking the test on Saturday, Zealand

THE ENROLLMENT of 79 hemisphere, according to Dr. years of college. They will this summer met with out- chemistry major. Clyde from La Sierra College, was quantitative ability, general ACCORDING TO Mrs. Ja- foreign students from 34 countake 32 hours of classes in standing success, states A. R. Evans, sophomore, canvassed Canada. Participating in the information and science. cobs, students from other tries falls below last year's health services and methods, Reiswig, Associate Secretary in the Hanford area, and program were Ulla Svendsen, Scores are sent to the medi-schools in the surrounding enrollment of 82 foreign stu-Waiver Exam health services and methods, Reiswig, Associate Secretary in the Hantona area, and program were that services are sent to the method area may take the test here. dents from 35 countries. Last

Arrangements should be year the largest number of made for taking the test by foreign students came from writing to Mrs. Jacobs. Mrs. Nationalist China, which has Jacobs and student assistant 10 representatives.

Charles Haller will admin- Of the 1,206 students who ister the test. She stresses are registered at LSC, 724 stuthat students should be at dents live in one of the four the testing center at 8:30 to dormitories on the college have their materials ready to campus. As of Oct. 15, there begin the test promptly at are 274 women in Angwin Classes will organize Fri- 8:45. There will only be a Hall, 38 women in Gladwyn,

secure an application at the registrar's office. The ap-proval of the department in required to take, 40 credit senior theology majors. These waiver examinations should which the course is offered required to take 40 credit senior theology majors. Those and which gives the examin- hours of general education re- canvassing in the San Jose

school.

ation is required. Then a for- quirements and electives. mal petition is placed before the Academic Standards Committee. If the petition is ap-proved a permit is issued for LSC Sets \$9,500 Goal the examination.

may initiate the waiver proce-Wilfred H. Hillock, campus dure if he feels he is qualified. campaign director. http://www.state.com/ paign at the demonstration dure if he feels he is qualified. campaign director. Thus a bi-lingual student might wish to waiver the lan-

THE CAMPAIGN on the La

## Money Motion to Senate At First Session of Year

The first meeting of the over sponsorship of Wednes-proximately a month, he adds. SLSC Senate for the 1963-64 day evening praver meetings a month, he adds. — Carolyn Jones, Milli Duge, laboratory for optics. ASLSC Senate for the 1963-64 day evening prayer meetings SOME OF the plans for the Marilyn Voth, Jan Chubb, school year was held Mon-was defeated. Senate this year include Verla Michel, Tom Hamilton, day, Sept. 30, 1963.

A THIRD important issue changes in the work rules to Gary Blount, Caroljean Peter- will be supplied by the Opti-A MOTION was brought be- was the passage by the Sen- help them better meet the son, John Peterson, Meredi cal Manufacturing Co. in Engfore the Senate by Jim Hoop- ate of the Student Center needs of this year's smaller Bradley, Helen Wells, and land. The two pieces of Amer-er of the theology depart- budget, including salaries of Senate body, and review of Dennis Park. Faculty advisment to divide a stipend of \$110 a year to be paid to the working policies of other ins are Herschel Hughes and ican equipment to be ordered \$450 among the president, each Center host. This mo-ASLSC organizations, says Wilfred Hillock. are an electro magnet with The Inside Dope is a rela- assecors to study zeeman and general vice - president, reli- tion was also passed by the Sheldon. gious activities director and general assembly of the AS- The student Senate was or- fively new publication on the farady effects, and a research social activities director (see LSC. ganized as a legislative, fund- La Sierra campus because type laser for producing high editorial, page 2). The motion Four Senate seats are cur-was tabled until the next rently unfilled, reports Senate meeting when it will president Ray Sheldon. Elec-of the ASLSC may attend the in 1958, and since then it has

tion of individuals to fill these of the ASLSC may attend the become an essential part of visible region of the light again be considered. A plan for the CCL to take seats are to be held in ap- meetings.

Hit Campus

and village students.

the colporteur club meetings the president. which will be announced later, President.

Fifteen hundred copies of for this year's club will be a to elect class officers. area were: Raul Riffel, sopho-the 1963-64 Inside Dope are club exchange between P.U.C. Only students possessing a although systematic review of area listed in these classificato be distributed to all mem- and La Sierra College. This 2.3 grade point average and a science and elementary mathbers of the ASISC within the next few days, announces editor Bob Bergman. will be done for the main rea-sons of establishing better re-lationships between the two

Special features included in Physics Dept. Freshman officers were Da-vid Wilkins, president; Missy club room of the college work.

Vale Hamanaka; photograph-THE GRANT will be used ers - Eric Herbranson and David Emori: advertising to buy new equipment for the manager - Paul Aragon; general physics laboratory so secretaries - Kay Von Achen that 24 people can work in and Barbara Hand; special each lab instead of the usual assistants - Lillian Rice and 16. This improvement will Carol Jo McGavock; layout assistants Max Phillips, Tony cost about \$10,000 and the bal-Benjamin, and Corky Aucre- ance of the funds will be

campus life.

MOST OF the equipment

spectrum, Dr. Riggs says.

Freshman officers were Da- day evening, Oct. 9, in the fees for a semester of college

THE CAMPAIGN on the Laguage requirement.
 More than a compact cramming session is necessary to failed to do ny pressure basis a waiver examinations might be of values, she added.
 Waiver examinations must even are used. Faculty meeting the for values is bain of the college market. Entertains and the ways the college market. Entertains such as the library and he united Fund, adds Hillock. Sans. At a receive gifts for the college market. Entertains such as the library and he united Fund, adds Hillock.
 No THE case of seniors and seniors and seniors and seniors and seniors and seniors and the gal. Last \$\$ in order for Last seniors. WORKING WITH the coll.
 WARKING WITH the coll.

and physically.

The Medical College Ad- population of 724 students says Ulla Svendsen, club AFTER THE opening ex- mission Test Bulletin avail- falls below last year's figure Among the events planned dent body will be dismissed vises that special preparation ing in campus residence

THIS YEAR'S dormitory

the examination. No credit is given for successfully passing a waiver examination is that it allows a student to bypass some required courses in which he can demonstrate proficiences by means of the waiver. THE INDIVIDUAL student may initiate the waiver procedure if he feels he is qualified. THE to Divide the main aging director. Frank Ordelheide, chaplain. academic dean, on Wednes-based on the estimated total

Howard O. Welty, of San Francisco, meets with four of his "daughters" during a visit to La Sierra College. Mr. Welty annually presents two "Loyal Daughter" awards to LSC coeds. Shown are Jo Anne Jones and Linda Bartel (left) who received the awards in 1962; Jennine Reidlinger and Jeralyn Weber in 1963.

Page 2

Newest Ph.D.:

### **College** Criterion

Barbara HandEd	itor-in-Chief
Ron Graybill	ging Editor
Paul Aragon	Vews Editor
Faul Aragon Den Assistant N	owe Editors
Kay Von Achen, Juanita RoyAssistant N	ews Editors
Elizabeth NilsenFea	ture Editor
Bob BergmanPic	ture Editor te
Juanita Rov	Club Editor
Lucille Mann, Liz Havnes, Keith Metcalf Co	py Readers c
Bailey Gillesnie	ut Assistant
Rose Stirling, Vale Hamanaka	Rewrite
Linda BartelAlt	mni Editor
Carol Jo McGavock	Dollstor 1
Carol Jo McGavock	I Unster a
Jan McGillPi	roor Reader th
Joni Nesmith, Gloria Tenicela	Typists th
Dave Emori, Jerry BlakePh	otographers T
Dave Emori, Jerry BlakePh C. A. OliphantFacu	lty Advisor

#### COLUMNISTS

Vale Hamanaka Max G. Phillips

NEWS WRITERS

The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. Editorials and features reflect the opinions of the writers and do not necessarily represent student or faculty views. Unsigned editorials are the expression of the editor. The CRI-TERION welcomes and will print all signed letters as space allows. Names will be withheld upon request of the writer.

### Money Mad:

## Let's Pay 'Em All

Is student government on the La Sierra campus to become a farce? Will we stand by while one sweep of the mercenary wand transforms it into a money-making operation in which leaders perform their duties only because they get paid?

without professional training on a college cam-pus before they will serve in useful capacities, then something is backing in the set of values on thet The idea of service and the desire to better one's surroundings with new ideas becomes obsolete. People seek office not because they wish to help the student body but because they want the student body to help them. Dollar signs begin flash- are "good" as well as "bad" wrong with movies? ing like neon lights.



#### By HAMANAKA

By PAUL ARAGON Near a small college shel- the service, speakers stood up So you think you have trou- interested in the society and ered by undulating palms on a large stage to challenge bles, friend, remembering all culture that he chose the Philvas a large clean-swept barn, the immobile listeners. But the numbers necessary to the ippines as subject for his weeping plate glass windows they spoke so softly that their 20th century man? Numbers gradate study

and a well - ventilated roof words could hardly be heard like your social security num- Dr. Hoyt joined the L.S.C. assured the intake of a suf- above the shifting of feet and ber, your all-digit phone num- faculty in 1955, but immedicient supply of oxygen, wind the whispering, which echoed ber, college registration num- ately asked for a year's leave and rain to make sure that magnificently in the acousti-ber, chapel seat number, of absence to work on his morning worship seat num- Master's thesis, which he enhe setting conformed to all cally correct barn. he laws of healthful living. Someone had suggested that ber, evening worship seat The interior was tastefully these weekly convocations be number, mail box combina-tion your Zin Code number. Independence Move-

The interior was tastefully these weekly convocations be fullibler, that box combina-find box combina-tion, your Zip Code number. . Exhausting, isn't it? WELL, dear reader, if you nity and restraint. Vincent Brooks, this barn differed from most

NEWS WRITERSKaren Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Vincent Brooks,<br/>Cyndi Cookson, John Jacques, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short,<br/>Barbara Powers, Allen Stark, Mary Strahan, Mary Vogel,<br/>Kay Von Achen, Steve Walls.In one significant respect<br/>this barn differed from most<br/>barns — it housed people in-<br/>stead of mere dumb animals.<br/>Once every weekend the barn<br/>accommodated a n y where<br/>from six hundred to a thou-<br/>interior decorations made itInstory and the newest addi-<br/>history and the newest addi-<br/>to the exclusive, but<br/>growing club of Ph.D.'s on<br/>campus.In one significant respect<br/>this barn differed from most<br/>barns — it housed people in-<br/>stead of mere dumb animals.<br/>Nore every weekend the barn<br/>accommodated a n y where<br/>from six hundred to a thou-Instory and the newest addi-<br/>to the exclusive, but<br/>growing club of Ph.D.'s on<br/>ampus.MAL degree, Dr. Hoyt con-<br/>with, driver's license votor'sNOT HAPPY with only an<br/>M.A. degree, Dr. Hoyt con-<br/>time of the distracting

BUSINESS STAFF Gene Lysinger Max G. Phillips Business Manager Max G. Phillips Max G. Phillips Business Manager lege. And when the students sages. The atmosphere just has to remember his member- were several discouraging setarrived, the atmosphere mag-ically changed from one of dignity and restraint to one been met by a formidable de-lowing action Apparently stu

dignity and restraint to one been met by a formidable de-of noisy whispering, rattling of bulletins and shifting of feet. But most pronounced, and certainly most irritating, aration, coordination and certainly most irritating, coordination and coordination and coordination and certainly most irritating, coordination and certainly coordination coordination coordination and certainly coordination coordi was the screeching sound of just plain work that was nec- and Educators Anonymous. chairs being shifted to more essary to carry out such a suggestion on a workable PROBABLY the newest and dents, both in and out of the

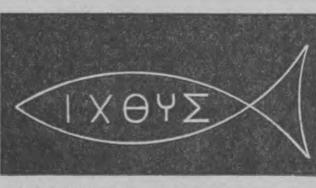
advantageous positions. This weekly change of at-scale. mosphere was not only ex- But happily, a greater pow- he has to remember is 28. Dr. causes of his popularity are

pected; it was rigidly encour- er came to the rescue. One Hoyt is now officially the 28th his outgoing nature, his infecaged by the mentors who di-night, during a violent elec- Ph.D. on campus. He has been tuous laugh, and his smashing rected the student exodus to tric storm, the barn col- working for "longer than I back hand return in tennis. the barn, Periodically during lapsed.

would care to state" at Clare- "HE COULD flunk you and mont Graduate School, first striving for his M.A., then for his Ph.D., which he received As a graduate of La Sierra to Dr. Hoyt. Contrary to popular opinion, College in 1948, Dr. Hoyt is amazed at the changes that

have taken place in campus Eastern Affairs, but a close

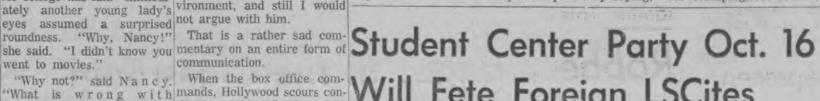




eyes assumed a surprised not argue with him.

communication. went to movies.'

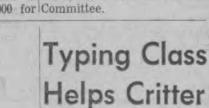
something is lacking in the set of values on that What is wrong with movies? to obey that command. And



Dr. Hoyt's Days Are Numbered

pines, where he became so

The La Sierra College Peo-highly personal basis, to bring program was begun last year



It is true that four officers of the ASLSC are currently receiving stipends. It is also a fact that the Senate and general assembly have just passed the Student Center budget, including salaries of \$110 for each of the Center hosts — a move which we believe could stand some reconsideration. The question arises, Why can some individuals serving in student government receive remuneration for wer is simply that there should be a consideration of that which is involved in the successful execution of each position. Factors such as the amount of hours required and social rewards obtained are other hand, that there are him, repugnant to God. important. More important still is a factor such technical skill is involved, then it is seldom easy on a campus of 1,200 students, to come upon individuals possessing such skill. When such an indifinancially afford to spend the long hours required to fulfill the duties of his position unless he can receive some financial stipend for the work he is called upon to do. This is where the distinction lies.

We believe the position of ASLSC president, vice-president, social activities director and religious activities director do not require specific professional skill. They do require intelligence, commanding personality, and the ability of organization; but these characteristics are traits which are in the possession of dozens of LSCites. Thus it certainly should not be too difficult to find individuals capable of filling these positions. The problem here is which of many individuals possess the greatest abundance of these traits.

There are at least 40 members of the CRI-TERION staff, 26 members of the Meteor staff, assistant treasurers, assistant secretaries and the like, who give numerous hours of their time to the ASLSC. If we neglect to draw a line of distinction, it is not inconceivable that these others should also expect financial remuneration - an idea that most everyone would agree is basically unsound; but such an idea would have the same logic as the one currently before the Senate.

Let the students of La Sierra College defeat the almighty dollar and allow a true sense of value to reign.

tion, an evil thing. Almost Now we are back to our the Student Center for the new everyone agrees that the re original question: What is foreign students on campus.

"good" as well as "bad" is not enough to say that the for the party, says Rice, were eign student with either a ing to, and getting acquant- separate cards last Monday. books.

This brings us to the old ar- frowning on movie attend- to - People program and to ter." This was done for reas- their way of living. He pro- plished in one hour what gument of worldly associa- ance. Youth will not accept acquaint the new foreign stu- ons such as: showing the stu- ceeded to write to the Na- would have taken one secretion, which, shorn of all con- that answer. Everyone must dents with each other. Enter- dents around and acquainting tional People - to - People tary days of hard work necting arguments and stand- ultimately decide for himself tainment for the party was them with the campus, obtaining alone, is really not as val- the reasons for his own con-

id as it once might have been. duct. It is particularly difficult The real answer lies in just sentative of their own country, them see what homelife in La Sierra College. showing that the association how near we will dare to Other reasons for this pro- America is like. in the posh cinema theaters come to God. If our attitude gram's functioning was to aid Events for the program include: Bobetta refiling address plates at Hanof today is any more degrad- says to God, "How far can I the foreign student in his ear- which will take place this se- Shearer, Dave Wilkins, Roger their efforts while others should not? The ans-ing than - or even as de-get away from You and still ly orientation and provide him mester, says Rice, will in- Morton, Glen Ruminson, and sen's Addressing Service withgrading as - the association remain within Your favor?" with an opportunity to assim- clude such things as: a tour Pat Phillips. in a major league baseball we become what the Apostle ilate himself directly with of the Mission Inn in Riverpark or on a public beach. John labeled "lukewarm," Americans in their daily role side, Sunday, Oct. 20; a cha-Someone might say, on the and we will be, according to of life both on campus and pel program by the foreign many more good books than If, however, our attitude the American student the op-students rover are student center parties.

as the amount of professional skill necessary. When good movies and I would not says to God, "How close can portunity to meet and talk argue with him. He might I come to You?" disregarding with foreign students on a THE PEOPLE- to-People campus residence halls.

also say that it is very hard those things which tend to pull to find a movie that is real-us away from Him, we will ly worth the time it takes to find that God is delighted and vidual is found, more often than not, he cannot watch it and I would not ar- more than willing to lead us gue with him. He might even in the direction that is for go so far as to say that a our best benefit.



SOME OF THESE FRESHMEN COME HERE WITH THE IDEA THAT COLLEGE IS JUST ONE GIGANTIC PARTY."

vice.

who displayed talents repre- ferent programs, and letting gin a program of this type at This class, along with CRI-

### Student Soapbox:

Should Seniors Get Critter?

By CAROL JO McGAVOCK the events at LSC; however, never looked at it till I came and apparently seemed to The public affairs office if this program should be here. I don't think students enjoy it. For seniors who will no longer appropriate carried on again this year. I base their major opinions of have not chosen a college, funds for the 1963-64 CRITE- suggest they send more time- a college on the publications the paper would put a sug-RION to be sent to the vari- ly issues. The news was rath- in the paper. However, if the gestion before them.

ous academy seniors. Thus, er stale by the time we re-school paper is in good paper is the seniors will no longer re-ceived the CRITTER last ity and reflects the collegiate progress, it may encourage Although we considered it a compliment to receive the ing from your own enjoyment some students. CRITERION, the seniors at

of the CRITERION last year, GENE HALLSTEAD: LSA what effect do you feel this -If a college has as interest-

what effect do you feel this new move will have upon the seniors in their choice of a college? Did you appreciate receiving the CRITERION yourself? Did it influence in a positive way your decision the attend LSC? which to base their opinion pus. This enabled us to know Most of the students read the to attend LSC?

Receiving the CRITERION the paper is excellent, the rive. Receiving the CRITERION made me feel that the stu-dents at LSC cared about us and where we went to college. They wanted to let us know which college was the best. Thus, the CRITTER served Thus, the CRITTER served pecially enjoyed the opinion Sierra College. as a terrific propaganda de-polls.

of the college. Logically, if what to expect when we ar-paper immediately after receiving it. I always read the

editor and staff were ex-

BOB PLINKE: LA - The tremely skilled in the field of

RUTH RODRIQUEZ: LLA San Diego Union Academy

EDWARD JOHNSON: LLA students at Lynwood eagerly journalism as was apparent JANE HENNIG: OA -- Yes, our academy re-read the CRITERION im-in every issue of last year's We enjoyed reading a bout ceived the CRITTER, but I mediately after distribution CRITERION.

a number of foreign students her advanced typing class -ONE OF THE outstanding on campus who might be able one for each of the subscripare "good" as well as "bad" wrong with movies? movies, just as there a re There is no pat answer. It THE PRIMARY purposes Rice, was to provide each forchurch solves the problem by to initiate this year's People- a "Big Brother" or "Big Sis- ed with the new students and Miss Ortner's class accom-

Get Rolling

TERION staffers who spent Others connected with the hours in sorting the cards and out pay, saved the CRITER-ION well over a hundred dollars

This year's dormitory pop- This is the type of unselfin the community, to offer students Nov. 27, and other ulation of 724 students falls ish student - faculty cooperabelow last year's figure of 759 tion that is honestly appre-

men and women living in ciated by this newspaper. M.G.P. Friday, October 18, 1963

Criterion

KSDA

### **Sports Car Flips:**

## David Walters Escapes Injury

David Walters, son of Prof. Simmons suffered a fractured IN DESCRIBING the acci- WALTERS states that no jury although one of his pas-sengers was seriously hurt when he lost control of his Convette and the series of th

sengers was seriously h u r t when he lost control of his Corvette and turned over at the corner of Pierce St. and Raley Dr. near here. The ac-cident occurred at about 6:30 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 13. WALTERS AND Richard Simmons, a serviceman from

Simmons, a serviceman from The third passenger, Char- trol of the car and skidded THE CALIFORNIA High-Simmons, a serviceman from Norton Air Force Base were taken by ambulance to Park-view Hospital in Arlington for emergency treatment. Walters was released soon afterward. er X-rays were taken. tance from the road. patients to the hospital.

### Pre Med Club Plans To Witness Live Surgery

Five new officers for Phi jor, is treasurer. Mrs. Luella Mu Delta were announced Kretchmar, associate profestoday by Fred Orr, newly-sor of chemistry has agreed elected president of the pre- to fill the position of club med club. Vice - president is sponsor, says Orr.

Dick Freed, senior chemis-try major, Judy Crawford, sophomore Nursing major, is a series of lectures and tours sophomore Nursing major, is the new secretary, and Tom Arnston, senior biology ma-to help orientate the medical students with medical school procedure.

## Center Open According to Fred Orr, a tour of the laboratories and Classrooms of Loma Linda 3 Home Ec Grads SPK Schedules Lucu Activities

La Sierra College's Student Center officially opened Sun-that it will be possible to wit-positions, states Mrs. Mary Kappa will host the men of tor.

La Sierra College's Student Center officially opened Sun day, Oct. 13, according to di rector, Jerry Case. Regular hours will be: Monday thrn Thursday, 56:45 p.m. and to 10:45; and Sunday after to 10:45; and Sunday after

day evenings from sundown to 10:45; and Sunday after-noons. PHI MU DELTA was organ-according to Mrs. By ers. Marjorie Coleen Lee has ac-school year, but did not be-noons. PHI MU DELTA was organ-according to Mrs. By ers. Marjorie Coleen Lee has ac-school year, but did not be-school year, but did not

ano, and providing an ideal more effective.

meeting place during leisure hours. The club membership is currently 65, howver, the hours. membership is expected to Academic Thieves: Money for the operating of reach more than 100, reports

the Student Center was passed Orr. by the Senate and voted on by the ASLSC in a town hall meeting, Oct. 4. This appro-priation provides for the necessary salaries, repairs, improvements, and expenses LSC at Reno

Your creation At the hand of the invisible, For God was the painter And thou, the brush.

Tenderness,

University is one of the main features in the 1963 - 64 shed- Accept New Posts to the Los Angeles County graduates from La Sierra

ule. Negotiations are under way to arrange a field trip

By ALLEN STARK

Was brought forth by a subitaneous

From its birth, this sensuous,

And has been framed within

But dispassionate spirit

THE STUDENT CENTER, school year, but dd hot be cepted a position as food serv-such as "Leani," studg by the group, "Lei Aloha, Lei Maka-located in the basement of La sly furnished lounge with fireplace, television, hi-fi, pi-integlace, television, hi-fi, pi-integlace, television, hi-fi, pi-integlace, television, hi-fi, pi-United States government. Bernard Chir, states Lemuel Dean of Women Vivian Smith. Formerly it meant the end of

Robbery Rages in the Classroom



Dr. Airey lectures from one of the newly painted black-and-white CRITER-ION circulation boxes, as students uneasily await a "nickel quiz."

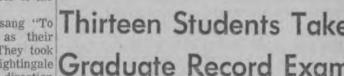
## 23 LSC Students Capped At LLU Nursing School

Twenty-three former La Si- their probationary period, she HELEN BRAZLEY, Jeri erra students were among the says. 62 members of the Loma Lin-

da School of Nursing class THE NURSING school of Lockwood, Lo Ann McAlvin, which held capping ceremon- fers a four - year program Twyla McLennan, Patricia ies Oct. 13 at 6:30 p.m. in the leading to a Bachelor of Sci- Morris, Vickie Paden, Anita Loma Linda University ence degree. The first year is Padilla, Cheryl Rhodes, Nantaken at La Sierra College. cy Risinger, Carol Roesel, Church.

The Class of '66 is the larg- Linda Saunders, Donna Saw-SPEAKER for the event was Norma Eldridge, on fur-lough from mission service in Okinawa. Miss Eldridge is members attended La Sierra and twins Dynette and Lyn-

of Maxine Atteberry R. N.



Janet Jacobs, college psy- ies Test at the La Sierra Cenchomotrist. The exams are ter, established here by the required for admission to Psychological Corporation in New York City. graduate standing.

STUDENTS WHO took the exams are Chiyoko Ando, a When the student com-pletes a sufficient number of graduate of Aoyamagakuin courses to apply for degree By FLORENCE MARVIN I'm being robbed, and I cry r justice and plead for

210:30—Sign Off MONDAY, OCT. 21
4:00—Golden Melodies
6:30—Sierra Serenade
7:00—Marvin Gray Reports
7:13—Your Radio Doctor
7:30—Concert Hall
9:30—Masterworks From France
10:00—Voice of Prophecy
10:30—Sierra Serenade
6:35—17:s a Worman's World
7:30—Goncert Hall
9:30—Golden Melodies
6:35—17:s a Worman's World
7:30—Concert Hall
9:30—Golden Melodies
6:35—17:s a Worman's World
7:30—Concert Hall
9:30—Sierra Serenade
6:30—Sier of Prophecy
10:30—Sign Off
WEDNESDAY, OCT. 23
6:30—Sierra Serenade
6:30—Sierra Serenade
7:30—Concert Hall
9:30—Sierra Serenade
7:30—Concert Hall
9:30—Sierra Serenade
7:30—Concert Hall
9:30—Berla Caractae 7:00-Why Teacher 7:30-Concert Hall 9:30-Radio Canada 10:00-Voice of Prophacy 10:30-Sign Off THURSDAY, OCT. 24 6:00-Golden 6:00—Golden Melodies 6:30—Sierra Serenade 6:35—What Will They Think of Next 7:00—Washington Reports 7:15—Your Radio Doctor 7:30—Concert Hall 9:30—Masterworks from France

# The Renaissance



Burness, Vivian Dee, Linda Fewell, Sharon Gibson, Nancy

Page 3

for the entire school year,

Slalom Lovelies Star in

at Harris'

Just off the slopes and into your

sportswear wardrobe. Ideal to wear

where the action - or loafing - is

sweaters, stretch pants, parkas and

boots.

The being robbed, and I cry matter campaign, a bad case of error by size case. CASE feels that there is a vital need for the Student form and at meeting club meetings and holding club meetings and bholding club meetings and bholding club meetings and that I must have to success of if ust relaxing. Student organizations may use this area by making a reser with server with the Student Center and which the Student Center and which the Student Center and which the Student organizations may use this area by making a reser with server with the Student Center and which the Student Center and state in the Student Center and state i vation with the Student Center entitled "A Legislative Picture of Physical Education." director.

the Know-Nothings, and the The Know-It-Alls are a bit class at every opportunity. Don't - Care-If-I-Never-Know- more obnoxious than the THE MOST vicious of these tion. I want it, I need it, and Wells Elementary school in Nothin's. Of these three, prob-Know-Nothings. They, how-three brigands are the Don't-I have paid for it. You Know-La Sierra: Roy Larsen, prinably the Know-Nothings are ever, do attend classes regu-

class period, but this is not ask asimine questions of the twice as long. It determines the simply drop out of school uate assistant in Testing at

These Don't-Cares are us- want to hear it.

something that the teacher lated to the subject, Know-It- and become noble savages. La Sierra; Clifford Jantz, a THERE ARE three types of this robbery: the Know-It-Alls, five minutes before. All has two experiences to tell, and monopolizes the Now I make my plea for graduate of Western State tell, and monopolizes the justice. I came to La Sierra College in Colorado; Jack

fail with distinction."

trolled by the mind.

ually compulsive talkers.

8-6

I'm being robbed, and I cry the ones who, because of a and even read more than re- are often very nice people. Ace Drin Bushing out, tak-heavy work program, a ro- quired. Eventually they be- Probably they were shushed ert Baerg, part - time teach-an another time this year



**AUTO GLASS and** 

**ALUMINUM WINDOWS** 

Oarpen Arlington and Hardman Shopping Center "The Ski Look" LA SIERRA COLLEGE best. Young livelies, love this sportsy influence for fall, shown in

DEPARTMENT STORE MARKET **School Special**! Sheaffer Cartridge Pen . . . . \$1.00 \$1.49 Now till November 1 . . . . . \$ .75!



4

paid to hear what the teach- ing.

er has to say and sincerely

Open Thursday Evenings

689-9191 11108 Pierce Place

Criterion

Friday, Oct. 18, 1963



Pensive students listen reflectively to the somber, haunting echoes of Fe-1'm Perez's classical guitar.

### 250 LSCites Attend Retreat

Camp Cedar Falls, nestled guitarist and composer. Hot ever been in the past. The rein the San Bernardino moun- chocolate and donuts were sults, Gillespie continues, can tains, vibrated with the voices served after the program. not be charted, but it is the of 250 La Sierra College stuof 250 La Sierra College stu-dents this past week-end as they participated in the an-lespie, coordinator of this worthwhile and it should be year's retreat, the participa- continued in the years to nual ASLSC retreat. tion was greater than it has come.

GUEST speakers for the retreat were Jerry Davis, Dr. Jack Provonsha, M.D. and night spoke on "The Courage to Be," the theme of the re-treat. Dr. Provonsha contin-ued with this theme in his Builds Harpsichord sermon Sabbath morning at

Duane Bietz. Jerry Davis, the Music Professor

the church bowl. Sabbath The music department's erything but the actual box to school following the church new harpischord is scheduled hold the instrument. The cost service, consisted of a panel for completion in four to five of the unassembled kit is discussion headed by Royal weeks, announces Dr. Perry \$250, compared with \$800 for Sage, associate professor of Beach, professor of music at an assembled harpsichord of Biblical languages at La Si- La Sierra College. The harp-this type.

Biblical languages at La SI- La Sierra Conege, the hap erra. Other members of the sichord, a personal project of panel included Jerry Davis, Dr. Beach, has been under Fritz Guy, instructor in reli-construction since last May. gion at La Sierra College, Dr. Provonsha, and Dr. Walter Specht, professor of Biblical stringed musical instrument sounding board, poplar, the

specific, processor of Bionecan languages and religion here. sABBATH afternoon, camp-in graduated sizes. To pro-inch black walnut. H. Russell ENROLLMENT. ers hiked to Inspiration Point duce a tone, the keys Emmerson, professor of arand the Falls. Duane Bietz are plucked by a leather plec- chitectural engineering at La (Continued from page 1, col. 8) UNDER PLAN II, the par-

spoke at the worship at the trum rather than struck by Sierra, collaborated with Dr. first outpost camp. Because the Beach on the construction of mester installment was paid contract with Education hours of honors courses are The evening program, coor- strings are plucked, there is the box.

dinated by Gordon Bietz, be- only one volume, however Since much of the music ment payments for the first year, or the contract maybe honors or highest honors is gan with games and skits in some volume control is pos- now played on the piano was semester are due on Nov. 1 made for four years of col- given at commencement. the campfire bowl. Then the sible by moving a jack. group adjourned to the camp The Harpsichord kit came sichord, Dr. Beach states payments will be due Feb. 3, over 60 months. The funds must be earned in all classes cafeteria where they listened from the Zuckermann Harpsi- that this new instrument will March 15, and April 15. There are repayed over a 12 month to receive honors, and a GPA to the classical guitar music chord Company in New York, give a much broader scope is no discount given under period at 1½ per cent inter- of 3.5 must be earned to reof Phillipe Perez, Spanish The kit is complete with ev-to the music department. this plan.

Alumni News

Reinhold Tilstra, returned mission president from Viet Nam, arrived in Southern California on his first furlough last June with mixed feelings. He graduated from La Sierra College twelve years ago with a theologymusic major, and in the intervening years has done ministerial work in the Southeastern California Conference, in Singapore and in Viet Nam.

Born in Indonesia, he lived on a mission compound there for 18 years, absorbing the culture and language of the people with the guidance of his parents, missionaries from the United States.

While attending La Sierra, Tilstra participated in many of the campus activities, including choir, music programs, the Colporteur Club, and was Religious Activities director of the ASLSC and Criterion circulation manager

Graduation from La Sierra in 1951 was followed by marriage to Miss Connie Hendrickson of Colorado, and several years of ministerial intern work which led to a General Conference call for mission work in Viet Nam. Following seven months as pastor of the English church in Singapore, he became the first Adventist missionary in Malaya, following the war, and did evangelistic work with the Malayan, Chinese, and Indian people in that country. Two years later he became president of the Viet Nam mission.

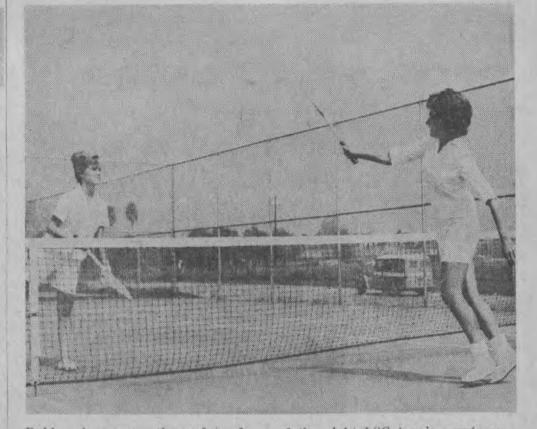
Mrs. Tilstra recalls cheerfully some of the adjustments which she had to make on her first trip out of the States. Traffic in both Singapore and Viet Nam was a completely different nature than found in either Colorado or California - there were all types of moving objects-cars, trucks, ox carts, pedestrians, and scooters.

"Cultural shock" is another change to which every missionary must adapt himself. This first awareness of the completely different way of life, set of standards, and difference of background, makes incoming missionaries feel like "small children, suddenly discovering themselves in a completely different world," comments Mrs. Tilstra.

Upon arriving in Viet Nam, the Tilstra's found that their responsibilities included directing the training school, carrying on correspondence with division offices, and maintaining good public relations. Mrs. Tilstra, who is completing requirements for an elementary education credential this year at LSC, taught in the mission training school, ran the food service and dormitory for the training school, and supervising student teachers. Tilstra acted as dean in the dormitory, and was an English teacher for the training school.

The year of furlough, granted after each five-year term, is a busy one for missionaries and their families. In addition to presenting many programs in churches in Southern California, he is also selecting education material to add to the program of the training school, and is gathering information on the establishment of a vocational school.

on Sept. 22. The other install-Funds Inc. for one academic required before recognition of originally composed for harp- and Dec. 1. Second semester lege and the payments extend In addition a GPA of 3.0 ceive the highest honors. est annually



Rubber shoes smear the surface of one of the eight LSC tennis courts as Susan Anstrum volleys straight over the net toward Rita Jordan.

### Honor System Streamlined

A revised honors program has been instituted to encourage greater student participation, states Dr. Richard B. Lewis, academic dean.

HONORS CREDIT is now earned by performing supplementary study within a regular major course rather than enrolling in a separate honors course, as has been done since the honors program was initiated in 1959.

Special honors projects can be carried out in regular upper division classes. This project may be so extensive that it will require as much additional time as the regular class would require. After completion, it will be presented to the Academic Standards Committee by Dean Lewis. If the project meets the standards set by this committee, an "H" is recorded with the credit for the course on the student's transcript.

### **Speaking of Sports**

By TONY BENJAMIN

The 1963 flagball intramurals have now been under way for three weeks. With two more weeks remaining in the scheduled season, the best is yet to be seen as the teams come into contention for the championship on the field behind the speech building.

Each of the seven teams in the league have exhibited good organization and skill in the execution of plays. The overall quality of the ball games has increased as the individual teams progress in developing smoothly functioning squads.

"All of the teams participating have shown a high degree of sportsmanship and fair play," points out Coach Hammerslough. The officials at the ball games have done their jobs well and impartially.

The Saxons, captained by Richard Hansen, jumped off into the lead without being scored upon by either Jim Matheson's Vikings or Jack Janes' Spartans. Close behind are Rex Moore's Trojans, Jerry Case's Vandals, and George Beam's Huns - each with two wins and a loss.

The inconspicuous "B" league, consisting of our teams made up of students and a faculty team. "B" games take place at the lower field Monday through Wednesday at 5:15. Spectators are encouraged to not only come and enjoy the games, but participate in the many varied activities still to come up.

Captain	Team	W	L	
Hansen	Saxons	2	0	
Moore	Trojans	2	1 -	
Case	Vandals	2	1	
Beams	Huns	2	1	
Janes	Spartans	1	2	
Matheson	Vikings	0	2	
	Academy	0	2	

**Education Majors Begin Teaching** 

Page 4



## SOYAMEL tastes so much better

For you and your family, drinking and cooking with Soyamel means more than better tasting soy milk. Soyamel supplies you with many of the essential nutrients needed everyday. The protein in Soyamel is a complete protein containing all the essential amino acids in good proportions.

Serve Soyamel regularly with meals, or use Soyamel to make mayonnaise, ice cream, or use in recipes that call for milk.

For your family's health-begin now to serve Worthington Soyamel. And remember, Soyamel is the better tasting soy milk. Another fine product of Worthington Foods, Worthington, Ohio.

Worthington SOYAMEL ... better tasting soy milk



Recipes available on request. Ask about larger sizes.

Five elementary education Cerrito in the Corona Unified edge, ability for teaching, and staff, use of methods and majors are now doing direct-District. Katherine Newby is scores on the battery of tests materials in teaching, and reed teaching in the La Sierra instructing fourth grade at given by the council for the sponsiveness between teacher College student teacher pro-Kimbell School, Corona Uni-purpose of evaluating the stu- and pupil.

gram, announces Prof. fied District. Donna Stebner dent teacher.

Tapers slacks

WORSTED TYPE with Super

Silicone finish. Automatic

wash and wear. .... \$6.98

STORES FOR MEN

Downtown - The Plaza

George Platner, a s s i s t a n t professor of education. DONALD NOLAND is teaching sixth grade at El

dent teacher credential pro-gram, which consists of 240 meet with the student teach-clock hours. THE FIRST step for a position as a student teach-er is to apply for the place-

er is to apply for the place-ment with the teacher educa-

as a secondary student teacher, the student has to be a tion council at the end of the ELEMENTARY student senior or a graduate and very junior year. Council mem-teachers are graded by their close to completing a B. A. bers are education depart-supervising teachers. They degree in his major field. Inment faculty and representa- are rated on competence in cluded in the required 12 setives from the other depart-organizing and managing the mester hours in professional ments. Students are judged classroom, ability to work education is a methods



### **Crane Photo Copy Portraits**

Negative	\$1.00
Wallet Size, per Doz. 5 x 7	\$1.00
8 × 10 689-5074	\$1.50

WHITFIELD'S SHOE BOX Women's Flats-Assorted Styles and Colors Men's Italian Styled "Slip-Ons", Oxfords and Boots Feather Flex "Slip-ons" and Oxfords, brown & black Men's & Women's "Hush Puppies", "PF's" & Sneakers". Youngsters -School & dress-up styles, "PF's" & "Sneakers"

Daylight Saving Time

Ends Oct. 27

Set Your Clock Back

One Hour Sat. p.m.

Volume 35, Number 4

CRITERION

The La Sierra College

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College

Friday, October 25, 1963

La Sierra College

# Meier Announces 10-Year Plan

## Dr. Alexander Will **Conduct Prayer Week**

Wilbur Alexander, Godliness" and "Living With chairman of the undergradu- Relatives" on Tuesday; "Wall ate division of religion at An- to Wall Fig Leaves" and "The drews University, has been Hour of Husks" on Wednesnamed speaker for the annual day; "Of Pearls and Pigs" La Sierra College Week of Re- and "Of Horns and Halos" on ligious Emphasis to be held Thursday; "Behind Closed Nov. 3-9. Doors" and "Is it I?" on Fri-

Dr. Alexander, a member day; and "The Strange Way of the La Sierra College fac-Home" on Sabbath.

ulty from 1954-1962, graduated In addition to speaking from the college in 1950. He twice each day, Dr. Alexanwill speak at the morning and der will meet privately with evening assemblies to be held individual students to counsel daily in the College Church. them about religious and per-

"A COLLEGE Evaluation of Religion," will be Dr. Alex-ander's theme for the

ander's theme for the week. CLASS SCHEDULES at the The Week of Religious Em- college will be shortened to phasis begins Sunday evening allow time for special prayer when Dr. Alexander will groups to meet and for daily speak on "Is Life Worth Liv- assemblies. Student leaders ing?" His other topics for the will conduct the prayer week will be "The Dignity of groups, assisted by faculty a Digit" and "Public Pri-members who will serve as vacy" on Monday; "Genetic counselors and advisors. The

Prayer Chapel 11:30

Prayer Bands Chapel

afternoon schedule.

lowing schedule:

Bands

Tuesday and Thursday Classes

students will remain in their

9:30 MWF or 10:30 TTH class

es for the 10 minute prayer





Dr. Fabian A. Meier (third from left), points out details of the 10-year development plan for La Sierra College to members of the President's House Committee. From left to right are Dr. R. D. Drayson, vice president for development; Wilfred Hillock, college treasurer; President Meier; Dr. Richard B. Lewis, academic dean; John T. Hamilton, public affairs director; William Nelson, dean of students, and Robert Hervig, manager of the college.

### periods prior to attending Tarr Now Holding Auditions Religious Emphasis will conform to the following sched-ule: For Annual Speech Production nesday, Friday Classes

day classe 7:30- 8:15 8:25- 9:10 9:20-10:05 10:05-10:15 10:25-11:20 11:30-12:20 The speech department is currently completing auditions for this year's production, "The Barretts of Wimpole Street," says Dr. Fletch-

pole Street," says Dr. Fletch-er Tarr, professor of speech. AUDITION sign - ups for male parts are still needed to

Tarr.

There are no changes in the male parts are still needed to tion. The past two produc- century London setting. It Mrs. Wilma Cowan, for- siah" on Dec. 13, in the La IN DESCRIBING the magafternoon schedule. Music for the week will be presented according to the fol-lowing schedule: Interpretation of the set and opport of the set action of

tunity for experience in stage

speech. Any student at La Sierra college is eligible for Faculty To

STERBAR COLLEGE

reports Dr. F. A. Meier, president of the college.

Hamilton Announces

Year Abroad Plans

Design for a Decade,' " says Dr. Meier.

will start on Aug. 14. at New ton.

dents are paying this year. next year.

Collonges - Sous - Saleve states Hamilton.

the administration building, Messich To

lic affairs.

weeks in Europe.

is located in the heart of Eu-

rope. When stepping out of

LSC Growth in Decade

To Exceed Past 40 Yrs.

being prepared by the administrative staff and the campus planning committee,

A ten-year master plan for the development of La Sierra College is now

"We are in the process of developing what we are calling, 'La Sierra's

OLION

THIS DESIGN will include the preparation of a master plan of campus development, a schedule of new buildings to be erected and old buildings to be removed, and a timetable for the complet-

The La Sierra College year longes this year is the larg-abroad program for 1964 - 65 est in history, says Hamil-will start on Aug. 14 at Now ten number of students to be ac-

York City, according to John No limit has been set as commodated by 1973 and an T. Hamilton, director of pub-yet on the number of stu-estimate of the number of facdents that may go, but there ulty needed to maintain a

THE COST will be approxi-mately the same as the stu-next year. will probably be 18 to 20 quality program for 1,500 full next year. used to be 18 to 20 participating time equivalent students. It is estimated that 1,500 full time This price will include trans- COLOR FOLDERS are avail- equivalents (FTE) would

portation to and from New able at the public rela-mean an enrollment well in York, room, board and tui-tions office for those who did excess of 2,000, according to tion at Collonges, France, and not receive one in chapel Oc-Dr. Meier. group travel of two to three tober 18. All persons interest-

ed should apply immediately, of this program is to be the conducting of an intensive self study directed by a professional consulting firm, to assess the fund raising potential of the college. This study, to be completed during the next three months, will serve as a guide in planning, organizing, and execut-

Collonges. She is the first MOSES Chalmers, instruc- much during the next decade American to serve in this ca- tor in music, will direct the as it has during the past 40 choir and Alfred Walters, pro-years. Anything short of this used in the production, as well as period furniture, chat will be the advisor for the so-piece oratorio orches-tra. The choir will also be to come to this campus." The states Dr. Tarr. Stage ef- the LSC students, says Ham- accompanied by Dr. Perry record breaking, current en-Beach, professor of music, rollment of 1,206 seems to make it apparent that more and more students will be seeking admission to La **Miss Froom To Give** Sierra.

**Boat Cruise Planned For All Students** 

Tuesday A.M.-Violin Solo, Mi-chel Hooper Wednesday A.M.-Choir I Wednesday P.M.-Bass Solo, Eu-gene Lysinger Thursday A.M. - Violin Solo, Gienn Rummenson Thursday P.M. - Contraito Solo, Loretta Drake Friday P.M.-Choir II Friday P.M.-Choir II Friday P.M.-Chamber Singers Sabbath A.M.-Choir I audition. Speech credit for participa-tion in the play, states Dr. Give Parties Tarr, will be given according

Solo, Ma-

7:30- 8:05 8:15- 8:50 9:00- 9:35

9:45-10:20

10:20-10:30 10:40-11:30 11:40-12:20

Organists for the week will be given instruction credit and vember 9, at 7:30 p.m. in the sistant professor of speech.

A moonlight cruise is sched-uled by the ASLSC for Sat-of music, Don Dirksen, Ulla ects and interpretation cred-homes of the La Sierra Colurday Nov. 2. The boats will Svendsen, Marjorie Tibbets, it. The cast calls for 17 lege faculty. leave from Balboa Pavillion Margaret Styre, and Karen members; 12 being males, Beginning Oct. 28 every stu-

at 8 p.m. to cruise in New-Shumway. and five, female.

port Harbor, announces Steve Loy, cruise coordinator.

or. Individual cars will pro-Student Earnings Climb vide transportation to Balboa and drivers taking passen-gers will be paid for each 25 Per Cent This Year

passenger. Cars should leave

This year there will be an \$80,000 from Ace Drill Bush- ard T. Orrison, assistant dean by 6:30 p.m. in order to make This year there will be an \$80,000 the 8 p.m. sailing time. The increase of 25 per cent or ing Co.

the 8 p.m. sailing time. The increase of 25 per cent or ing Co. cruise will last until 9:30 and everyone will be back at the college by 11:00. THE CHARGE of \$1.50 per at La Sierra College. The to-person includes refreshments tal earnings from student em-says Loy. Students, should plan on this total 273 110 was provide the students and should be total amount of the total amount of the custodian and grounds de-partments. Students on this and situation. The students may either date or not ac-cording to preference, s a y s Orrison.

Students should plan on this total, \$73,110 was provid- campus departments come. dressing warmly. Capris will ed for student employes from There are currently 13 stu-be appropriate for girls. Loma Linda Food Co., and dents on the special program. Joan Irving

#### Bring Your German Bibles:

## Ney's German Sabbath School **Becomes Weekly Feature**

The German Sabbath the lesson is presented in Eng- family. Dr. Ney finished his Herschel Hughes, instructor School is now meeting regu- lish on the blackboard to aid collegiate st u d y, originally in art. Iarly every week at 9:30 a.m., those who may have trouble started in Finland, at Coannounces Dr. Edward W. following the lesson, reports lumbia Union College, receiv-Ney, professor of modern Dr. Ney. All those planning ing his B.A. in history. He

Ney, professor of modern Dr. Ney, All those planning ing his D.A. In instory, the including pen and ink, oil, received his M.A. in European history from New York University. Dr. Ney received his history from New York University. Dr. Ney received his background in German or a members have met in Mr. Hannum's studio in Hole Me-background in German or a definition of the members have met in Mr. background in German or a natural knowledge of the language are urged to attend. tend. background in German or a Hannum's studio in Hole Me-morial auditorium building. Dr. Ney expresses a desire to see the class enlarge to 25 or 30 members. background in German or a Hannum's studio in Hole Me-morial auditorium building. Ney and his family their de-sire to go to Iran as mission-aries. A fluency in five lan-lery exhibited Brandt's paint-

THE ENTIRE service is 25 or 30 members.

conducted in the German lan- DR. NEY was born in the in the ministry, reports Dr. partment is grateful for the guage, states Dr. Ney. Mim- Baltic states, receiving his Ney. Following the war, Dr. artists who show their work eographed song sheets are be- elementary and secondary Ney remained in the States, as a courtesy to the students ing used until they can be education in Russian schools. continuing his work as a min- of La Sierra College.

replaced by German hymnals. Before the outbreak of World ister, then later as a teach- The recently remodeled Art The lesson study, also con- War II, Dr. Ney came to the er. Before coming to La Sier- Gallery is open during lunch ducted in German, is present-U.S. and was joined after the ra, Dr. Ney taught at Atlan- hours daily and Sunday aftered by Dr. Ney. An outline of outbreak of the war by his tic Union College for 17 years, noons.

PERIOD costumes will be pacity.

CRITERION

November 8

November 22

December 13

January 10

January 17

January 24

February 14

February 21

February 28

March 12

March 20

April 10

April 17 April 24

May 8 May 15

May 22

June 5

**Publication Schedule** 

fects, such as lights, scenery, ilton.

to the amount of participation. The annual faculty home and sound, will be under the The student body at Col- on the harpsichord Lower division students will parties will be held on No- supervision of Don Dick, as-

> THIS SEMESTER is the first time in the history of the college that the enrollment surpassed 1,200. This year is the second consecutive year

Margarete Froom, senior Dvorak, the soprano aria of significant enrollment inmusic major at La Sierra Col- from Bach's Cantata 155, crease. "Actually," says lege, will present her senior music recital Nov. 21 at 7 p.m. in Hole Memorial Audi-Demonstration of three opera arias by Menot-ti, Boito, and Puchinni, as significant enrollment in-crease this year. Exceeding p.m. in Hole Memorial Audi-Donaudy, Schubert, and 1,200 was something that we torium. Miss Froom is a Brahms. The contemporary did not anticipate." voice student of Moses Chal- section, Miss Froom continmers, instructor in music at ues, will consist of selections STEP ONE IN developing

La Sierra College. by Cowell, Hegeman, and Mc- La Sierra's Design for a Decade was taken in June, 1963,

THE RECITAL will be giv- Arthur.

en in fulfillment of Miss MISS FROOM'S accompa-Froom's requirements for the nists will include the Horn Morgridge and Company of degree of Bachelor of Music Education. Club, a group of 10 LSC stu-dents; the La Sierra Col-campus master plan. This According to Miss Froom, lege Chamber Singers; and the program will include Prof. H. Allen Craw, associ-"Four Biblical Songe" has the heat

Senior Recital Soon

"Four Biblical Songs" by ate professor of music.



Dr. Max Rafferty, California State superintendent of education, chats with LSCites Joanne Jones (left) and Caroljean Peterson, senior English majors, prior to a lecture at UCR, where he discussed good and bad trends in California education in the past two years.

architects is one of the best in Southern California, having been responsible for developing the master plans for Orange State College and El Camino College, as well as rendering architectural service for UCLA, University of Redlands and others. During the past two months this firm has been busy preparing a proposed master plan which will be presented to the LSC Trustees, Oct. 29. If modifications or revisions are necessary the campus master plan will again be submitted for approval at the annual meeting of the Trustees in-February, 1964.

"BASICALLY," President Meier says, "we have three major questions which must be answered if our campus is to grow in an orderly way. First, do we or do we not move across Pierce Ave.? Second, how can we develop and preserve architectural unity and harmony for our academic facilities? Third, how can we locate food service and residence hall facilities so that any unexpected (Continued on page 4, col. 1)

Paintings to **Be Exhibited** 

of men.

Paintings by Joan Irving, wife of water-color artist Rex Brandt, will be on exhibit in the La Sierra College Art Gallery Nov. 2-27, announces

dent will receive an invita-

tion to attend one of the par-

ties to which he should

promptly reply, stating wheth-

er or not he plans to attend.

Village students who wish to

attend should notify Mr. Rich-

THE GROUP of 26 paintings, in a variety of media including pen and ink, oil,

guages has been a great aid ings. Hughes says the art de-

**College** Criterion

Barbara Hand	Editor-in-Chie
Ron Graybill	Managing Editor
Paul Aragon	News Editor
Kay Von Achen, Juanita RoyAss	
Elizabeth Nilsen	
Bob Bergman	Picture Editor
Juanita Roy	
Lucille Mann. Liz Haynes, Keith Metcalf	
Bailey Gillespie	Layout Assistan
Rose Stirling, Vale Hamanaka	Rewrite
Linda Bartel	Alumni Editor
Carol Jo McGavock	Pollster
Jan McGill	Proof Reader
Joni Nesmith, Gloria Tenicela	
Dave Emori, Jerry Blake	Photographers
C. A. Oliphant	Faculty Advisor

#### COLUMNISTS

Tom Hamilton Max G. Phillips Vale Hamanaka

#### NEWS WRITERS

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Vincent Brooks, Cyndi Cookson, John Jacques, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Barbara Powers, Allen Stark, Mary Strahan, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steve Walls.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Gene Lysinger	Advertising	Manager
Max G. Phillips	Circulation	Manager
Susanne Gruwell	Business	Manager

The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. Editorials and features reflect the opinions of the writers and do not necessarily represent student or faculty views. Unsigned editorials are the expression of the editor. The CRI-TERION welcomes and will print all signed letters as space allows. Names will be withheld upon request of the writer.

### No Letter: Mailbag Needs Boost

Almost five weeks of the school year have slipped by and the editors of the CRITERION are daily growing more frustrated.

Each day around one o'clock we bound from behind our desks in the "Critter" office, race eagerly down the long white pavement leading from La Sierra Hall, tripping over one another, we sprint across campus drive, heedless of traffic or any other potential obstructions, and finally, reaching our destination fling open the door marked, mail room. Hurriedly, we twirl the dial to the specified combination of digits, pull open the door of our mailbox, and with much energy pry, twist and tug until the voluminous amount of jammed-in mail comes tumbling out upon us. Clawing our way through to the top of the stack, we search frantically for the small white envelopes addressed to the Editor and coming from our readers. But do we find these envelopes? No - we find post cards, bills, news releases, address changes, newspapers, advertisements.

Despondently we stuff the huge mountain of bills and newspapers into our sacks, and slinging them across our shoulders trudge wearily back to the seclusion of our office.

What can we do? We've reported the rapid-



#### By MAX PHILLIPS

The president stood in front of the college's triweekly convocation and announced in somber tones that. "Roll will no longer be taken in worship, but until further notice, all worship attendance will be voluntary."

IN THE sudden applause that erupted spontaneously and spread instantly throughout the entire gathering, no one noticed the president repress a wince the moment before dismissal.

That evening seven attended men's worship and by week's end, out of 1,000 students, an average of twenty had attended each men's worship and an approximate number for the women's. The student body had expressed itself: four per cent felt corporate worship necessary.

THE DEANS WERE suddenly desperate. Could it be safely assumed that the other ninety-two per centor even a majority of it - was having private devotions? Why was attendance so low? What went wrong? A theory was advanced. This was only a temporary

thing, said one, that would wear off sooner or later. Students would be students, and their desire for meaning in life would eventually lead them back to the altar of worship - if only they somehow didn't settle into some Godless routine, some endless round of empty activity.

PERHAPS EVERYONE was simply too busy. Too busy hammering out that term paper, "Genesis Versus Evolution," to worry about the Creator. Too busy getting ready for that date. Too busy living. Too busy.

Maybe the students were just too immature, too young to think, heedless, not realizing the necessity of a God-man relationship. "Protect the innocent from themselves." Was not this the motto that had worked for so many years? But when should protection cease? After college? After marriage? After they had implanted in their children their own blind thoughtlessness?

THE ANSWER might lie in a higher degree of promotion. The product was good; there was nothing to fear. Call in Madison Avenue. Initiate widespread advertising: posters, leaflets, newspaper articles, mimeographed letters, commercials at programs. But everybody knew when and where worship was. And if the promotion were an unmitigated success, would the accomplished result - a full house - be exactly the same as the previous accomplished result had been - a full house and a full house only?

Had worship services become a facade? A lifeless appendage to be maintained to preserve the public image? Something without effect, unneeded, useless? Something students endured in order to escape censure? Was worship some gigantic masquerade performed by so many mechanical puppets?

PERHAPS THE services needed to be improved after all. Perhaps those who gave worship "talks" were all part of the act. And yet, even if they were tremendously improved, if the ultimate worship service were held, if the perfect worship talk were given, if Christ Himself were here to speak, not as the Christ, but disguised like another man, would all flock to hear Him? How much actual difference would there be? Was ancient Judah really that inferior? Or would He be crucified here and now by those who claim to love Him?

But all of this was too disturbing. It couldn't go on.

## Jargon Interpreted: Curtis Named KSDA-FM Chief

'Que-up," "writing gain," 'pot," "log." This is not the latest beatnik language, but if you're still not quite sure about this lingo, maybe you could profit by a little trip up the stairs in the center of the communications arts building and through a door marked "KSDA 89.7."

By RON GRAYBILL

INTRODUCE yourself to secretary, Betty Bolinger, and maybe she will let you in on a few secrets about the La Sierra College Broadcasting Company (LSCBC) and its 1700-watt voice, FM radio station KSDA.

YOU MIGHT see Hal Curtis at the mike, KSDA's chief announcer. He started three years ago as a freshman with the station. Curtis is a speech major and hopes to go onto FM broadcasting when he graduates. His assistants are Lynn Baily and Macherie King, to name just a couple.



Hal Curtis announces a program on KSDA. He is one of the more than 20 students who keep the La Sierra College FM radio station on the air.

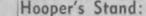
"Writing gain" is keeping the general manager, said KSDA cording to the constitution of AT THE CONTROLS will volume over the air consist- began as station KNFP in LSCBC, is president of the be Scott Duncan, the chief ent. "Pot" is short for poten- February of 1958 when the col- company. A separate compaengineer, or one of his FCC tiometer, or volume control, lege board approved the pro- ny was organized because of Communications and a "log" is the schedule posal to start a non-commer- the FCC ruling that no alien (Federal Commission) approved staff. of the precise times for pro- cial educational station. A could serve on the direct con-These engineers, all with ra- grams and the parts of pro- transmitter worth over \$10,- trolling board of an American diotelephone operators li- grams. 000 was purchased from radio station. Several mem-Loma Linda University for bers of the college board

censes, are Don Pettibone, Bruce Miller, Bob Wright, PROGRAMS feature music \$150, the storage cost due on were aliens, so the company Willard Monger, Ed Sorrels, ranging from dinner music the equipment. The college fi- was formed with its own con-Kathy Conlin and Nanci Bur- (Golden Music at 6:00) to nances the station.

running smoothly and make sure there is no "gaposis" — Hal and Scott's new word for silence during a radio pro-bead of the roligion depet, such as the station KNFP began

silence during a radio pro- head of the religion depart- broadcasting in May, 1959. IF YOU LIVE anywhere ment is the speaker for the At that time the station had within 50 miles of La Sierra gram. THE ENGINEERS also Sabbath afternoon program, only about 300 records. "This College you can probably get Mountain Meditations. This shortage of records," Dr. KSDA. Just tune in to 89.7 deal with most of the jargon mentioned earlier. They tell that "que-up" means to set

ming a real problem for a and listen for the voice of La a record so it will start play- DON DICK, associate pro- musical station. Sierra College, or maybe the ing at a precise moment. fessor of speech and KSDA's The college president, ac- voice of Hal Curtis.



## **ASLSC Execs.** Should be Paid

By JIM HOOPER lems, the editors of the ficers. CRITERION have asked Senator Hooper to set forth his views in support of a bill before the senate to pay a stipend to an addi-

tional four officers of the ASLSC. These views are in the jobs we are now payed which we again refer you. It is important that all members of the ASLSC give careful attention to this is-sue since it is a financial matter. And with such mat-ters we must always face the problem of where the necessary money is coming from.) tertinonds for tertinonds for us who think it's about time Senate - your voice in rep- tionary war era, is to be 7:30-Concert Hell we passed it. (though relatively incidental) that the motion before the

tivities director, and social ac-tempted to do less than a thor-(Ed. note: In the belief tivities director, giving a sti-ough job. (This happens!) (Ed. note: In the benef livities director, group died., They would be less likely to side of the president, They would be less likely to side of Prophecy did 10:00-Voice of Prophecy should reflect all aspects of and stipends of \$100 apiece feel that whatever they did 10:00-Vol campus issues and prob- to each of the other three of- for us was a favor. Rather they would be nominally em-

> which we feel strongly support mistic as to think that \$150 the bill.

> 1. It will make these posi- ASLSC president or any of tions more attractive to quali- the other three into a selfish fied people. Rightly per-mercenary. Anyone who took

FRIDAY, OCT. 23 5:00—Bible in Living Sc 6:20—Sound of Worship 7:20—Children's Chapel 7:35—Sacred Concert 10:30—Sign Off SATURDAY, OCT. 26 9:30—Time for Singing 9:45—ALWC 10:00—Songs of Praise 11:00—Invitation to Worship 12:00—Organ Interlude 12:15—Church at Work 12:30—Songtime

2:30—Songtime 1:00—Voice of Prophecy 1:30—Music for an Afternoon 2:30—Musica Camarta 3:30—Mountain Meditations 4:00—Your Story Hour 4:30—The Chapel Hour

SUNDAY, OCT. 2

6:30-Sierra Serenade 7:00-Standard School Broadcast

10:30-Sign Off WEDNESDAY, OCT. 30

6:00-Gold

5:30-Sign



stitution, by-laws, and offi-

THERE ARE four points ployed by the student body. We aren't quite so pessia year is going to turn the

ly breaking news events, we've written controversial and sometimes maddening columns, we've even tried infuriating you with ferocious editorials but all to no avail, our readers' response has been exactly nothing.

We want your opinions. Let us know that which you like and those things you don't like concerning the "Critter," campus functions, problems, etc. In addition to reporting the news and campus issues, we hope to publish your opinions and ideas. We will publish letters from our readers with only two stipulations. The first is that every letter must designate the name of the author; and secondly, that the editor does reserve the right to edit from the letter anything which in her opinion violates good taste.

The next time we are deluged by a towering stack of mail, we hope it will be ideas, opinions and beliefs from you - the readers of the CRI-TERION.

### No Money:

### **Budget Gets Chopped**

We were jolted to the tune of \$600 recently when we learned that the college public affairs department decided to discontinue the purchase of CRITERIONS to be sent to academy seniors in LSC territory. The \$600 was, we confess, no small prop to have kicked out from under our notexactly-towering budget four months after the budget was drawn up.

According to a memorandum we received, this action was precipitated by a cutback in the public affairs department's budget. They were convinced, it seems, that this was the ideal spot for such a cutback. We are not so convinced.

We have no idea how much money the college spends to send out all over Southern California teachers and speakers of several types, speech department productions, Gymkanas, orchestras, bands, choirs, Madrigals, and various and sundry other ensembles, quartets, duets, and soloists.

These are one-shot performances. In contrast, the CRI-TERION goes week after week, giving a wide-ranging account of campus life at LSC. The college is plainly shortchanging itself by dispensing with the services of the school paper, an organ with which academy students readily identify.

But the college is not the only loser. In order to secure lower postal rates, the CRITERION is under contract with the post office to publish 25 issues each year. But, to put it bluntly, we don't have enough money to publish 25 issues this year.

Judging from last week's opinion poll, freshmen feel in general that the CRITERION is a significant factor in determining which college they finally decided to attend. Let's not forget that this factor is, as of this year, going entirely to waste.

We believe that the best method of advertising is to let the student read for himself - not blurbs, propaganda and ballyhoo - but an actual reflection, an honest image of what college life at La Sierra really is. This they can do in the CRITERION. M.G.P

New and disconcerting questions battered the mind and new and alarming thoughts were forming. Thinking was dangerous. There was too much concern. Normalcy had to be reachieved. Peace must be had - peace and security .

When the president stood again in front of the triweekly convocation, a little more harried, a little greyer, he repressed no wince this time, but merely announced in somber tones that, "Henceforth all worships would again be required."

### THE BELL

By MAX PHILLIPS The bell tolls . . .

and each of us in his own little way builds for himself his own little cage.

The bell tolls . . and each of us in his own little cage digs for himself his own little grave.

The bell tolls . . . but none of us in his own little grave can hear anymore the tolling of the bell.

### LITTLE MAN ON CAMPUS



I ARE YOU REALLY GOING TO DROP' MY CLASS OR ARE YOU JUST TRYING TO CHEER ME UP? "

### Student Soapbox:

contrast to the editorial formed, these jobs take at the position for the money appearing in the Oct. 18 edi- least as much time and (more would either get very little 6:00-Golden tion of the CRITERION to important) responsibility as for his work if he did a good

ASLSC officers has been practical way for students to heard from for at least the see that their officers do their "The Howards of Virginia," last four years at La Sierra jobs well. Impeachment only a motion picture concerned college. There are many of works in extreme cases. The with a family of the revolu-7:00-Why Teacher

it should be clarified resentative government — shown Sunday, Oct. 27, at 8 10:00-Voice of Prophecy would have direct supervision p.m. in HMA.

THE HISTORICAL film is adapted from the liberty guild selection, "The Tree of Liberty." Senate calls for \$450 to be di- 4. OFFICERS would have adapted from the liberty vided between the president, a greater sense of responsi-guild selection, "The Tree of vice - president, religious ac- bility when busy or tired and Liberty."

**Views on Student Center** 

By PEGGY HOFFMAN not a good enough selection that one of the greatest probleussion groups, Editor's note: The student of magazines. TV - the kids lems is with the TV and its

center has just recently got-should make their own choice handling. The students should ten off to a start for this year. in stead of having it all be given more adult privi- I do use the Student Center. The budget problem is solved, "mapped" out.

but there are still some oth- "SQUEEKY" RADLEY ers. The Center director has I haven't made use of the STEVE LOY-Yes, I use limits on TV programs are been attempting to have new innovations introduced but has met with closed doors in most of his attempts. I haven't made use of the Student Center very much the Student Center occasion-this year because I spend most of my valuable time thing which the Student Cen-thing which the Student Cen-be upheld regardless of per-Have you made use of the studying! I think the control ter presented was the "Hoot." be upheld regardless of per-studying! I think the control ter presented was the "Hoot." be upheld regardless of per-sonal opinion. I applied for a About the TV — post the TV Guide and let the kids choose three wares

would you like to see intro- the Student Center - because JUDEE AYERS - I think dubious conclusion that my duced into the center? How of the good atmosphere. It TV censorship is uncalled for ideas are not good.

provements or new ideas JON THOMPSON-1 go to what they want.

placed on the television pro-rugs, a better sound system college age he should have the activities sponsored by gramming? These were the and color TV. I think the TV enough sense to watch some- the Student Center, but they 

JACK JANES - There think it is essential and quite be a good idea to have an hibitions. In this respect I doesn't seem to be enough enjoyed; but there is always "extention snack bar" and don't feel that it is fulfilling privacy (too many lights) and room for improvement. I feel tables to sit around in dis-its purpose.

leges, and of course they I use it mostly for watching should not abuse them.

JERRY McINTOSH-Yes, football games and sports

get in, so I've come to the do you feel about the control needs vending machines, new because when one reaches SYLVIA MATHEWS - I like

October 25, 1963

Criterion

## Airey Changes History, Club Beat Moves to New Frontier

PRESS CLUB - This club The New Frontier has be- to hear Dr. Airey lecture on organized on Oct. 18 and come a reality to a La Sierra the "causes, events and reelected the following officers: College history professor and sults of the American Revolu-Caroljean Peterson, pres- his 200 American history stu- tion," and other aspects of ident; Paul Aragon, vice dents. After teaching for 18 American history. president; Kay Von Achen, years in La Sierra Hall, room 308, Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, head secretary - treasurer. Spon- of the history department, which Dr. Airey formerly lecsor for the club is C. A. Oli- has moved to room 306. phant. Miss Eddy Jo Bernal, general assignment reporter for the Los Angeles Herald- history courses made it ne- room where a new chalkboard Examiner will speak Tues-day, Oct. 29, at 6 p.m., in between rooms 302 and 306 smaller size now meet there. to make one large classroom the art gallery.

KOINONIA-Elder C. L. Duf- in La Sierra Hall. The room The new facility room, 306, KOINONIA—Elder C. L. Duf-field, pastor of the Alhambra Church, is speaking tonight at 6:30 p.m. in the Student Cen-ter on "Pastoral Evangel-ism." He is sponsored by Koinonia, the ministerial fel-lowship club. ture room.

PHYSICS CLUB - The following officers will serve the 80 but last year 93 students teachers of the advancing Physics Club: Jim Brewer, 80 out last year 55 students fourtees at La Sierra College. president; Shirley Scharffenberg, secretary; Hal Wright, social vice president; Dan Reeves, public relations. New Title Given

HOME ECONOMICS CLUB - On Oct. 31, the Home Ec club will visit the E d w a r d Dean Museum of Decorative Sociology Dept. Arts which has both an Art Library and an Antique Shop. The departments of sociolo- anthropology to the depart-Beaumont and the tour will gy and psychology have been ment with additional teach-The museum is located in last from 1:00-4:30 p.m.

TEACHERS OF TOMOR. behavioral science, announces department may be split into ROW CLUB - Improvements Dr. Charles C. Crider, associ- three groups: psychology, soin this year's program of ate professor of sociology. ciology, and anthropology, TOT.

One of the high - points of THE NEW program differs when the addition of more TOTs activities will be a little from plan II under staff permits. Christmas Party when mem- social science offered last CURRENTLY 45 freshmen bers will entertain Riverside year. The new department are enrolled in the behavioral City College TOTs. Films, a title, behavioral sciences, was science program. Eight senchild psychologist, and teach- chosen because it was appro- iors are expected to graduers are also in the planning, priate for the courses offered, ate from the program next

The new officers for this The change in departmental spring. year are: president, Sheila label was made for adminis- Dr. Stanley Bull, professor Kandt: vice president, Cheryl tration and budgeting pur- of education and psycholo-Woertz; secretary, Dorothy poses. Neither course content gy, and Dr. Crider, with Rumpel; public relations sec- nor graduation requirements teachers from other cognate retary, Tina Dubay. Prof. have been altered. courses in education, politi-George Platner, assistant Long range plans include a cal science, and history, professor of education, will lab for the study of human make up the staff of the new behavior, and the addition of program. be advisor for the club.

## **Exams Set for Future Lawyers**

Four La Sierra College usage, logical thinking, writ- FOR ADMISSION to Willa- have more information and Sat. Night seniors are scheduled to take ing, and general background. mette University in Salem, capacity at that time. "The semiors are scheduled to take ing, and general background. mette University in Salem, capacity at that time. The same students generally score about 10 points higher on the in College Hall tomorrow eve-this fall or next spring, de-Law School at the University de Law School at the University the Iowa Legal Aptitude Test. Princeton test than on the ing beginning at 8:00 p.m., retary: Mike Munson, treaspending on which Law School of Southern California are to This test will be administered Iowa test if both are taken," announces Dean Richard Or. urer. and Gary Blount, par- constitutional philosophy." brought up-to-date. they plan to attend, accord- take the law school admission at La Sierra College by ar- observes Dr. Airey. ing to Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, test, administered by the Ed- rangement with the pre-law SINCE THE regularly sched- A PROGRAM of Western Fish Story: pre-law advisor. Approxi-ucational Testing Service of advisor.

## Alumni News

#### By LINDA BARTEL

Army Captain Kennerley C, Ashley, Jr. '57, who just graduated from the Loma Linda University School of Dentistry this year, was assigned as a dental officer with the Main Dental Clinic at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, September 13, 1963. He had previously been assigned at Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

#### \*

The Alumni Association joins Duane E. and Ruby Bullock Longfellow '58 and '59 of Barabou, Wisconsin in their sorrow at the death of their two-year-old daughter, Teresa Ann, this summer on July 11. Duane was ordained to the gospel ministry on July 20, and together they are looking forward with especial faith to the resurrection morning.

Eureka, California, is the new home of Duane and Eleanor King Grimstad '54 and their two boys, Lynn and Lee. Duane received his B.D. from Andrews University in 1958 and served an internship in the Southeastern California Conference. He has since served in Hawaii and is now pastor of the Eureka Church in the Northern California Conference.

Donald J. Davenport, M.D., '35 of Long Beach has been appointed to the La Sierra College Board of Trustees. Dr. Davenport just recently retired from his active medical practice to devote more time to his other interests.

Congratulations to Charles (Chipper) Spier '60 on his marriage to Betty Jean Rittenbach in the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Glendale, California, on October 6, 1963, at 7:30 p.m.

Ed Zackrison '63, who is currently attending Andrews University, was surprised on his birthday, October 15, by a joint phone call from about 15 La Sierra friends who converged upon a telephone booth to sing him a long distance "Happy Birthday." Cooperating in the effort were John and Kay (Giddings) Duge '62, who assisted by running two blocks to call Ed to the telephone in their apartment.

Where do old grads go? Do they slowly fade away, or do they just drop out of sight? Judging from our empty mailbag, we have come to the conclusion that there are no old grads. Who among you would not leap to his feet with hand over heart at the first strains of "We'll stand up for you LSC," but how many remember to send us their new address when they move, or to pass on their latest activities? We agree that a stubbed toe is not exactly of earthshaking importance, but surely your creative mind can think of something! Drop us a card, note, letter, telegram, anything . . . just do it!

INSIDE DOPE editor, Bob Bergman and assistant editor Vale Hamanaka proudly distribute their publication while eager students wait for their first glimpse of the "Dope."

## New Dopes Get Here at Last; Full Of Funnies, Faces, Features

Over 400 copies of the In-lication is financed through that are left in the dorms will side Dope are still available the general fees that are col- go to the Business Office for for distribution, announces lected at the start of each distribution.

editor Bob Bergman. The 5- semester. For those who LAST MONDAY over 1.000 editor Bob Bergman. The same would like extra copies the copies of the Dope were dis-by 8 inch booklet contain-price will be 50 cents. The money that is received from of La Sierra Hall. Tables with captions, names and address-extra sales will be used for alphabetical listings were set future publications, says up for the distribution of the SC officers, and the officers Bergman. Dopes and each student was of the dormitory clubs, may Dorm students will be able required to sign his name to

be obtained at the Business to pick up their extra copies a list before receiving his from either Bergman in Cal- Dope. Helping with the distri-

THERE WILL be no charge kins Hall or from Lillian bution were members of the to the students for the first Rice in Angwin. After next Dope staff under the direccopy of the Dope. This pub- Friday all the Inside Dopes tion of editor Bergman.

### Law Club Forms, Elects Thompson

The La Sierra College Jur-liamentarian. PLANS FOR the future inisprudence Club, after an ab- "The objectives of the clude the invitation of guest sence of a year and a half club," according to Thompson, speakers from around the has been reformed, states a senior history major, "is to Southern California area has been reformed, states a senior history major, "is to Ralph Thompson, newly elected president. newly dents with an opportunity to THE CLUB, meeting for the find expression and recogni-bility of at least one field trip first time Oct. 17, in the cafe- tion in legal procedure and to a year to places that would be

teria club room elected new foster, encourage, and pro-enlightening to the pre - law officers. In addition to mote the ideals of true jus-student, and for a revision of Thompson, the other club of tice and proper legal proced the old constitution. "The

**Barn Party** 

rison, co-ordinator.

uled dates for the Princeton music will highlight the eve-

Page 3

mately the same number took Princeton, N.J. This test will Dr. Airey points out that test fall on Saturday, students ning, planned by Dixie Clare. the law exams last year. be given at the USC Nov. late next spring is the best pay five dollars to take the Mr. and Mrs. Larry Robbins THE TESTS are designed 11, and on three subsequent time to take the more diffi- test the Monday following the will co - ordinate games. cult Iowa test. Students will scheduled test dates. to measure ability in language dates.

THE PLATFORM from

tured to scores of scholars is

hastily removed partition is

INCREASED enrollment in face the opposite end of the

The capacity of room 308 is a reminder to students and

reorganized under the title, ers. The behavioral science



Something different in a vegetable entree. The taste is really tantalizing. Of course, they are a pure vegetable product. When French-fried in vegetable fat to a rich, golden brown they have unequalled appetite-appeal.

Serve Battle Creek Vegetable Skallops and win the praise of your family and guests. Here is an entree that will become a welcome and regular addition to your meatless meals. Nothing compares to them for an unusual taste treat.

### OTHER BATTLE CREEK VEGETABLE ENTREES



The first vegetable entree ever developed. Delicious in casseroles, crequettes, loaves or for sandwiches as it comes from the can.

PROTOSE

NUTTOSE Made entirely of nuts, this meatless spread can Jullos be used in countless ways. Has the consistoncy of cream cheese which makes it perfect for sandwiches.

SAVITA

Adds real zest as a

gravy or flavoring for vegetable entrees,

stews, soups or cas-

seroles.

BATTLE CREEK FOODS are on sale at Health Food Stores, College Stores and Diet Food Sections. SAVE Labels - worth one cent (1c) Each for Church Missions

THE BATTLE CREEK FOOD COMPANY

Sylvia Schrillo and Rae Lee Figuhr are planning pumpkin pie, cider, and Halloween candy for refreshments, and Steve Berthlesen



increased.

YPICALLY From a Collection by Old Maine Trotter Specht Explains Acrostic

By RON GRAYBILL |ter of the Greek name Christ, around) is supported by the If you're the curious type, and so on. fact that the symbol disap-

and Jack Janes are in charge perhaps you've wondered THUS, TO the early Chris- peared after the fourth cenof decorations for the event, about the plaque that appears tian, the fish symbol was a tury when persecution of on Dr. Walter Specht's of short expression of his faith Christians stopped. (Ibid.)

fice door with a symbol of a in Christ's divinity and re-fish on it. Now that Max Phil-lips has joined the head of ual of Christian Archeololips has joined the head of ual of Christian Archeolo-the religion department in the gy.") The Christians placed deepening mystery of the fish by using it as the headline for his ralicious column ways combs. for his religious column, your combs. Christ called so many fisherconsternation has probably Major religious encyclope- men, that He said they were

dias recognize the earlier pa- to become "fishers of men,"

ACTUALLY, Dr. Specht and only as a decorative devise. and that He performed the miracle of the loaves and Phillips are identifying themselves with a symbol that got THE SYMBOL not only fishes.

its start in the second cen-identified a Christian to oth- The "Oxford Dictionary of er Christians, but stood as a the Christian Church" points tury Christian church.

Dr. Specht explains that the symbol of Christ himself, out that neither the symbol's Greek name for fish, "Ich- (See The Catholic Encyclo-meaning nor its origin "have thus," which appears on the pedia, Vo. VI, P. 83.) been completely elucidated." symbol, is an acrostic on the A theory that the early Clement of Alexandria, the phrase, "Jesus Christ, God's Christians used this symbol as great early Christian theolog-Son; Saviour." The first let- a secret means of identifica- ian, advised Christians to use ter of the Greek word for fish tion between themselves (it the fish symbol in preference being the first letter of the wasn't very secure to be to symbols which he consid-Greek name of Jesus, the sec- a Christian in those days with ered pagan. (Paedogogus III ond letter being the first let-hungry lions and handy stakes xi.)





4908 La Sierra Ave. — Phone 689-9063 LA SIERRA, CALIFORNIA

Criterion

Approximately 250 mem-the board of trustees will give tinue their education. Dr. Scholarships have been made fees in excess of \$900; and bers of the La Sierra College the response to Dr. Meier's Hoyt is the 28th Ph.D here. by the 1963 regular session of (4) no award shall exceed faculty and board will attend address and introduce the fol-the faculty - board banquet lowing new board members: ho the theme of the entertain bounces Dr. Ronald Drayson, given for attendance during the faculty - board banquet lowing new board members: on Oct. 29, at 6:30 p.m. in the D. J. Davenport, an alumnus be the theme of the entertain-be the theme of the entertain-vice - president for develop-the 1964-1965 fiscal year and cafeteria dining hall an- of La Sierra College; F. O. ment section of the banquet ment. The final report on thereafter. nounces Mrs. Virginia Lewis, Rittenhouse, president of Pa- which is coordinated by Prof. the legislation was made by chairman of the faculty so- cific Union College; F. E. Moses Chalmers of the music the Association of Independ-arships are awarded annually cial committee.

DR. FABIAN Meier, Presi-dent of La Sierra College will al manager, Loma Linda Linda Drayson, Mr. Moses Chal-sities. and need of the applicant. Those wishing to apply should see Mrs. John Osborn, secregive the opening address and Food Company; W. S. Lee of mer, and religion professors introduce the new faculty Glendale, California; and ad-Royal Sage and Daniel Cotmembers. These are: John visory member of the board ton. The decorations will fur-E. Carr and Fred Webb in W. M. Schneider academic ther portray the Hawaiian (1) the provision that the ap- 8, 1963. the agriculture department; dean of Pacific Union theme. Walter Hamerslough, instruc- College.

tor in physical educa-

Page 4

tion; Williard Meier, assist- RICHARD Lewis, academ- fet style this year instead of at an accredited college; (2) since 1960. In the four years ant professor of education; ic dean, will introduce the the more formal banquet that he is a citizen of the since its establishment on

dean of students W. G. Nel- faculty members who have type. son; Dr. Edward Ney, head earned higher degrees since The faculty board banquet he or his parents were ad-Scholarships have been of the German department; lastyear. The newest Ph.D at is planned each year by the mitted to the United States awarded to 78 students total-Mrs. Marlys Owen, instructor La Sierra, Dr. Frederick G. Faculty Social Committee.

in English and deans of Hoyt will express appreciawomen, Hannah Hagstotz and tion to the board on behalf of

Ars. Joyce McClintock. R. R. Bietz, chairman of ity given the faculty to con- Al Perrin Mrs. Joyce McClintock.

### State Scholarship Plan **Revised By Legislature**

Changes in the require-year shall not exceed \$900 ments for California State plus 90 per cent of tuition and

CALIFORNIA State Schol-Rice, administrator and department. It will include a ent California Colleges and on the basis of scholarship treasurer of Paradise Valley male quartet consisting of Universities (AICCU) to all and need of the applicant.

THE DETAILED report on tary to the academic dean.

plicant for scholarship is a La Sierra College, a memhigh school graduate, or if he ber of AICCU, has participat-THE DINNER will be buf- has no diploma, is accepted ed in the scholarship program

> United States, or that either this campus, California State on a permanent visa; (3) the ing \$55,626 in single year stipend for one academic scholarships.

Addresses 10-Year Plan ... Newswriters

(Continued from page 1) appointment of new faculty subsequent growth will not be members will then be based Al Perrin, managing editor

upon an overall plan which of the Riverside Press, spoke in religion at La Sierra Coi-"ONCE THESE basic ques-will include a schedule of to journalism students Tues-graduate study leaves for day morning. Oct. 22. In religion at La Sierra Coi-lege, will be conducting the fall week of prayer for New-to Live up to my Decision." impeded?' tions are answered," adds graduate study leaves for day morning, Oct. 22. Dr. Meier, "we can answer those wishing to obtain their

such subsidiary questions as doctorate. Current estimates service facility, where we will would require a total of 97 full the past 14 years, serving as ics: locate a new library, and time teachers.

where will the next residence "WE DO NOT know if time hall be located." It is expected that the next tand that La Sierra College would be expected of a news WE DO NOT know if time told the newswriting class it means to be a Christian and how it affects a students We DO NOT know if time told the newswriting class it means to be a Christian and how it affects a students We DO NOT know if time told the newswriting class it means to be a Christian and how it affects a students will hall be located."

major projects will be the renovation of the Food Serv-will be able to render the reporter. Perrin states that, renovation of the Food Serv-ice facility and the construc-tion of an additional residence hall. It is anticipated that the hall. It is anticipated that the hall. It is anticipated that the projects may be scheduled simultaneously. Construction of a new college store is tande to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is<math>tande to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store isto f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet its chligations ing some of the most excit-to f a new college store is to meet the new college storeof a new college store is scheduled to commence with-in the next few weeks. The two other projects will prob-two other projects will probin the next few weeks. The all who desire higher or post-two other projects will prob-ably not begin until early 1964. secondary school education. ably not begin until early 1964. secondary school education.

RECENTLY, President Meier, Business Manager Hervig, and Dean Nelson flew to Houston, Texas, to inspect residence halls constructed Use Shop by the O'Meara-Chandler Cor-

poration. Consideration is be- Woodshop facilities are now started by Perrin at the Riv- began sabbath morning when ing to Prof. Nash. the experience and standard- ALL TOOLS in the woodized procedures and tech-shop may be used for furni-

niques used by this firm. ture building or repair, states Walcker, Upholstering ma DURING THE coming year also be done. each of the various depart- Regular hours will be ments will endeavor to pro-ject their future equipment needs and space require-ments. In addition, estimates Guy To Present Week 9 Spanish Of Prayer At Newbury Aid Church Aid Church

Prof. Fritz Guy, instructor Life," "The Great Secret of upon an overall plan which of the Riverside Press, spoke in religion at La Sierra Col- Life," "What Will You Do Nine Spanish students con- on La Sierra's year-old tennis courts. This year's tourna-

bury Park Academy, Nov. 3- In addition to speaking each Spanish Seventh - day Advent-team will have two women players. The reason for this PERRIN, who has been 9. There will be 12 meetings day during the chapel period, ist Church Oct. 19. The stuwhat we will do with our food indicate that the LSC of 1973 the next it and the rest in all with the following top- Dr. Meier met with the students to counsel them con- tensive Conversation Spanish to liven up the tournament.

a police beat reporter, city Prof. Guy states his main cerning religious problems. class taught by Dr. Grace Aleditor and managing editor, purpose will be to relate what varez.

tendent.

THREE STUDENTS from conducted a week of prayer at Lynwood Academy from 25 and will continue on each story was a report by Rich-

Friday afternoon and Sunday ard Marin on missionary ac-Chiapas, Mexico.

class. They will visit all the P. E. Department. Hall. Spanish churches in this area Teams in the near future, states Dr. Saxons ..... Alvarez. eor Trojans ..... Vandals ..... THE MAIN objective of the dents have program is to give the stu-Huns ..... he 1965 Me- dents a chance to learn to Spartans ..... ces Harold speak the Spanish language Academy ..... 1 fluently, says Dr. Alvarez. Vikings ..... 3 c Club Plans Weekend acer ivities At Crestline Concourse winners l at to Crest-land a map must complete a It will be a clinic on volley Bernardino course laid out on the map. ball and badminton. Extra slim with g planned The course is in the form of Criter Broadcasting class the new dropped club for a circle, returning him to the CAROLYN front packets. es Viktor point from which he started. "Ten members of the class ructor in After this activity the club is in broadcasting were guests. planning to return to the LSC yesterday, of two Riverside campus. radio stations," announces is to be- The HEPEREC club offi- Donald Dick, assistant proprogram cers this year are: Dixie fessor of speech. aking for Clare, president; Larry Rob-THE STUDENTS were lder John bins, vice - president; Pam Arlington Hofer, secretary - treasurer; and Ernest Alner, publicity lub for the secretary. The club is open d will also d will also to all those who are physical of station KPRO, conducted education majors or minors. the tour through his station, which included the observaarea is be- THE HEPEREC club hopes tion of a live broadcast. The to attain a closer connection library and sales areas were ight activi- with the California Associa- shown in the tour as well as h a discu- tion of Health, Physical Edu- a demonstration of the use of of physi- cation, and Recreation (CAH- the large recording studio. rest of the PER), says Christensen. "In radio station KACE, the consist of CAHPER has meetings in broadcast of a simulcast was vities, and this area on the second Wed- seen and the difference beconsist of nesday of each month and tween FM and AM broadcastthe HEPEREC club is send- ing was pointed out," says am. ing a representative to each Professor Dick. orning the meeting. The last meeting FUTURE FIELD trips nt with or- was a lecture on physical fitpean sport ness given by the director planned for the broadcasting recently of Health and Physical Edu- class include a visit to the Orentering cation in the State Dept. of Milton Carlson Advertising each par- Education. The next meeting Agency who handles the Voice compass Nov. 13, will be held at UCR. of Prophecy and Adventist Hour broadcasts. "Also there are plans to watch the production of a Voice of Pro-TELEVISION CENTER phecy broadcast in its studios, which is one of the high-FINE TWILLlights of the year," says Radios from \$10.95 Dick. of 100% cotton: "Planned for next semes-Sanforized Plus for Radios from \$24.95 ter are visits to NBC TV. easy care, \$4.98 CBS TV City, KHJ TV in San Bernardino, and the studios e Electronic Service of the Educational broadcasting station at Valley College, 689-5388 OV 9-5750 11056 Hole Ave. in San Bernardino," says Dick.

**Speaking of Sports** By TONY BENJAMIN

change was to facilitate participation for more players and

THIS year's team captains are: Richard Harding, freshman; Jack Janes, sophomore; Charles Giddings, junior; Jer-

The games will be of three types, men's singles, men's

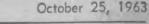
THE TOURNAMENTS will way, Hal Curtis and Betty dals. One more week of play remains and this should provide plenty of action and excitement for the growing attend-

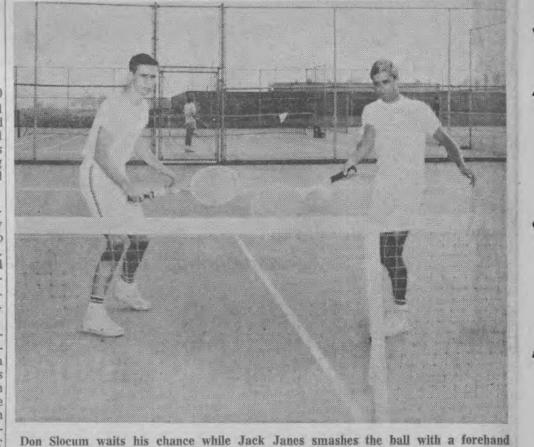
College Hall is the sight of the women's volleyball tour. in an internship program THE SERIES of meetings morning till Dec. 8, accord- tivities among the Indians in nament which take place Monday and Wednesday nights between 5 and 6 o'clock. Eight teams are entered, three of which are composed of faculty members. Players are not \* ing given to the possibility of available for use by the facing given to the possibility of available for use by the fac-having this organization build ulty and staff of La Sierra residence halls for the La Si-College, announces J. J. Walkers are: Barbara Hand, Whom Much is Given, Much is Required." His other top-girls will be on each class the church and attended a chance to meet new people so all who would still like to

.

residence halls for the La Si-erra College. Substantial sav-Walcker, associate professor Walcker, and Elizabeth Nilson, sen-"Uncommon Men and Wom-ior, and Elizabeth Nilson, sen-ESTED in varez. intramurals will be coming up in November. Also, the wom-This is the first of a series en's swimming intramurals are being organized. Sign-up ournaments of Sabbath activities planned sheets can be found in both girls' dormitories, and students class cap-of Sabbath activities planned sheets can be found in both girls' dormitories, and st is may be for members of the Spanish in the village can join by contacting Mrs. Harsany 3 slacks AT YOUR FAVORITE SOFT GOODS EMPORIUM

drive.





will be prepared concerning CURRENTLY, Dr. Stanley the personnel needed for each Bull is constructing a teledepartment for a college with phone stand for his office, 1500 FTE. Recruitment and according to Walcker.



jor, and Elizabeth Nilson, sen- "Uncommon Men and Wom- ior English major. en," "The Influence of a Good	THOSE INTERI entering the to
What's Happening?	should contact their tain. The captains reached in Calkins
FRIDAY — Oct. 25	Aid Met
10:30 a.m. Organization of classes — College Hall	AIG MICH
5:55 p.m. Dormitory Sunset Worship	Twenty - five stu
6:05 p.m. SUNSET	been appointed to th
6:30 p.m. "Pastoral Evangelism" - Elder Duffield	
- Student Center 7:30 p.m. Vespers - CCL - Church	Waller, editor.
SABBATH — Oct. 26 8:30 a.m. First Church Service — Elder L. Calvin Osborn	Hamara
Osborn	nepere
Spanish S.S. — Lower HMA French S.S. — Old Angwin Parlor German S.S. — Mr. Hannum's Studio	Of Act
11:00 a.m. Second Church Service — Elder L. Calvin	A weekend retrea
Osborn 5:50 p.m. Sabbath evening vespers — church	line in the San I
8:00 p.m. Barn Party — College Hall	mountains is bein
SUNDAY - Oct. 27 - PACIFIC STANDARD TIME	by the HEPEREC
10:00 a.m. President's Council - Seminar Room LSH	Nov. 1-3, annound Christensen, inst
8:00 p.m. Film "The Howards of Virginia"-College	physical education
Hall MONDAY – Oct. 28	
7:00 a.m. Faculty Worship LSH 204	THE RETREAT
10:30 a.m. Chapel - Elder Lien - Church	Friday evening. Sp
TUESDAY – Oct. 29	vespers will be E
6:00 p.m. Press Club — Art Gallery	Loor from the
6:30 p.m. Faculty — Board Banquet — Dining Hall WEDNESDAY — Oct. 30	Church. Elder Lo
10:30 a.m. Chapel — Elder Cotton — Church	the guest of the cl entire weekend and
FRIDAY - Nov. 1	speak for the chi
10:30 a.m. Chapel	ice. In the aftern
4:47 p.m. Dormitory Sunset Worship	ture hike in the a
4:57 p.m. SUNSET 7:30 p.m. Vespers — Dr. Specht — Church	ing planned. The Saturday ni
7.50 p.m. vespers – Dr. specht – Church	ties will begin wit
LA MONT BEAUTY SALON . Open Sunday through Friday	sion on the facets cal education. The program is to games, sports acti refreshments will
from 9:00 a.m.	homemade ice crea
nom 5.00 a.m.	ON SUNDAY m
Open Thursday Evenings	club will experiment entering, a Europy which has only
11108 Pierce Place 689-9191	gained popularity. is a sport in which ticipant, having a
BAKER'S FLOWERS	CARLIN'S
A DESTINATION AND A DESTINATION AND A	CARLINS
La Sierra's Florist for 30 Years	AM
where your money goes the farthest	AM
	FM
CORSAGES – PLANTS – BOUQUETS	
5293 Rindge Road at Gramercy	Complet

ident of La Sierra College,

several selected from LSC, Oct. 12-19.

**ASLSC Senate** Meeting Monday, Nov. 11, 5 p.m., LSH 307; Issues: ASLSC **Budget**, Executive **Officers'** Stipends

## The La Sierra College CRITERION FULTON MEM. LIBRAL Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College

Volume 35, Number 5

La Sierra College

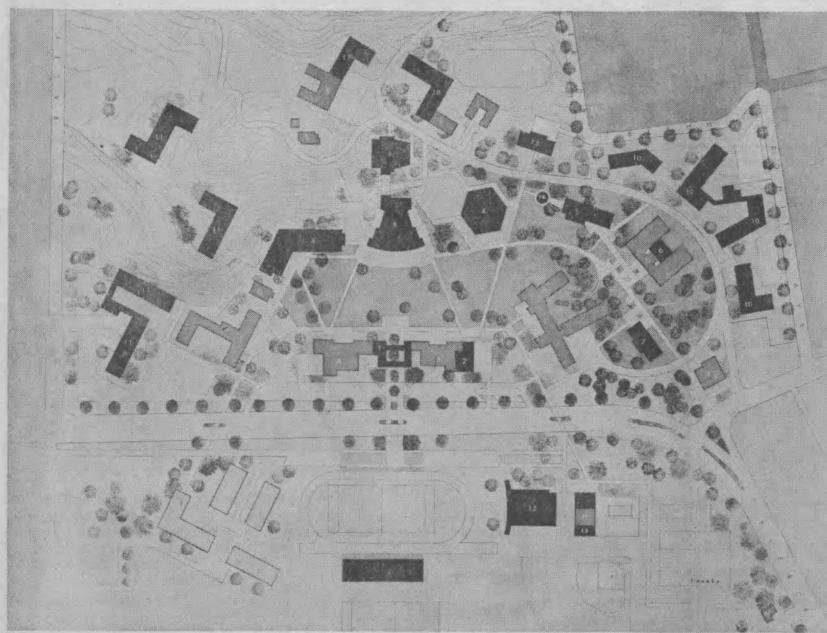
Friday, November 8, 1963

"THE ENDORSEMENT of LSC's "Design for a Decade"

by the Trustees is a clear indication that our church is committed to the idea of pro-

viding proper educational fa-

# **Board Approves 10-Year Plan**



Proposed plan for the development of the La Sierra College campus.

## Critter Exposes Big Hoax: No Rolls Royce for Fritz

the people are willing to be- mas

### **Nine Students Participate** In First Organ Recital

Nine organ students parti- were from the works of Bach, Faculty members who also Walt Comm, identification; cipated in an organ recital in Frank, and Mendelssohn. plan to attend are Mrs. Mary Prof. Willard Meier, audio; DURING THE PAST week

By PAUL ARAGON and STEVE WALLS you need is a good story and the gaping eyes of the masses. The college church last week, Those participating were Byers and Dr. and Mrs. Wal-Miss Maybel Jensen, decora- the proposed master plan states Harold B. Hannum, Arlene Beebe, Carol Coryell, ter F. Specht. Dr. Specht is tions; Mrs. Janet Jacobs, was displayed in the lobby of

## **Board Chairman Bietz says Building Starts Soon**

"Design for a Decade," the \$5 million development program for La Sierra College, was approved by the board of trustees last week and work is to begin immediately to make the plan a reality, announces Reinhold R. Bietz, board chairman and president of the Pacific Union Conference.

## **Buffet to Be Held** For School Officials

cilities for its college - age young people," Dr. Fabian A. Approximately 100 local surrounding school districts, Meier, president of the colschool administrators and administrative officials of La lege commented, following the their wives will attend an ap-Sierra College, and mem-Board action. preciation buffet Nov. 13 at bers of the division of educa- During the next 12 months,

7:00 p.m. in the La Sierra tion. the president indicated that College dining hall, states Dr. After the buffet dinner, the food service and the mu-George T. Simpson, chairman planned by Mrs. Fonda Chaf- sic department facilities will of the division of education. fee, food service director, Dr. be renovated. A new college

Fabian A. Meier will wel-store will be completed by INCLUDED among the come the guests. Dr. Leon- April, 1964, and the art de-guests will be members of ard Grindstaff, superinten- partment will be relocated in the Riverside County Super-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent's office, officials of side County, will give the re-intendent side County side County, will give the re-intendent side County side County, will give the re-intendent side County side County

sponse. Dr. Simpson will ers have already begun levelspeak briefly on La Sierra's ing ground for the store on Homemakers affiliation program with the Pierce St. opposite the Loma local school districts. A short Linda Food Co.

The Home Economics Club of La Sierra College is plan-ning a recreational field trip to Joshua Tree National Park, New 15 16 states Drawk,

that developing plans and Nov. 15 - 16, states Phyllis THE BUFFET is being giv- specifications for a new wom-Fehlman, chairman of the so- en to express our apprecia- en's residence hall will begin cial activities committee for tion to all school administra- in late spring or early sumtors who have cooperated mer of next year. the club.

HOME ECONOMICS Club with us in our teacher educa-tion program, says Dr. Simp-hoped that in two or three members and friends will at-tend by invitation, says Miss Helping Dr. Simpson with hoped that in two of three Helping Dr. Simpson with and larger student center. La-

Fehlman. The club members the buffet are Mrs. Mary ter he added that the ASLSC are to leave La Sierra at Groome and Prof. George will be consulted in regard to Platner, receiving line; Prof. the student center plans. 1 p.m.

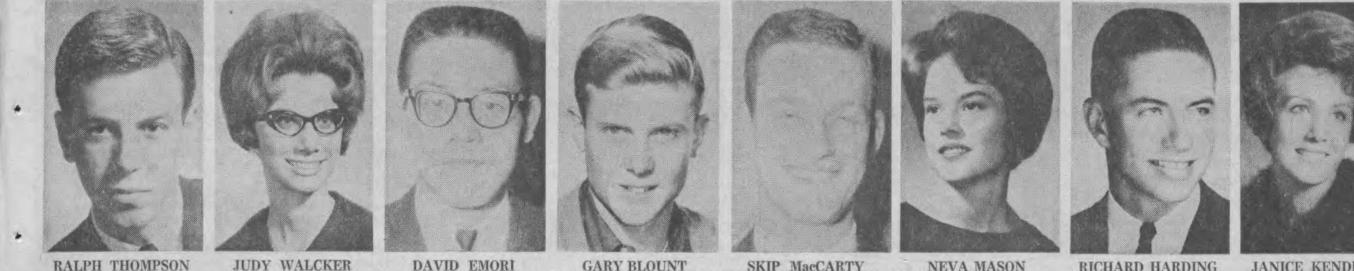


## Seniors, Juniors, Sophs, Frosh, Elect 28 Class Officers

Ralph Thompson, a 21-Weber, an elementary educa-med major from Los Angeles member junior class. Other land, pastor; Jack King - Mason, math major from live; Ron Graybill, theology - vice-president; Claudia year-old pre-law student from tion major from Los Angeles is senate representative and class officers include: Gary senate representative; Rich- Los Angeles - vice-president; major from La Sierra - elec- Kolpacoff, elementary educa-Porterville, Calif., has been - secretary; Eric Herbran- Dr. William Landeen, profes-Blount, history major from ard Hansen - elections board Sally Olson, English major tion board member. tion major from San Diego elected president of the 143- son, a physics major from sor of history, is faculty ad- Midway, Calif. - vice-presi- representative; Dr. Frederick from Detroit Lakes, Minn.-- secretary; Larry Hanson, dent; Lucerne French, Eng-Hoyt, Associate Prof. of His-secretary; Mike Norris, RICHARD HARDING, his-business major from Turlock,

member senior class at La Van Nuys — treasurer; Dar-viser. Sierra College dent; Lucerne French, Eng-Hoyt, Associate Prof. of Also elected at the meetings lish and French major from tory — faculty adviser. chemistry major from Den- tory major from Worthing- Calif. - treasurer; Bill Al-Sierra College. from Glendale – chaplain; held Oct. 25 were the other Van Nuys – secretary; Frank The 223-member sophomore ver, Colo. – treasurer; Rick ton, Ohio, was elected presi-Tom Wolfsen, history major class officers. Ordelheide, chemistry major class elected Skip MacCarty, Rice, theology major from La dent of the 509-member fresh-OTHER senior class of Tom Wolfsen, history major class officers. ficers are Judy Walcker, from La Sierra is the senior DAVID EMORI, history ma- from Denver, Colo. - treas- theology major from Santa Sierra - chaplain. Dave Wil- man class. Other class offi- lain; Carol Lawson - senate English major from La Sier- class elections board repre- jor from Loma Linda, was urer; David Newman, theolo- Cruz, as president. Other kins, chemistry major from cers are: Janice Kendrick, representative; John Butlerra-vice - president; Jeralyn sentative; Leland House, pre-elected president of the 192-gy major from Newbold, Eng-class officers include: Neva Turlock - senate representa-business major from Modesto elections board member.

SKIP MacCARTY



GARY BLOUNT

NEVA MASON **RICHARD HARDING** 

JANICE KENDRICK

Criterion

November 8, 1963

### **College** Criterion

Barbara Hand	Editor-in-Chief
Ron Graybill	
Paul Aragon	
Kay Von Achen, Juanita RoyAssi	
Elizabeth Nilsen	
Bob Bergman	
Juanita Roy	
Lucille Mann Liz Haynes, Keith Metcalf	
Bailey Gillespie	Layout Assistant
Rose Stirling, Vale Hamanaka	Rewrite
Linda Bartel	Alumni Editor
Joanne Airey	Pollster
Jan McGill	Proof Reader
Sandi Lorenz	Typist
Dave Emori, Jerry Blake	Photographers
C. A. Oliphant	Faculty Advisor

#### COLUMNISTS

milton

Max	G.	Phillips	Vale	Hamanaka	Tom	Ha

#### NEWS WRITERS

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Vincent Brooks, Cyndi Cookson, John Jacques, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Barbara Powers, Allen Stark, Mary Strahan, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steve Walls.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Gene Lysinger, Keith Metcalf ..... Advertising Manager Max G. Phillips .....Circulation Manager Susanne Gruwell ..... Business Manager

The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. Editorials and features reflect the opinions of the writers and do not necessarily represent student or faculty views. Unsigned editorials are the expression of the editor. The CRI-TERION welcomes and will print all signed letters as space allows. Names will be withheld upon request of the writer.

#### Dining Hall Fracus:

### The Stalwart Mob

Finishing my lunch, I hurriedly whisked my tray to the proper window where two young men were eagerly waiting to clear it off. Leaving the tray to their disposal, I promptly headed for the dining hall exit - only to be confronted squarely by a solid phalanx of ravenous students, just escaped from 11:30 classes.

LOOKING ABOUT, I spied four other exits, but to my amazement found them locked and barred. Returning to the mob, I timorously searched for an opening which I might quietly slip through. Finding none, I politely asked a few of the stalwarts to allow me an opening. The mob stood pat.

Reaching a state of utter desperation, I closed my eyes and charged headlong into the mass of starving individuals. At first I seemed to be meeting with some measure of success. I had pushed and twisted my way past half a dozen or more of the front guard - but all too soon found myself sinking to the floor. Changing my tactics, I bent over and skillfully darted between the legs of several of the less alert. I was gaining ground.



#### By MAX PHILLIPS

"You remove your jasper tie tack and I'll remove my diamond ring.

'Your ring is a mere ornament, while my tie tack holds my tie in place.'

"And what purpose does your tie serve - to hold your collar together?"

"Ties are customary wearing apparel." "So are rings."

THUS THE battle line is drawn, the swords are crossed, and the cry "touche" echoes across the battletorn valley. The saints have squared off again - conservatives versus liberals - and Christian soldiers are marching onward swinging the weapons of sly innuendo, cutting gibe, and sustained contempt.

Hypothetical problem: Suppose a campus situation existed where a percentage of the student body wore rings. The students needed definite spiritualization, the public image was in danger, and the administration was worried. How could these rings be most easily removed without radically changing the status quo?

Perhaps all students upon matriculation should be required to sign pledges agreeing never to wear rings on pain of forfeiting their educations. A security patrol could be hired and given special powers to arrest all ringwearers and confiscate all rings. Special agents, trained by the CIA and disguised as students might be used to arraign those who, although too cowardly to wear their rings in public, might do so secretly in their rooms at night.

THUS THE problem could be solved, a thorny situation rendered harmless, the students spiritualized, the public image saved, and the administration freed to devote its time to less pressing problems such as planning worships.

But what if someone were to come up with the preposterous concept that "to wear" or "not to wear" the ring might not be the final criterion after all? What if someone were to say that this symbol over which this battle between the "accepted" and the "questionable" rages does not formulate the ultimate test after all? Would each hold his breath in stunned silence?

Would we see our ring-melting sessions as having created some gigantic golden calf of codes and regulations, all finely burnished, highly polished and shining in the sun? Would we see ourselves as slaves to this god, this soulless, merciless taskmaster? Would we see our bodies as mortified, tortured in order to serve this god of our own making?

IN THIS deadly combat between the conservatives and the liberals, this death struggle between the Pharisees and the Saducees, have we, while arguing in the synagogue or passing laws in the Sanhedren or changing money in the temple, succeeded in ignoring the lonely Messiah who spends his time preaching some foolishness about the good news of salvation, some

nonsense about comforting the people? Where are the disciples and what have they done? Those blundering Galileans, ignorant (except for Judas) of the finer points of the law, totally unaware of the all-important minutiae, the soul-saving infinitesimals. Where are they? What have they done?

They are with Him, the lonely Messiah. And because they love Him they have cast their rings - along with the rest of their little pet gods - at his feet.

## **Health Service:** Lady in White Aids Wounded

By BOB WALKER

Should that dreaded day arrive when you find yourself plagued with a sore throat, a cold, or an American History exam, you may find it necessary to force yourself to seek medical assistance at the La Sierra College Health Service. Conveniently located uphill from all major campus points, the journey is designed to sap your last sinew of energy.

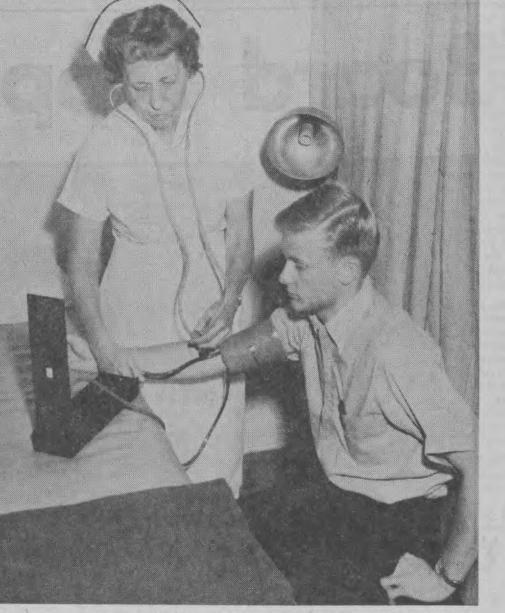
HAVE YOUR blood pressure taken immediately on arrival, there is always the chance of high blood pressure should all else fail. At the health office you will be joining 30 or more students who daily find campus pressures and classroom tremors more than they can take. You will be greeted as you

enter by the skeptical eye of the secretary Mrs. Harris. Then comes the question you have been preparing for all morning, "What seems to be your problem?" After the traumatic preliminaries, you may be permitted to see Mrs. Pearl Wolfsen, R.N., director of health service.

THE CHANCES are good that Mrs. Wolfsen will pinpoint your specific neurotic condition. However, a "I like to give them the benefit of the doubt" policy will be of some assurance to those who have not had a course in dramatics. Should your "condition" warrant seeing the staff physician, I suggest that all but the more "experienced" should proceed to the American History e x a m at this point.

Should you find yourself se- and three years in school nurs- MRS. WOLFSEN lists gar-Idrive. "I enjoy the rural life riously in need of medical as- ing in Los Angeles city school dening, reading, and interior here at LSC and the close sistance, Mrs. Wolfsen's wide system may be added to Mrs. decorating as her main inter- proximity to mountains and variety of experience and training have prepared her for the demanding job of La Sierra's school nurse. Wolfsen's credit. MRS. WOLFSEN originally planned on a career in teach-ing, majoring in education at College. Before receiving her variety of experience and Wolfsen's credit.

ence in the ear, nose and senior year she decided on throat clinic at Wadsworth nursing, completing her pre-General Hospital in Los An- nursing requirements prior to geles prepared her to com- graduation. At Walla Walla, petently handle your Otolaryn- she enjoyed the teaching of gological problems. Several Dr. William Landeen and Dr. years of office nursing in an Merlin Neff, both now teachorthopaedic specialist's office, ing at La Sierra.



School nurse, Mrs. Pearl Wolfsen, takes care of the ills and ailments of junior French major, Gary Blount.

ests. Psychology and current beaches," states Mrs. Wolf-

sen spent one year in the Mrs. Wolfsen spent one year surgery department at White Memorial Hospital. Experi-state of Washington. In her days a week. Mrs. Wolfsen and her son Daniel, an acad-emy junior, live on Norwood achievement.



WITH A final thrust of energy I exultantly shouldered my way through the remainder of the crowd into the fresh outdoors.

This was not an isolated incident. This is a situation which occurs daily in the dining hall. The question is, why does it have to happen? Why can't one of the four large double doors be left open as an exit? What would happen if a fire broke out in the cafeteria?

### Halloween Heyday:

## The Great Pumpkin

#### Thursday, Oct. 31, 1963, 9:20 p.m.

"Ha! Tonight is Halloween. Now we will show those scatter-brained students just who is the real boss around this campus! Just let anyone try to pull a fast one on me, I'll show them who has the superior intellect!

"AHA! THERE is an offender now. Just look at the malicious way he is backing his car out of that parking space! Destructive freshman! Well, I'll show him he can't get away with that! After all, what does he think we're doing on this job anyway? Protecting students from hoodlums that might do them bodily harm? Not on your life! Somebody could get hurt that way!

"We're really here to make sure that nobody parks in the wrong parking space and that the poor mentally depraved student doesn't do anything potentially dangerous. After all, they are only college students. Why, they are just out of the cradle and are liable to cause a little mischief. Besides, all of them are filthy rich, so what's the harm if we soak them for a little money. They will never miss it. They ought to be willing to share their hoard.

"I HAD BETTER make sure these darlings don't do anything harmful. Chances are their evil little minds are dreaming up something really dastardly at this very moment! Besides, all I need is just four more student body cards and I'll get a Brownie Button and a special commendation for superlative service in the line of duty in one night. Oh, joy . . .!"

And the earth trembled and the darkening skies rumbled as the Great Peacekeeper made his nightly rounds. P. A.

## Step Softly, Little Man

By RON GRAYBILL

Step Softly, little man,

Giants once walked here.

Be careful, you may fall in their footsteps,

But at least you'd know it was the way.

### Glimpse for Later By ALEXANDRA EVANOSKY

I grow old I grow old for it is eve

ning

I lie down

and my petals fold,

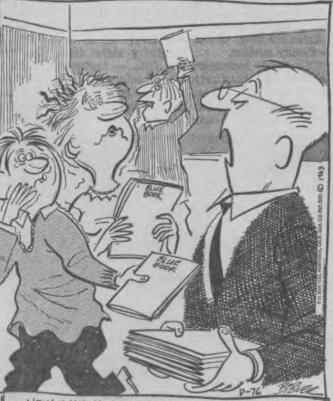
It is morning -

Age cannot forbid mo	rn-
ing	
I grow old I grow old, but—I gr	010
Age	

I grow-and it is morn-

LITTLE MAN ON CAMPUS

ing.



- NOW THAT WASN'T SUCH A HARD TEST, WAS IT ?!

Dear Editor

I shall begin this letter by I am one of the first to expressing my admiration for agree that it is disrespectful your courage in printing the for students to study in chap-excellent column by Mr. Phil- el, but I do think that at cerlips in the Oct. 18 CRITERI- tain times it is our duty as ON. Columns regarding so-students of an institution of cial standards, especially the- higher learning to study in ater attendance, are usually chapel. We are required to controversial. I feel that this attend these meetings at article was very timely and least three days a week. The appropriate. chapel hour must be consid-

THE ONE big argument ad-if it is to occupy this much vanced today against theater time. attendance is that of evil as-

sociation, Since my work WE HAVE had many fine brings me in contact with programs in the past, but several theater managers, I we have also had far too can give you this information many programs which have first hand. Theaters today are totally insulted the students enerally run with an iron of an institution of higher and. If a manager does not learning, Since we must ato this, vandalism goes wild tend, then studying in chapel nd older patrons do not at- is our most effective control. end due to noise and unpleas- Are we to be respectful of ant environment. Most the- programs which are disreater managers try to main-spectful of us? Be the protain a code of decent conduct gram religious or secular, we among the teenagers attend- must be prepared. All that we ing the theaters. I have seen desire is quality.

kids forcibly removed from Studying in chapel is our the theater for smoking under most effective way of protest-18 years of age. I have seen ing programs which do not managers eject neckers and hold our interest. Not all of call the police on vandals. us agree on quality, but the Again let us consider ball- majority of us are concerned.

Victor West

\*

\*

games, auto races and other spectator sports. Could watching a game of baseball (either at the stadium or on TV),

which takes most of a day, be I received the last issue of a better use of time than see- the CRITERION, and indeed ing a socially significant and I think it's the best yet! All timely film such as "To Kill the former La Sierrans a Mockingbird" (dealing with here at CUC — Marvel Kensegregation and prejudice)? I ney, Margaret Westemeyer, think not. How about spend- Sharon Brown, Jeannie Juding a weekend watching son, Bob Conrad and myself sports cars going around in -huddle together over the big circles? Could this be a Critter in the library and better use of time than seeing read it with much enthusa moving and educational bi- iasm.

ography such as "The Mira- HAMANAKA'S column cle Worker" (the story of Helen Keller's childhood torials are well-written and awakening)? Again, I think timely, we enjoy the poems not. Perhaps such lack of and are delighted to see that logic and neglect of reason could be partly responsible for about campus. It just wouldn't the large number of dropouts be a Critter without the soapfrom the church. box. The entire staff is to be

CONGRATULATIONS on a given a pat on the back fine newspaper. May we have good show. more of the same!

Marshall Phillips

The recess buzzer buzzed harshly. Instantly the classroom erupted as dozens of scrambling kindergarten tots raced out the door to a prearranged meeting at a corner of the playground.

"We students are being cheated out of our rights," shrilled Mike, the leader. "Why must the teacher always plan our annual bead-stringing contests and hopscotch relays? Not only that, there is no distinction between us six-year-olds and the childish four-year-olds, who can't tell a red bead from a blue one.

"We must organize into classes so we can plan our own contests and unify all the kids into age groups. Then we can have some REAL competition. In unity there is strength," he finished grandly. All the tots gave a loud cheer.

THE NEXT DAY they drew up a petition and presented it to the teachers. Official eyebrows raised, and understanding smiles were exchanged, but the faculty decided unanimously to grant the request. As one teacher put it, "This will certainly save me some time."

The next few days were bustling with activity as the tots divided into classes and chose officers-a president, vice-president (in case the pres. died in office), secretary, treasurer, and pastor.

Some say that was the best year in the history of the kindergarten. There was a fight nearly every day over who would plant their class flag at the top of the swings. Generally the older, stronger six-year-olds won, but once in a while the four-year-olds prevailed because of overwhelming numbers.

NEXT YEAR the teachers prodded the kiddies into again organizing into classes. The mass of the tots were convinced of the need for them by soapbox lovers who shouted words like "class spirit" and "better activities."

It wasn't long before classes became a tradition. Kindergartens all over the continent began organizing.

But in the original school, what had once been revolution was now stagnation. Class officers were still elected, and everyone gave a feeble rah-rah, but in a month most of the tots had forgotten who their leaders were. Not only that, most of the officers had forgotten what they were supposed to do. Nobody even bothered to plant a flag on top of the swings anymore.

TO ANY OUTSIDE observer, and to the tots themselves, it was obvious that class organizations were obsolete, passe. Nobody cared what class they were in. Far better to organize into groups of similar interests than by ages, especially since psychologists had shown that each person has many ages (mental, emotional, social, etc.) besides a mere chronological age. The rumblings and grumblings daily increased.

One day there was another meeting at a corner of the playground, and another petition was presented to the faculty. But this one clearly stated that "class organization had proven itself to be useless, obsolete, and Clinton B, Meadway | Former CRITERION editor a waste of time to all involved."

#### November 8, 1963

Criterion

### Sell Your Banjoes Boys:

### Hawaiian Pipe Organ Finally Here By LEAMON SHORT

Dr. Perry Beach has his harpischord, and Moses Chalmers, instructor in music, has his Hawaiian bamboo organ, finally. What is a Hawaiian bamboo organ? According to Chalmers, a native of the islands, it is a Hawaiaan innovation of the organ which missionaries brought to Hawaii about 1820.

THE HAWAHAN bamboo organ is made of 8 in. to 3 ft. lengths of Oriental bamboo tubing. Its pipes are one to four inches in diameter and the number of pipes varies from 13 to 36.

Each player holds two bamboo pipes and pounds them on the floor. The result is comparable to the sound of a marimba says Chalmers.

The story of this Hawaiian bamboo organ began on a rainy day in Hawaii where Chalmers and his wife were vacationing.

Hawaiians are seldom discouraged by rain so Chal-

in chop suey.

THE PROFESSOR was not uid sunshine Chalmers cut the box was placed on a boat after two months of wander- 2. I don't think a project teor. The rest is a waste. If interested in chop suey. He the bamboo for his organ. back to Hawaii.

#### La Sierrans Abroad:

## **Coed Relates Travel Activities**

a very good impression of friendliness of the students,

By LAVON SIMPSON

We have really been hav- the people of Austria. Now I see why Paris is en- over 100 mph. Buying food in joyed by so many — there is a magnetic attraction to the city. We foured through Gercity. We toured through Ger-many, Austria, and Switzerland also.

WE VISITED such places pleased with the school. It is the Saleve and spent the day being very strict about such as Hitler's "Eagle's Nest" in an ideal setting. Of course playing in the fields, singing, foreigners, the agriculture denear Salzburg, many cathed- the facilities aren't as nice as and just absorbing the beau- partment inspectors were rals, and the lovely city of we were used to at LSC and ties around us. People here called out. With tweezers in Vienna. One of our favorite the language barrier is very are so spontaneous in what hand they freed all 13 pipes ology Club officers for 1963- and discussed a new name Chamber Singers, a 10 mem- a heritage of religious music places was Salzburg, Austria tangible - but there is much they do. I really enjoyed the of their inhabitants.

**Crane Photo Copy Portraits** \$1.00

Sue Haller, Betty Markle, Bobetta Shearer, Steve Berthelsen, David Falconer and Prof. Moses Chalmers give a practice performance on the music department's new Hawaiian bamboo organ.

had seen Bamboo organs in In August a long conspici- THE ERROR WAS dis- is necessary for the proper mers decided to cut some had seen Bamboo organs in in August a long conspici- THE Entron was used in the proper bamboo. The bamboo is to torright but what the LSC banded for the Mainland have was heading back across valued in this aspect of stugrown for its shoots and used to tourists. Just what the LSC headed for the Mainland, box was heading back across volved in this aspect of stumusic department needed. So Five days later it arrived in the Pacific. An anxious Chal- dent government, a necessity drenched with Hawaiian liq- Los Angeles. But somehow mers received the news that in any modern-day college.

Los Angeles on Oct. 35.

Chalmers was there to see to help others.

ed with due caution. But, tate to answer the questions er's Chair program and that alas, no one on the ship due to my ignorance concern- came from another fund. 2. knew where the mysterious ing the functions of the execu- I'd like to see the Association STEVE WALLS - Rather tion. the Christian faculty, the deep gan.

were put aside and the whole The errant organ was

We are now at lovely Sem- student body went for a pic- promptly rescued but found inaire Adventiste. I am well nic. We climbed to the top of to be full of bugs. California

a wonderful time!

that all the LSC Year Abroad students are very glad they came and are having a won-take care of the jars of creep-ing enculting encults and Harold Miliken, faculty advisor. MINISTERIAL FELLOW-the National Organization of ing, crawling creatures.

By JUANITA ROY

Student Soapbox:

## Students Sound off on ASLSC

By JOANNE AIREY enough to be familiar with 1. Do you feel the \$2.10 you pay to support the executive part of the ASLSC is a worthwhile investment? 2. What sort of project would you like the ASLSC to undertake this year? This \$2.10 includes the

thusiasm.

would be worthwhile.

money for religious and social activities, publicity, and the officers' stipends. The majority of those asked doubted that the executive functions were worth \$2.10. More boys answered the questions, not because more boys were asked, but because most of the girls asked were devoid of any opinion.

CHARLES HALLER - 1 Yes, I think it is. This money

enough to stimulate my inter-| GORDON BIETZ - 1. fund-raising projects. Rental Two questions have been est. I have no feelings con- Yes, executives no matter equipment is too expensive asked of a cross section of cerning the organization for how enthused need a whip. and too troublesome! the student body who had nothing has been given to me The pay gives them needed attended La Sierra long to feel about. How could a enthusiasm. 2. I would like college student become en- to see the ASLSC eliminate the student association. thused over being a member all student apathy. of the Mickey Mouse Club?

> one cares to do anything concerning this situation. Maybe the solution lies in this organ. the solution lies in this organ-ization — as well as in each wary well bidden in some

student contributing to its function with time and en-thusiasm. admit that this is a small HAL WRIGHT - 1. Withprice to pay for a governing out Student Government

there is a bit of loss of student cohesion and spirit on the campus. To have the vote. government we need effi-

cient and competent leaders, so I do feel it is a worthwhile investment. 2. I think Dr. Meier's comment in chapel as to obtaining a new student center would have my doubts.

RON TRUMAN - 1. executive. TOM SMITH - 1. No. The There should be more faironly part of the dues that is profitably put to use is for the CRITERION and the Me-Just what have they done this like to see some wood availfireplace,

total ASLSC organization. The spend more time studying at like to see the ASLSC pur-evaluation and should map we have really been hav-ing a wonderful time! The two week tour was excellent. Now I see why Paris is en-joyed by so many — there is

## **Chamber Singers** Perform for LLU

BIOLOGY CLUB - The Bi- Physics Club met on Oct. 17 The La Sierra College THE GROUP will present 64 are: Leonard Brand, pres-ident; Richard Marin, vicein a beautiful setting at the good that outweighs incon-foot of the mountains. I have veniences. The sincerity and use to meet. Everyone had use to meet part for La Sierra, but as ev- Ermshar, Pastor; Steve Ber- in the Physics Department music for Sabbath school and an ensemble of vocalists who

AT PRESENT it appears ery biology student knows thelson, publicity secretary; and urge other interested peo- worship services at the Loma sing madrigals, motets and

PHYSICS CLUB - The

Club Beat

Page 3

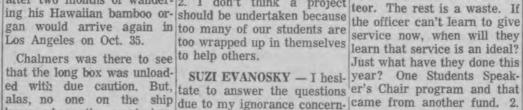
LONNY WALCKER: The executive branch of the ASLSC is practically a nonfunctional organization and is PHIL CRANE - 1. The not worthy of my \$2.10. Light-Everyone talks about our \$2.10 we pay is a good ex- ing for the tennis courts

> VALE HAMANAKA -\$2,100 plus is a lot of money to appropriate to executive officers whose financial need is questionable.

JIM HOOPER-I am quite body. 2. This year we should sure my \$2.10 could be a good have a project that would be investment. I don't know chosen by the students in a whether it has been a good one so far this year - the PAUL ARAGON - 1. If ASLSC hasn't done much that the investment shows con-crete results on the part of body as such needs an offii would have my doubts. not pay and not have the

As far as the project goesness in the awarding of stip- how about the Student-Faculends. If ASLSC officers ty Council? Have we forgotcan get stipends, why can't ten it? I'm for supporting an-CRITERION staff members other mission project perhaps get them too? The CRI- at Christmas time. We need TERION is an integral part to get all ASLSC organizaof the ASLSC. 2. I would tions to write out their working policies. We would do able for the Student Center well to organize campouts and other informal recrea-

long box was. The search be- tive part - as well as the dissolved and the students than pay stipends, I would The organization needs self-





#### Yearbook on Its Way:

### **Meteor Faces First Deadline**

The first Meteor copy dead-the copy is promptly shipped di Johnson, office manager, line is Dec. 1, states Harold to the printer, R. Wallace plus a staff of secretaries. Waller, editor-in-chief. This Pischel Co.

MISS KANDT URGES all deadline will include all color Assisting Waller are Wino- seniors to make appointments copy (full page, spot, duo-tone, and all division pages). Assisting waller are wino-seniors to make appointments in Chinnock, associate editor; with Gene Newby, portrait im Root, business manager, photographer, by Dec. 15, and tone, and all division pages). Nearly \$550 worth of color is being used in the 244 page book this year. Jim Root, business manager; photographer, by Dec. 15, and reminds all other students Doug Ermshar, layout editor; that proofs must be turned in book this year. Rose Sterling and Pat Steve- by Monday, Nov. 11. If proofs

NEXT DEADLINES will be ly, literary editors; Paul are not turned in by that date, Dec. 16, Jan. 20, Feb. 24, and Smith, photo editor; Jerry the yearbook staff will select Mar. 23. As deadlines are met Blake, photographer; and Ju- the best photo.

## **Construction Begins On New College Market and Bakery**

Ground was broken 1 as t be used to make it more con-lerty was being re-zoned for week for the new college mar-venient for shoppers. A 40. commercial usage.

ket and bakery building lo- foot refrigerated vegetable The Southeastern California cated across from the Loma case is another new feature Conference will help finance Linda Food Company, s a y s Robert H. Hervig, business which will keep vegetables the building and student la-cold without having to spray bor will be used as much as manager. them with water. Island possible in its construction.

The building committee has freezers for frozen food, ice signed a contract with the cream, etc. will be set in the remodeled to house the Art Harry C. Marsh Contracting center of the aisles. Co. for the first stage of con-

struction which includes level- THE BUILDING itself will ing the ground and building be built in tilt-type constructhe frame.

THE NEW market will zo floors, acoustical tiled have twice the floor space as ceilings, and a glue-laminatthe old building and it will ed roof. The store front will include a modern and en- be faced in stone, will have

to complete and the total num. cost will be \$210,000, states

The plans for new equip- 100 cars, and the use of the are now being developed as Hervig. ment include the latest mod-church parking lot has been a part of the 10 - year plan.

els in refrigeration units for provided. milk, eggs and frozen foods. Construction of the building brary will contain approxi-Open floor dairy cases will was delayed while the prop- mately 157,000 books by 1973.



Department, says Hervig.



(Continued from Page 1)

larged bakery. It will take automatic doors, and plate fessor of library science, reapproximately 5 or 6 months glass windows set in alumi-vealed that plans for the new library to be located on the

Adequate parking space for present site of Gladwyn hall

Hilts says that the new li-

This means that the library will add approximately 75,-000 volumes to the present 82,000 books in the next 10

ALSO PLANNED for the library is an open-shelf library which will include reading areas in the stack area, display case for old and rare books, music listening rooms equipped with records and tapes, picture and map room, microcard and microfilm reading room and a reading room for the purpose of studying archive materials and rare books which cannot be checked out.

President Meier, in his chapel presentation of the plan,

said, "I hope that the sound of bulldozers and building will

## **Alumni News**

#### By LINDA BARTEL

Alumni Association President Kenneth L. Lorenz, M.D., '53 and Mrs. Lorenz, the former Florence Hill '53, moved from Glendale to La Sierra this summer, and Lorenz is now in partnership with two other doctors in Riverside and specializing in orthopedic surgery. He is also lecturing from time to time at Loma Linda University. The Lorenz family includes Skipper, 3, Stewart, 6; and Kristin, 7.

\*

HOME ECONOMICS MAJORS IN THE NEWS:

Betty Heifner '63 is employed by the South Dakota Department of Agriculture as a home extension agent in Clark County. Among her activities this summer were judging cooking and baking contests at fairs and serving as adviser to various homemaker clubs in her county.

#### \* \*

Kay Humpal Kuzma '62 received her M.A. in August from Michigan State University in the field of child development and on Sept. 1 was married in Boulder, Colorado, to Dr. Jan W. Kuzma. Kuzma received his Ph.D. in June from the University of Michigan. Kay and Jan are now living in Santa Monica, where she is teaching in the nursury school at UCLA and taking a class in statistics from her husband who is teaching and doing research in the biostatistics department.

Kathy Woertz '62 is working toward an M.A. in clothing and textiles at the University of Colorado, Colorado Springs, with a teaching assistantship.

#### \* \*

John Parrish '61 is a member of a leadership group of the Loma Linda Hill Church involved in a \$675,000 fund raising program to provide additional classrooms for Loma Linda Academy and Sabbath school rooms for the church. He serves also as an associate editor of the Loma Linda University SCOPE.

#### CONGRATULATIONS TO PROUD PARENTS:

Sondra (Neslund) and Tom Dickinson, M.D., '57 a daughter, Marcia Renee, born March 31, 1963. Tom is taking a Ophthalmology residency at the White Memorial Hospital.

Illene (Miller '55) and Bob Bolander, a son, James Lewis, born October 29, 1963, at the St. Helena Sanitarium and Hospital.

Gwen (Cooprider '54) and Robert W. Blue, M.D., '57, a son, David Michael, born April 7, 1963. Bob is taking a residency at the Oakland Veterans Administration Hospital, and they are living in Pleasant Hill.

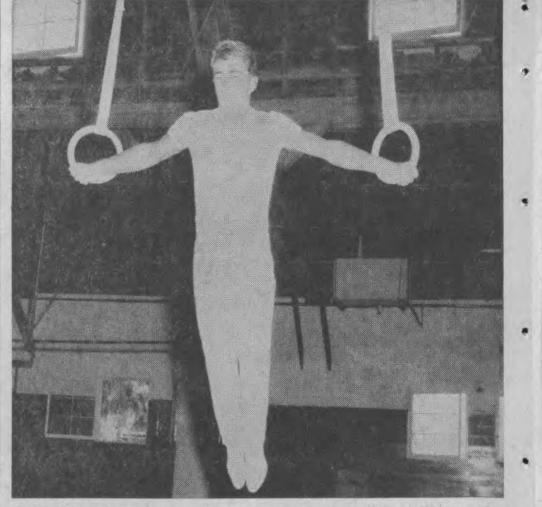
James W. Zackrison '57, chairman of the department of theology at Instuto Colombo - Venezolano (ICOLVEN) for which LSC raised \$2,800 last year, has written that they are making plans to keep us informed as to the use of the money, and he will keep us posted as soon as the fall term starts in February.

#### \* \* \* From Byron, Illinois, Elaine (Tarr '58) Dodd sends this item: her husband, W. Duane Dodd, M.D. completed his internship at Decatur and Macon County Hospital (Georgia) in September, and they and their two sons Dale, 4 years, and Dennis, 19 months, are well pleased with small town living in scenic northern Illinois. Dr. Dodd is associated with another doctor in general practice at Byron Medical Clinics.

#### \* \*

\*

Army Captain Jack L. Benett '58 (married to the former Sharan Knight '58) completed a two-week officer orientation course at Brook Army Medical Center, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, in late July. Jack, who



Robert Wagerlee executes an iron cross on the rings as he practices for the Gymkhana production, Nov. 23.

### 'Four Seasons' Theme for **Open House**

"The Four Seasons" will be used as the theme for the Sigma Phi Kappa Open House Sunday, Nov. 24 at 7:30 p.m., states Dixie Clare, president.

GLADWYN Hall, freshman dormitory, has chosen to depict the lazy summer days. Its first floor will be "summer at home" and second floor "summer on the beach." The old section of Angwin Hall will picture fall in brilliant hues of color, and the old-new wing will be turned into a winter wonderland. The lobby upstairs will have a Christmas tree scene with small children opening their presents.

The new wing will present spring as the theme of decoration, says sophomore Myrtianne Westcott, in charge of decorations.

The program will be a satire of modern-day Thanksgiving in colonial setting. Juniors Carol Cook and Kay Mattox are planning the play to be presented by the girls of

### **Speaking of Sports** By TONY BENJAMIN

The Saxons, led by Richard Hansen, have won the 1963 Flagball Intramurals. Having won their first three games in succession, the Saxons held on to their lead as Jim Matheson's Vikings dealt Rex Moore's Trojans the deciding loss of the season. The Vikings started out with three straight losses, but improved tremendously in the last three games.

THIS AFTERNOON at 2:00 the Post Season game will begin. Players on the teams have been elected by those who played in the "A" league intramurals.

Tennis tournaments have been under way for two weeks - there are three more scheduled. The results of the games are listed below.

SOCCER GAMES start next Monday and will be played each evening, Monday through Thursday, at 5:15. The names of this year's soccer teams designate the country from which the captain comes. They are Dan Oh, Korea; Leroy Berk, Canada; P. A. Johansson, Sweden; Gaspar Torres, Mexico; and Ebenezer Brito, Brazil.

During the soccer season a two-man basketball intramural will be started. The teams will consist of men arbitrarily chosen from sign up sheets which are posted now. Sign up deadline is Monday

W	L	Tie
SAXONS4	1	1
TROJANS	2	
VANDALS	3	
HUNS2	2	2
VIKINGS2	3	.1
SPARTANS2	4	
ACADEMV 9	4	



Criterion



Meteor proofs to be . turned in by Mon.

Senior portraits must be taken by Wed.

## The La Sierra College CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra College

Volume 35, Number 6

La Sierra College

November 22, 1963

## SPK Open House Slated for Nov. 24

"Horns of plenty" h a v e beach," and "summer at been sounding while La Sier- home." Surfboards, sand, ra College's descendants of beach towels, lawn chairs, and Sadie Hawkins make last- many other summer signs · minute preparations for SPK will be common sights Open House, which will be throughout the dorm. "We held Sunday, Nov. 24, begin- plan on having a cotton canning at 7:30 p.m. in Hole dy machine if we even have Memorial Auditorium. to make it ourselves," declares Judy Hoffman.

INGRID STROM, junior FALL COLORS OF green, French major, will be mis-tress of ceremonies for the will help the visitors visualize evening and will describe the typical pre-winter weather as

setting of the Thanksgiving they tour through Angwin's satire. Carol Cook, Jeannette Fakehaney and Jon Butler, the stalks will bring to mind harprogram script writers, have vest season. Bunny Dunham written a play in which the will provide each girl in the present is humorously min- old wing with a gold leaf gled with the past. Indians name tag for their room. and Puritans of 1621 make "Winter Wonderland" will

their onstage debut as college students from Harvard, Yale, old new wing says I n g r i d Princeton, Vassar, Smith, and Johnew wing, says Ingrid Princeton, Vassar, Smith, and — La Sierra College going home for Thanksgiving vaca-tion.

"We want tradition and sat-ire with a new twist and have tried to portray our charac-ters as people who include minth as a blassic provide the tree, packages undermosth it and mirth as a blessing and who laugh and are thankful," packages underneath it, and background music will transcomments director Carol form the parlor into a festive

Cook.

THE MUSIC FOR the eve- each hall in the old - new secning will be woven into the tion, with snowmen and skivarious acts to help emphasize ers. Every room's door will the story, says Kay Mattox, be decorated with the season-Highland Fling: who is in charge of the musi- al touch, says Miss Johansson, whether it is a cal selections.

cast consists of Christmas package or a holly The Joanne Airey, Jerry Case, wreath. Dixie Clare, Carol Cook, VISITORS may have their Jeanette Fakehany, Lecretia Friedrich, Tom Hamilton, picture taken in the Angwin

gathering place. There will

be a snow scene at the end of

and the new wing, spring. the rooms.

LITERARY DISCOVERY - Dr. Lawrence E. Mobley (right) tells Dr. Richard B. Lewis, academic dean, about his discovery of previously unknown works by Mark Twain.

## Scottish Theme Set for **Gymkhana Tomorrow Night**

Liz John, Bug Koelsche Steve Loy, Kay Mattox, Dave McCaffery, John Pearson, Caroljean Peterson, Hall A four seasons theme will be used in decorating the gin's dormitories, Gladwyn and Angwin Hall, all-dided in the yiew

girl's dormitories, Gladwyn flowers. Included in the view The guest performers will include David Falconer from rection of Sandy McLeod, and and Angwin Hall. Gladwyn Hall. Gladwyn will be a white wrought-iron be Art Shurlock, member of Hawaii: Keith McDonald Scottish tunes sung by-the La Boy's Choir to Present chair and a fountain. Green the 1961 United States Gym- From Loma Linda; Ray Lous- Sierra Boy's Choir, directed Boy's Choir to Present Angwin's old wing, autumn; name plaques trimmed in nastic team in competition er from Glendale; Susi Ev- by Doug Neslund, senior muthe old - new wing, winter: white and silver will identify against Russia; Sidney Sow- anosky from Pittsburgh, sic major. Next Tout le Monde

he rooms. Danish pastries will be student who won first place from Germany; and Nancy be open to the public and

8 Lost Twain Works Found by LSC Prof.

### **Bibliographies Updated Club Hears** Former DA Attorney Joseph Lundsford, By Dr. Mobley's Discovery a former assistant district attorney for San Bernardino

Eight previously overlooked Mark Twain works have been unearthed by a in Redlands, was guest speak- La Sierra College English professor.

> The items were discovered by Dr. Lawrence E. Mobley, LSC associate professor of English, in the Golden Era., a literary magazine published in San

#### titled, "So you have Chosen to Study Law," emphasized Visitations Begun as the necessity of a lawyer having a thorough understanding of the King James ver-sion of the Bible since cursion of the Bible since cur-

rent common law and princi-Visitation began last Satur-leads from the "Voice of which Twain worked as a reples of equity are based upon day as the first step in start- Prophecy" radio program and porter between 1862-64. The Lundsford further stated ing branch Sabbath Schools in George Vandeman's television one remaining item, titled that the Bible should be the arlington and La Sierra series, "It Is Written." Miss "Policemen's Presents" has

erence book. The help of God Dave Wilkins.

County, currently practicing

er last night for the Juris-

THE SPEECH which was

prudence Club.

is essential to the attorney because of the nature of legal by students, as will the actual THE NUMB The visitation will be con- come in contact with these

Sabbath S c h o o l programs. Four more visits are planned Sabbath Schools established Mark Tawin or in bibliographbefore the Sabbath School depends on the interest of the ies of his works. The eight before the Sabbath School people in the program, says program starts second semes-ter. Wilkins. "We have no prob-lem getting enough students

THE BRANCH Sabbath to participate when there is led "Mark Twain and the School plans are under the work to be done. For every- Golden Era" to be published direction of Jack King, vice one interested in sharing their in the 1964 first quarter issue president for Share Your faith, for those who can con-Faith activities of the Chris-tian Collegiate League. Ber-children, and especially for The sight proviously unlist-

sisting of short stories, editorials, and articles, were originally published in the Territorial Enterprise, a Virginia City, Nev., newspaper for

Francisco from 1852-1890

Seven of the pieces, con-

lawyer's most important ref- area, says visitation director Smith points out that all the no previous source listed othpeople visited have already er than the Golden Era.

NONE OF the eight pieces

have been included in the so-THE NUMBER of branch called complete works of

IN ADDITION to the eight items, Dr. Mobley discovered two pieces which were not previously listed in biblioraphies of Twain's works,

These two works are "The

Sportative Aquatic Panora-

ma," reprinted as a part of

pp. 52-53; and "The Fate of

Armand Fitz Smythe."

reprinted as a part of "Face

tious," on pp. 22-3 in the book by Smith and Anderson.

THE EIGHT previously un-

'Extraordinary Delicacy" on

grid Johansson; and the new parents, and dates are wel-member of the Finnish gym-

Gladwyn's decorating is un-

THE music for the evening fore Thanksgiving vacation, dent at the University of Prof. Comm Takes Over As will be divided into two invites Dixie Clare, director Southern California.

## **CCL** Sponsoring Two **Religious Programs**

Among the campus relig- chel in this project are Steve events featuring various physsored this year by the Col- Smith.

the Sabbath afternoon sing- Saturday afternoon singing ance beam, the uneven bar, class schedule this year and own. day evening Moments of Med- of Roger Morton, junior the- formance will also feature meetings involved. ology major. itation

MOMENTS of Meditation • begin at 6:40 in Matheson gan music. A speaker pre- ports Morton. Students par- non Jones, 11332 Westwood rent school year. sents a short devotional, fol- ticipating will not just sing, lowed by a few minutes of but 4 students will visit with personal meditation, while every patient in the rest home praying with the patient and 12 Soloists to Be Featured: the organ plays softly. A short voluntary prayer bringing a few moments of

session follows the period of personal friendship. Those interested in the Sabmeditation. bath afternoon program

study groups, reports Dr. Hall, Dr. Hoyt states.

Progress:

LYLA MICHEL, sophomore should meet in the old Angcoed from Portland, Ore., and win parlor at 2 p.m. each director of the 6:40 p.m. Wed- Saturday.

nesday meeting, states that Morton says that he plans tional program of La Sierra Prof. Moses A. Chalmers, in- piece select orchestra from program begins. the attendance at the first two to expand the singing bands College, will be presented in structor in music at LSC. sessions was very encourag- to include more than one rest the La Sierra Seventh - day ing. Working with Miss Mi-home or hospital.

Sabbath Study Groups Form

students can analyse the les- dean of men (Rm. 201); and learn," he adds.

come to this last event be-nastic team and now a stu-

parts - "summer at the of the reverse-date activity. Shurlock and Sowder will

perform on the high bar, rings, ASLSC Financial Adviser and the side horse and do

free exercises. Miss Freder- Prof. Walter Comm, asso- ACCORDING to Dr. Kooren- tional as well as little - known iksson will perform on the un-even bars, the balance beam and do free exercises. Hills a the contract of the financial ad-and do free exercises. Hills a the contract of the financial ad-and do free exercises. Hills a the contract of the financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financial ad-cial advisor are to arrange for the shear has more appointed financ

Thirteen college students visor for the ASLSC, an continuity of finances from the choir has made over 900 will also participate in the nounces William G. Nelson, year to year, to encourage personal appearances. This The 28-voice Norman Lu- noticed works of Mark Twain program which will include Dean of students.

on the parallel bars, rings, nancial adviser for the last encourage the students to en- grams. Also they are distin- the La Sierra Community Con- sion in an 1865 Fourth of July legiate Christian League are Another CCL special is the trampoline, high bar, the bal-

ing bands and the Wednes- bands, under the supervision day evening Moments of Med- of Roger Morton, junior the-

tumbling and free exercise. One of the most important revised recently and will be THIS PROGRAM will be College Hall doors are to cial equality with the white

Chapel with 10 minutes of or-Wagerle, 11284 Mountain; Ver- the \$22,000 budget for the cur-body on Nov. 15, during chap-Douglas Neslund, a senior mu-mission will be by member- white man, he is proud to el, states Comm.

## **Choirs Will Present 'Messiah'**

Stella Westermeyer, Royal

A candlelight production of ner of Pierce and Sierra Vis-fessor of music, serving as tain seating, as there will be Handel's "Messiah." a tradi- ta, Dec. 13, at 8 p.m., states concert master for the 40- standing room only after the

> the college. Professor Harold "The Messiah" is Handel's B. Hannum, professor of mu- most successful and best-

THE presentation, says sic at La Sierra College, will known oratorio; it was com-Adventist Church, at the cor-Chalmers, will feature 12 so- be the organist for the eve- posed in the year 1741 in 24 loists from the La Sierra ning performance. Professor days. It was first performed community. The soloists in Perry Beach, professor of at a concert given for charitorder of their appearance are music, will be playing the able purposes at Dublin, Ireas follows: Faculty, Tom newly - constructed LSC harp- land, on April 13, 1742. Smith, Leonard Moore, John T. Hamilton, Frances Brown, sichord.

THE LA Sierra College's

performance of the "Messi-Five Sabbath School discus- son more carefully and can Willard H. Meier, assistant Sage, and Joanne Robbins. will consist of seven chorus- traditional lighting of Han-THE PROGRAM of music ah" will be done in the old Five Sabbath School discussion more carefully and can while in while in while in the lecture-sion groups have already make their study more mean-ingful than in the lecture-now organizing additional now organizing additional now organizing additional ingful than in the lecture-subath School hour. Sabbath School hour. how organizing autitional study groups, reports Dr. Frederick G. Hoyt, associate professor of history and po-litical science.
DISCUSSION groups of 20
212); Dr. Richard B. Lewis, with the diameter of the diameter

Hall following the Sabbath professor of science educa- students will take this initia- numbering 120 voices. The School program in College tion and physics (Rm. 204); tive and plan classes and combined choirs will be con-Hall. In these small groups, Richard T. Orrison, assistant teachers from which they will ducted by Chalmers, with Al- the performance are urged to rehearsal which will be in cert at La Sierra Col- stocks. The crime as Twain fred Walters, associate pro- come early if they wish to ob- the form of a performance.

der the supervision of Judy Hoffman; the old wing, Bun-ny Dunham and Margaret Styre: the old-new wing, Intorium, says Milli Duge, come, first-served basis. The ick Anderson published in ASLSC social activities direc- doors will open at 6:15 p.m. 1957.

> THE FIRST part of the program will feature folk Luboff Choir songs, show tunes and spirituals. The second part will be Christmas music with tradi-

stability in finances, to build bers were featured guests on four instrumentalists, will pre- Colored Man." a 534-word de-Among the campus relig- chel in this project are Steve events featuring various phys-ious functions being spon- Berthelson and Bernice ical skills to be performed DR. RALPH L. Koorenny, fi-encourage the student reserves, and to

tor.

boys choir to have sung in the night, Dec. 14. This will mark Twain's account of the parade

1963-64 school year has been

THE PROGRAM has a mique feature this year, reship card only. sic major at La Sierra.

be allowed to march with the A variety of musical selec- whites in the parade and tions will be performed, rang-shows his joy by his exubing from Bach to popular and erant countenance in Mark Twain's account. well known tunes of today.

Luboff and his choir are "Grand Theatrical Barbewell-known through the world cue," a 110-word satirical for their unique presentation treatment of a local San Francisco quarrel in the form of of all types of music.

a mock menu. "Our City Government," a 273 - word article in which he charges the city government of San Francisco with corruption and attacks the newspapers because they did nothing to expose the corruption.

"MARK TWAIN'S Trial Trip," a 325-word description of a dinner and events that occurred in 1865 on the excursion by Mark Twain and numerous city and military officials to test the steam-ship Rescue in San Francisco Bay.

"The new and Ghastly Crime of Gardnery," a 448word article in which Mark Twain reports a new crime that he calls Gardnery sparked by the action of a man named Gardner who had charged an unnamed editor of a newspaper on Clay street in San

(Continued on Page 4, Col. 7)

CONCERT - Noted

students each are now meet- academic dean (Rm. 206); Dr. er to chair the discussions, La Siorra College a hairs students each are now meet-academic dean (Rm. 206); Dr. er to chair the discussions, ing each week in La Sierra Donald E. Lee, associate Dr. Hoyt says. "We hope that unbering 120 wices The



lege Dec. 14.

Criterion

### **College** Criterion

Barbara Hand .		Editor-in-Chi
	uanita Roy Assist	
Juanita Roy	B	Club Edito
	Haynes, Keith Metcal	
	e Hamanaka	
	******************	
	ock	
	oria Tenicela	
Dave Emori, Jer	ry Blake	Photographer
I. I. I. I. I. I.	COLUMNISTS	
Max G. Phillips	Vale Hamanaka	Tom Hamilto
and the second	NEWS WRITERS	
	LILL THE TREAMENT	

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Vincent Brooks, Cyndi Cookson, John Jacques, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Barbara Powers, Allen Stark, Mary Strahan, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steve Walls.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Gene Lysinger	Advertising	Manager
	Circulation	
	Business	

The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. Editorials and features reflect the opinions of the writers and do not necessarily represent student or faculty views. Unsigned editorials are the expression of the editor. The CRITERION welcomes and will print all signed letters as space allows. Names will be withheld upon request of the writer.

### **Red Faces:**

### SS Problem Ended?

After a school year of enforced general lesson lectures during Sabbath School, it is a pleasant relief to be provided with an option - the choice of attending one of the small discussion groups or of staying for the general lecture.

We wholeheartedly endorse this policy and thank Dr. Frederick Hoyt for his enterprise in making actual lesson discussion a reality once again. We also thank the religion department for coming through - week after week - with the outstanding lesson supplement, which, we feel, gives a more adequate preparation than the straight question-and-answer type.

OUR FACES are red when we see the group of students, who, seeing a chance for escape from Sabbath School, leave during the break, with those make their way to their rooms or elsewhere. If this trend continues, it may become necessary for another record to be taken at the close of the general lesson lecture.

It is hard to determine reasons for this exocussion, and with the variety of well-qualified dis-our general lesson studies. 2. bath School. cussion leaders, it is hard to see their point.

## It's Up To You: Students Hold Sway Over SC Fate

#### By BARBARA HAND

What is to be the fate of the La Sierra College student center? This is a problem which is currently plaguing the ASLSC and the college administration. Plans are now being considered to give the student center a position of top priority on the schedule for the 10-year development of La Sierra College, "Design for a Decade."

WHETHER these plans will actually materialize, however, depends upon the student body. The administration has expressed willingness to fit the student center into the "Design for a Decade" if the student organization will show an active interest in working with the faculty in this program. What is an "active interest?" Apparently it is a concern of great enough magnitude that we will be willing to shell out some money to help provide for our own comfort in the student center. At

the same time the administration would also contribute funds to the project.



Vogel, Bob Bergman and Carol Cook (left to right) pause in the Student Center for a lively discussion.

direction are being made. The board of the ASLSC (consist- consideration.

senate has organized a com-mittee to study the problem, meet with the school archi-texts and make suggestions as to the best manner in which a new student center might be planned and provided for. This committee consists of Gail Kendall, ASLSC vice as the major ASLSC project This committee consists of charman; Jerry Case, stu-charman; Jerry Case, stu-charman; Jerry Case, stu-dent center thostess, and two senators. and two senators.

Student Soap Box:

## **Discussion SS Classes Preferred**

By JOANNE AIREY |lenges, not trite ritual. If it cause it promotes an in- more often and it gives every Do you prefer small dis- causes people to study - crease in communication and one a chance to express their We are not foolish enough to think we can do that. He cussion Sabbath School class- even a little. If it can be a decrease of external inter- ideas and form opinions on has loved us all along; He has extricated us, lifted us out es, limited to 20 members, more than a one or two week ference. There is a chance the subject. Rather than let of the black pit of despair. Because of this we love Him. the general study? success because of novelty. for participation by all, an one individual get up and and because we love Him we obey Him. Would you be willing to at-If people really care enough opportunity for more than dogmatize on a subject that who are headed for the discussion groups, then make their way to their rooms or elsewhere. If like to have students do the a discussion group or not. thus a probability of more val-mind for the past decade. We do not kill we do not steal we do not hat this not be done. We do not kill we do not hat the Would I attend? Maybe. teaching? With students as discussion leader can always express his

learns a subject better and do much constructive think- response can be obtained. Not each individual can make up law of slavery becomes the law of liberty. becomes more substantially ing in a big, impersonal Sab- that a general study with an his own mind.

It is hard to determine reasons for this exo-dus by a minority. Some blame what they term dus in a fit he has a bath School class. In a little adult instructor is worthless, onc, everyone seems to have it can probably be employed 1. Yes, definitely, if they find — confident that these commandments are commandm the "poor quality" of the Sabbath School. We exchange his ideas with oth- a new idea, and the lesson upon occasion to serve as a are not convinced, however, that this is the basic ers. Although a group of 20 becomes interesting. We hear diversion from routine. reason. With the choice of either lecture or dis-is much more expedient than fer students teachers for Sabis, in my opinion, too big, it our teachers all week. I pre-KARYL JONES: Yes, with editions of the general lesone big Sabbath School class son study, I am for them. And BOB REEVES: 1. Yes, If the questions. In smaller student would also if he had Yes! I would be willing to at-SANDI LORENZ: A person preparation is made by the groups you have a chance to ever experienced the intellectend a small group. SANDI LORENZ: A person can derive more out of smal-ler and more personal les-son studies by one of their colleagues.



#### By MAX PHILLIPS

At the end of the week of prayer we have come foreward - transformed by a new, an inexplicable yet strangely vital love - walking toward the altar like happy children, utterly incognizant of the bemused eyes of envious friends.

AFTER THE crowd went rushing out we lingered be-hind. We have seen the broken body of the Son of God who has given us this miracle called life; this gift has startled us, wooed us, captured us, and we are reluctant to leave.

We had looked for life before. Like bewildered children we had wandered through the multifarious labyrinths of legalism; the endless detours of devious arguments and circuitous explanations, the hopeless mazes of tangled instructions and pointless vagaries, the blind alleys, the shut doors, the black walls - only to discover, as Saul of Tarsus discovered, that we could not keep this law by ourselves and that this law in itself had no power to save us from our own self-destruction.

LIKE DOOMED and dying youth we had searched desperately, frantically, for meaning in a multitude of meaningless words. We had scrutinized the pages of our dictionaries looking for the definitions of such haunting words as "security," "happiness," "peace," and had found the definitions to be bookish, irrelevant, remote.

We had looked for significance and found trivia; for sense and found nonsense. We had found boredom in our THE FIRST steps in this In addition, the executive Town Hall assembly for final the center, this excuse being pride. We had not even found so basic a thing as life that the necessity of the consump- we might somehow live it.

proval of that body, to the study schedule and patronize (Continued on Page 4, Col. 3) the same position, the same condition we were in before.

TO THEM WE SAY: we do not keep the law in order to be saved; we keep the law because we are already saved from our own self-destruction. We do not serve in order to avert disaster; we serve because disaster has already been averted. We are simply not trying to pacify an angry God. He has been angry because He has seen us destroying ourselves, and when we decide to stop and let Him heal us, He is no longer angry-there is no reason to be angry.

We do not obey God in order to somehow win his love.

WE DO NOT keep the law in order to become new id conclusions being reached. With discussion groups the it is true. Not because we are being restricted from doing BRIAN DAHL: 1. A person NANCY MINICK: I don't leaders, I believe a heartier ideas along with others and the type of persons who do not do these things. Thus the

> are actually discussion ments of life because they come from the God of life. Thus groups and not merely small the law of death becomes the law of life. THE LAW does not change. It is the eternal, living

WE BELIEVE the problem to be deeper and more spiritual. And the solution is not to be found by carte-blanche record taking. This serves only to beautify the public image, not to strengthen the interior.

Inner strength - in the individual or in the institution - is never gained by legislation, although legislation is necessary. The solution will be found when concerned people begin to work with and for other people -- not in a spirit of legalism, but in a spirit of love. M.G.P.

### Blank Faces:

## WorldOutlookLost? es. Besides, the Sabbath School class offers opportu-nities for teachers of all sub. Vor 1 former and Market School Class offers opportu-

Five college students were sitting around a perience and ideas with stu-chance to ask for the causes, cafeteria table. Four were from well-known univer- dents - an invaluable con- events and results of the lessities, the fifth was from La Sierra College. The tact for both parties.

The La Sierra College student, sitting with a blank can really be built on chal-the general study; first, be-

ation. It actually happened.

Do we really know less about "things" than everybody else? Or is it rather that we become so engrossed in textbooks that we forget that the world outside of La Sierra is still going 'round?

be attending a small school, and a Christian one at that, why we can't be informed about current events just as much as the student from a large university? The opportunity for knowledge is available to anyone who cares to take advantage of it.

IT IS true Christ said to be "in the world, but not of the world." Does this mean not to know anything about the world? Shouldn't we, being firm believers in prophecy, feel that current events are vitally important? How can prophecy be interpreted for the modern day if current events aren't known well enough to even be discussed by LSC students?

The only way we are going to be successful in meeting and interesting intelligent people in the truth of Christ will be to meet them on their own levels, to be able to talk about what they are interested in and to defend our beliefs successfully. If we are well-informed about world affairs, how much more convincing we will sound when we discuss the deeper things of the soul. LN

colleagues. DEAN RICHARD LEWIS: nitely yes. For one thing, I JUDY CRAWFORD: Defi- some students.

DEAN RICHARD LEWIS: initely yes. For one thing, I isten more attentively in a smaller group and then I like to feel I can verbally express my questions and opinions. I think it's a very good idea to signally, a student has the

think it's a very good idea to sionally a student has the qualifications to direct discus-sion and give guidance to the study, but teachers should be relied upon in most class-es. Besides, the Sabbath

nities for teachers of all sub-Yes, I favor small discussion

jects to share religious ex- groups. They give me a son.

LITTLE MAN ON CAMPUS

conversation dealt with current events which the LEWIS WALTON: Frankly DICK DAVIDSON: I preuniversity students discussed with eager knowledge, it's a great idea - if. If it fer a small discussion over

look on his face, did not enter into the conversation.

THIS IS NOT NOT SIMPLY a fairy tale situ-

Is there any reason, just because we happen to



'IT HAPPENS EVERY TIME TH' RUSSIANS MAKE A TECHNICAL ADVANCE HE COMES IN AN' DRIVES EVERYONE OUT OF TH'STUDENT UNION.

some students. **ROBERT PERCY BERG**- with the others. 2. I would at-those that are currently meet-ing for a few minutes now and then, and I have been im-leaders if they were willing

### Letters To The Editor

Dear Editor:

I've just read Max Phillip's very appropriate and thought provoking column in the Nov. 8 CRI-TERION and wanted to express my personal appreciation. He has a rare quality of putting together words with a depth of meaning,

I SHALL look forward to reading more as the CRITERION continues to find its way to my door. Thank you again for your contribution to the realm of Christian thinking.

Chuck Mitchell '61 Associate Minister Van Nuys Church of Seventh-day Adventists

Dear Editor:

The Nov. 8 issue of the CRITERION has just come to my desk and I was most interested in the front page article "Critter Exposes Big Hoax: ... "The news even spread up to San Francisco" was the understatement of the year !! The news spread this far east; and, needless to say, many eyes were gaping here also.

PLEASE TELL Max Phillips I read his column with interest. It is most interesting and re-Marilyn Wilkinson vealing.

#### Editor-in-Chief Student Movement Andrews University

Dear Editor:

You have asked for "ideas, opinions and beliefs" from graduates and other readers. Are you sincere about this? What about the criticisms that may be offered by those who have learned from all of their many mistakes? . . . Though we may have a sincere burden to share our views, what assurance do we have that you will consider them seriously?

YOU MAY have our "ideas, opinions and beliefs" but first, please, assure us that your generation is not looking for a laugh. If we seem pessimistic about you, forgive us. You see, we've been watching you, and we have seen ourselves all over again - and it hurts!

Morvel L. Klause '60

(Ed. note: We are not certain about our entire generation, but the students of La Sierra College as a whole are working to develop high standards of a religious, scholastic and social nature.) Dear Editor:

I was just thinking, after reading sections of your paper, that I would like to write to you. When I read your despondent note because of no mail, I figured you asked for it.

FOR SEVERAL years I have been a reader of your paper and have at times been concerned because of the secular ring of certain portions of your school program. However, through contact with some of your faculty and through my father, who was at one time an employee of La Sierra. I have been led to learn that these attitudes are only a reflection of certain elements of your student body and not of the college itself

I work with youth, and I believe in youth. I feel most students in La Sierra or any other Seventh-day Adventist school really appreciate high standards and policies. I am increasingly concerned about the crescendo of the voice of those who want what they want, when they want it and don't realize how open their hearts appear when they make their demands. Why don't the rest of you La Sierra youth stand by the side of Elijah and proclaim, "Who is on the Lord's side" to Grown out this voice of Baal!

#### Lewis C. Brand

Dear Editor:

I believe this is the third issue of the College CRITERION that we have received since school started. The latest one came in the mail today.

IT IS with great pleasure to write to let you know that we enjoy the publication very much. Since our daughter, Jane Miyagi, is a student at La Sierra it gives us an idea what goes on at the school. The publication is a good way of being in communication with the school.

We read it from the first page to the last page. Do keep up the good work.

Mr. & Mrs. L. Y. Miyagi

November 22, 1963

#### Criterion

Page 3



est in skiing lessons. So far

pricked my skin as I leaned back on the sprinkler-dotted movies were shown at the her M.A. in personnel and guidance last June from Michilawn and gazed at the sky. Not doing anything really, just first meeting of the newly or- gan State University and is now enjoying the practical apreflecting. Lost in my thoughts, I did not notice the ap- ganized La Sierra College Ski plication of her training. Other former LSCites teaching proach of an immaculately groomed, bouffant blonde fresh- Club on Nov. 20 at 6:30 p.m., at Lodi Academy include Betty Alderson, piano and organ; man coed.

By HAMANAKA

president. THEN THERE she was, silhouetted against the amazing blue sky, and her exuberant "Hi!" punctured the veil of THE FIRST film was a 15my thoughts. "Oh, hi," I returned.

Searching for something to say, I asked, "Well, Joyce, how's college going now?" Her gleaming grin faded away to a gray mask.

"Oh," she wailed, "I haven't accomplished a thing today. scenes.

quizzes. Except for my sociology class, when I sit next to introduced: Eric Herbran- him because 29 years ago he was introduced on this campus HIM ... " Her blue contact lenses temporarily clouded over. son, president; Steve Jew- to a lovely pre-nursing student who was later to become Then, returning to reality, "I just can't seem to study or ett, vice president; Dick his wife. La Sierra remains for them a place where two do anything. I sit and stare at one page for an hour. I Evans, treasurer; and Mar- Christian young people can "study, dream of a grand, happy just know I flunked all my nine-weeks' tests. And all the garet Styre, secretary. time I feel sort of nervous, and rush off to the snack bar even though I'm not hungry. And I'm not getting very many the season which runs from dates, even though I spend two hours every morning comb-

ing my hair." Somewhat taken aback by this cataclysmic emotional

storm, I remained mute. Then I ventured forth, cautiously. son. "Why don't you try to be a little different, or maybe even Future plans for the Ski

yourself, whatever that means. Then, maybe more people club include more ski movwill notice you, and you'll be happier, besides."

very hard to be different, to be an individual. You know, ranson. sort of a non-conformist." Narrowing her eyes cannily, she THE PURPOSE of the Ski tarium and Hospital.

added, "I just got the neatest madras culotte you've ever Club is to stimulate interest seen. No other girl has one like it. I'm sure. And I got a in skiing among students on

do you KNOW," she gasped, "I'm reading Franz Szanislav- ranson. Surveys are being Singapore after furlough. Elder Martin is M. V. Departkovsky now.'

"Who?" I asked.

"Franz Szanislavkovsky," she repeated. "He writes interest is good but plans for this absolutely wild exis - existen plete "Existentialist?" I asked.

"Yes, existentialist poetry," she finished. "I don't think any other girl reads him. And I've decided I like Martha Orchestra to Schlamme far better than Joan Baez. Furthermore, everybody else likes Joan Baez. Aren't I unique?" she finished Play Dec. 11 triumphantly.

I had to agree. She certainly was an individual.

were emerging from the dorms toward the cafeteria. Fol- chestra conducted by Prof. in Upland. lowing suit, the two of us headed in the same direction, Alfred Walters, associate prowhere just inside the door we were nearly trampled by fessor of music, will perform

chorused, "Come on, let's all eat supper."

"Well," she said, "I guess I'll go eat with my friends." lege Hall.

She waved good-bye, and as I watched her blend into the laughing crowd of immaculately groomed, bouffant blonde formance by the orchestra coeds, it seemed that she looked exactly like the rest of them. on the La Sierra College cam-

stat Ent

Each can contains

8 Entree Balls plus

a generous amount

Ideal for any occasion

0

Empty entire contents of can in

sauce pan and heat. When hot

arrange Entree Ball on platter or in serving dish and pour hot gravy

over top. Serve with potatoes,

spaghetti, noodles, rice or other

WORTHINGTON FOODS, INC. A SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST

vegetables.

WORTHINGTON FOODS ARE ON SALE AT HEALTH FOOD

STORES, COLLEGE STORES AND DIET FOOD SECTIONS

\*Save labels -- worth two (2) cents each for church missions

NUTRITIOUS

of delicious gravy.

### 'Buzzy' Will Fill Socks

CHOICE OF

ENTREE

WITH NEW

**Delicious Gravy** 

or

**Tomato Sauce** 

agetarian Main

Quick and

A Christmas party for or-ita, who will be portrayed by Specht, vice - president, Sanphans from the La Sierra Richard T. Orrison, assistant dy Lorenz, secretary, and area and from Riverside Ju- program, and there they will Judy Crawford, treasurer.

served.

NEW STRING groups in-

WITH GRA

## Alumni News

#### By LINDA BARTEL

The afternoon sun was bright and little gusts of wind Two Warren Miller skil Registrar, Coordinator of Student Services. Carol received

says Eric Herbranson, club Calvin Unterscher, English; Duane Purdy, treasurer and bookkeeping, and William Murphy, voice and choir.

> \* \*

minute instructional movie, Morvel L. Klause '60 is principal of Pensacola Junior "Austrian Technique." It was Academy in Florida where his wife is also on the staff followed by "Ski Aspen," a and his daughters, Karen, 14, and Ardyth, 11, attend classes. film showing general Ski \* \*

Not just "fading away" is Harry A. Schrillo '36, who All of my classes are so boring, and I'm flunking the daily The following officers were writes that La Sierra will always be a wonderful place to future, and then realize the fulfillment of this dream."

Elder Richard Barron '45, who assisted this summer about mid-October to mid- in an evangelistic effort in Kansas City, Mo., has been April according to Herbran-asked by the Central States Conference to work in the Pueblo and Colorado Springs area.

#### \* \*

Dr. and Mrs. Clarence Coombs '52 and their two sons ies on Dec. 4 and a fashion have moved from Austin, Tex., to Adelphi, Md., where In a very small, confidential voice, she said, "I'm trying show on Jan. 15, says Herb- Dr. Coombs has joined the staff of Cedarcroft Sanitarium and Hospital and is also serving at the Washington Sani-

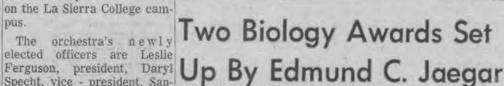
Elder and Mrs. Charles D. Martin '45 and three chil-+ little pair of pink-and-black booties to wear with them. And the LSC campus, states Herb- dren left San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 28, 1962, returning to By JUANITA ROY conducted to determine inter- ment Secretary for the Far Eastern Division.

skling lessons are incom- daughter Donnice Dawn, born Feb. 19, 1963, have been at Pacific High School, San transferred to the Napa, Calif., district. Don will work Bernardino on Dec. 11. On SPK - On Nov. 24 the Sierra College art gallery,

as associate pastor of the Napa Church and pastor of Nov. 22 they will meet dur- women of SPK will entertain Dec. 2-18, says Chloe Sofsky,

Best wishes from the Alumni Association to Christine

THIS WILL be the first per- in mathematics at Andrews University.



Two certificates each rep-written several books on the collections. Future plans in- tor" at 6:30 in the Student resenting \$50 will be award- desert and related areas.



ART EVENT-Herschel Hughes, instructor in commercial art, meditates before a Joan Irving sculpture and painting, part of an exhibit which can be seen in the La Sierra College Art Gallery until Nov. 27. The next show opens Dec. 1.

## Club Beat

## Art Gallery **To Feature**

ington will exhibit 25 of his landscape paintings in the La

ing club chapel to discuss the at an Open House of their professor of art. begins at 7:30 and everyone LEDINGTON has painted SPEECH CLUB - The is invited. On Dec. 5 the under nationally - known wa-Kuzma '62, who was married to Donald Cassidy on Oct. Speech Club is the newest men of MBK will treat SPK ter colorist Don Kingman, 30 in Glendale, Cali. Don is a graduate of the University club on campus. Their pur- to some of their talent. On who is noted for colorful wa-But now it was twilight, and groups of laughing students The La Sierra College or- of California at Santa Barbara. The Cassidys are living pose is to foster on the part Dec. 15 the girls will have ter colors of San Francisco, of its members and the col- their annual Christmas party states Mrs. Sofsky.

lege personnel in general an for underprivileged children. Ledington taught art at Lyn-Congratulations to Caroline (Nelson) and Robert Davida large group of chattering girls. "Oh, Joyce," they for the student body Dec. 11 son '61 on the birth of their son, Robert Charles Jr., on kinds. They expect a charter filing period for the second ident of the San Diego Art Asspeech activities of various tor for this years event. The years and has served as presand mathematics at San Pasqual Academy and has one more summer to complete his requirements for his M. A. T. in mathematics at Andrew University of the second ident of the second ident of the ston Bradley is the president day students return from BFFOR

BEFORE HE became a and the club will meet in the Christmas vacation, January near future to elect the other 2, 1964. Plan now to file for painter, Ledington was a mu-officers. officers. an SPK position.

ART CLUB - The Art MINISTERIAL FELLOW- sic department at Union Col-Club has been a very active SHIP - Elder A. G. Munson, lege. club this year. So far they Executive Secretary of the The artist is presently re-

have visited San Bernardino Southern California Confer- tired and doing painting in Valley College and the Mis- ence will speak on "The Busi- the San Diego area, says sion Inn to observe their art ness Qualifications of the Pas- Mrs. Sofsky,

venile Hall will be given by the girls of Sigma Phi Kappa (SPK), Sunday, Dec. 15 in the cafeteria says coordina-tor, Jan Chubb. Tor, Jan Chubb. These awards will be tor, Jan Chubb. The tor, Jan Chubb, The tor, Art gallery hours are Mon .-

field of biological science, have a field trip to Balboa. ject being "What we look for

HOLD THE WINDS

By RON GRAYBILL

Hold the winds, ye angels,

Unfounded.

Hold the winds, ye angels,

Till we have roots

Secure.

Hold the winds, ye angels,

We will prepare,

Someday.

FRIDAY, NOV. 22

• We are their slaves,

the Sonoma Church, serving 900 members.

EACH CHILD will be a guest of four to six girls from Angwin and Gladwyn Halls. The girls will take the chil- dring hall for a dreat the dring hall for a receive their gifts from Sanda the string quarter to their gifts from Sanda the string quarter to their gifts from Sanda the string quarter to the string q tet. the American desert. He has the staff of the Department contemporary California art- be a dinner meeting. receive their gifts from San-Koelsche, program. of Biology at the close of the

CONTAINS

**HEAT** and **SERVE** 

Setarian Main Cov

NO MEAT

first semester and will meet with Dr. Jaegar in a personal interview for final approval.

Qualifications for this award are: student must be a junior or senior biology major; must have at least a B average for his cumulated college credits at the time of selection; the basic qualification for the award being a demonstrated intention to pursue scholarship in biological science through a professional career in research or education. Premedical and predental students are not eligible.

What's Happening? Dr. Jaeger set up this award to encourage and stimulate the pursuit of the science of biology and to aid promising and productive college students in such endeavors, adds Milli-10:30 a.m. Club meetings 10:30 a.m. Koinonia-Dr. Merlin Neff-LSH 204 ken. 4:35 p.m. Dormitory Sunset Worship

Remember eliable, Integrious, Courteous service. How about Filling UD In front of the Extra Service Station ubrication? Tire repair Drive in today!

Sierra Vista

Corner of

**Pierce** and

**Phone No.:** 

689-4321-359,

etc.

Jim Gardinia: Manager

8:30 a.m. First Church Service-Dr. Merlin L. Neff 9:40 a.m. Sabbath School-Panel Discussion-Elder Royal Sage 11:00 a.m. Second Church Service-Dr. Merlin L. Neff

4:35 p.m. Sophomore Sunset Worship

4:44 p.m. SUNSET

2:00 p.m. Singing Bands-Old Angwin Parlor 4:25 p.m. Sabbath Evening Vespers-Church 8:00 p.m. Gymkhana-College Hall SUNDAY, NOV. 24 7:30 p.m. SPK Open House MONDAY, NOV. 25

6:30 p.m. Koinonia-Elder Munson-Student Center 7:30 p.m. Vespers-Dr. Merlin L. Neff-Church

SABBATH, NOV. 23

7:00 a.m. Faculty Worship-LSH 204 10:30 a.m. Chapel-"Religious Music Throught the Ages" -Church WEDNESDAY, NOV. 27

10:30 a.m. Chapel-People to People-College Hall All classes meet 2:00 p.m. THANKSGIVING VACATION BEGINS

Jerry Blake . . .

Artistic Piano Tuning Complete Servicing Free Estimates

Phone 737-4122



Available at

### Two students have been named to represent La Sierra College on the College

Board of the Riverside County Red Cross Chapter. THEY ARE Diana Greenlaw, sophomore general studies major, and Skip Mac-Carty, sophomore theology major. The two LSCites are among 14 members of the Board from the four colleges

in this area. Miss Greenlaw and Mac-Carty will help plan Red Cross activities for students at La Sierra College, UCR, Riverside Junior College and California Baptist College.

THE FIRST Red Cross activity planned for La Sierra College students will be a Christmas tree trim on Dec. 15 at Matthews Cottage, county home for dependent children.

JOE'S GLASS

COMPANY

Auto Glass and

Aluminum Windows





HONORED GUESTS-Dr. William M. Landeen receives a matching Bible and hymnal set from the men of MBK during the Father-Son banquet. Dick Evans, vice president of MBK, makes the presentation.

### Men of Mu Beta Kappa Give Banquet for Fathers

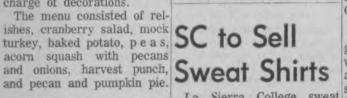
a Father-Son Banquet in the dean of students at LSC.

THE Thanksgiving theme was carried throughout the decorations and the menu. The tables were decorated with cornucopias overflowing "Amici" Law Baldwin sand over all of the department with cornucopias overflowing "Amici" Law Baldwin sand over the decoration of the department with cornucopias overflowing "Amici" Law Baldwin sand over the decoration of the department with cornucopias overflowing "Amici" Law Baldwin sand over the decoration of the department with cornucopias overflowing "Amici" Law Baldwin sand over the decoration of the department o with cornucopias overflowing "Amici." Jay Baldwin sang this is the earliest that any views with theology majors. Osborn does interview the that particular conference. also end on the same evening. "B" league basketball will with fruit, Indian corn, and "I Left My Heart in San theology major has ever John Osborn, Southeastern prospective minister's wife or gourds. Steve Walls was in Francisco."

charge of decorations. The menu consisted of relishes, cranberry salad, mock turkey, baked potato, p e a s, SC to Sell

acorn squash with pecans

president of MBK, and his fa- day.



OV 9-5750

arris

REDLANDS

SAN BERNARDING

by Dick Evans, MBK vice with gold lettering will come president. The special guests in small, medium and large included Dr. William Landeen, sizes for men and women. Dr. Fabian Meier, president in the center from 7 to 9:30 of LSC; Bob Baerg, former p.m. Sunday through Thurs-

Future SC Ministers:

a Father-Son Banquet in the deal of Balquet in the deal of Balquet in the balance of Balance

College in recent years.

and \$35 per week for single ber of sponsorships available In the interviews, says Os-taken.

AFTER the dinner Jack King, pastor of MBK, gave the invocation. Don Fritz, MBK president, gave the wel-come and his father, Dr. come and his father, Dr. ter director. Profits from the penses to the seminary and back to the conference field. John Brunt will be spon. John Brunt will be spon-that all these men will be

and special guests was given THE NAVY blue shirts sored by the Southeastern placed on completion of their



(Continued From Page 2) room will be furnished with a day Adventist Church.

by the beckoning flame of the tions of any potential ping- existing church facilities, the THE BUILDING program

**Casts Selected for 4** Senators At Large Speech Production Auditions are now complete presented on March 14 and To Be Elected

and casts have been chosen the Alpha presentation on

for this year's speech produc- March 15. Fletcher Tarr, professor of ductions of the speech depart- dean of students. ment include "Trial of St. speech.

Paul," "Family Portrait," formance. The Beta will be "Our Town."

CAST Elizabeth Barrett Robert Browning Mr. Barrett Henrietta Wilson Arabel Alfred Henry Octavius George Bella Henry Bevin Dr. Chambers Dr. Waterlow Captain Cook

Alpha Donna Carlson Bob Herr George Simpson Judy Johnson Madelle Elliott Deannie Reiswig Bob Bua John Butler Lynn Bailey Clyde Evans Diane Folkenberg Ken Dortch Ron Graybill Tony Benjamin Bill Wilson

**3 Theology Majors Receive Sponsorship** 

Beta Ione Allen Winston Bradley Marilyn Voth Hannah Hagstotz dent senate. Judy Cross Bob Ackerman Bailey Gillespie Allen Hal Curtis Kathy Hoatson Darold Retzer Charles Barber Skip MacCarty Jim Manning

joined by senators represent-Leslie Ferguson ing various campus depart-

> tions of the letter. Each can-your mothers proud. didate must prepare a plat-

form and a campaign speech to be presented in chapel.

**Speaking of Sports** By TONY BENJAMIN

The powerful sophomore team has pushed into the lead No students have filed for in the intramural tennis tournament. Lead by Chester tion, "The Barretts of Wim-pole Street," states Dr. W. The results of the playing to date are below.

The last game of the women's volleyball intrar-arals will FOUR SENATORS at large be played next Monday night at 5:00 p.m. The La Sierra TWO CASTS, Alpha and "Diary of Anne Frank," "The will be elected later this year. Academy's teams are in the two top positions. Most sig-Beta, will each give a per- Andersonville Trial," and Each senator will represent the players. Several games have been forfeited because not the entire student body. The enough members of the teams scheduled to play were

senators - at - large will be present. This must be another indication of study apathy. \* \* \*

Women's swimming instramurals will begin early in ments in comprising the stu- December. Those participating should be getting into some semblance of physical preparedness by working out before

To become a candidate, a the meets begin. In this year's schedule of events, each student must file a letter of candidacy with the office of the dean of students. The the dean of students. The distance of 200-yard/100-yard medley relay. In addition this committee on student affairs year's meet will include diving. This should be a lot of then considers the qualifica- fun as well as good exercise, so get out there and make

The favorite sport of Europe and Latin America, Soccer, is played on the field behind the speech building every evening at 5:15. Spectators are urged to come up and see why this fast, exciting game is so popular abroad.

Two-man basketball intramurals have been underway for a week. These intramurals are played on a double elimination basis, and the final game is scheduled for Dec. 2. A new activity on the campus will start Dec. 6. Water

polo games will be played Friday afternoons at 2:00 p.m. Mu Beta Kappa, La Sierra ther; Richard Lewis, academ-College men's club, sponsored ic dean; and William Nelson, College men's club, sponsored ic dean; and William Nelson, Eather Son Banquet in the dedication, in-College men's club, sponsored ic dean; and William Nelson, Eather Son Banquet in the dedication, inthree senior theology majors Bailey Gillespie and Larry average of top men in this terest and ability of each of be up Nov. 25 and 26. Rule sheets will be distributed to Veverka. Veverka received class than usual. Over half the prospective ministers. We participants.

> A five-man basketball clinic, under the direction of men to take our pulpits. Many

ed interviews late last month. ever. Says Osborn, "A min-received by several senior TENNIS He pointed out that there are ister's wife is more important theology majors at Pacific soper THE SPONSORSHIP pro- many more theology majors to him and his work than the Union College by Southeastgram will provide \$50 per who would receive assistance wife of a man in any other ern California Conference but Juniors week for married students except for the limited num. profession or occupation." no final action has been

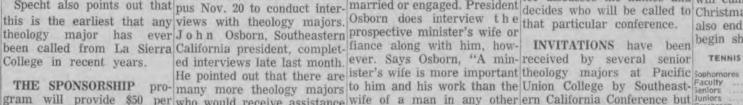
STAND	NGS		SOCCER	GIRL'S VOLLEYBALL
W	L	T	STANDINGS	Lancaster-Academy
	0	0	Mexico	Montgomery-Academy
	7			Mundson
T	2	õ	Korea	Welsmeyer-Faculty
1	2			Froom-College
0	2			Bradley-Faculty1-
			Brazil	
				Harsany-Faculty

## **Church Votes Building Program**

A \$660,000 building pro-the 120 by 80-foot concrete for Bible study is scheduled the installation of air conditioning for Sierra Vista Chagram to be carried out dur-block building have been to begin in 1965. ing the next three years has drawn by the Riverside ar- In addition to the construc-pel, the remodeling of the been voted by the 2,300 mem- chitectural firm of Ruhnau, tion, the building program church basement and the adbers of the La Sierra Seventh- Evans, Brown, and Stein- calls for \$86,000 to be spent on dition of a choir room. improvements to the present

mann, Hall, the present center loca-tion are apt to be attracted supply of paddles and ping born, pastor, the program designed to serve also as a improvements will be com-tion are apt to be attracted way in the church to program in new under-Hall, the present center loca-supply of paddles and ping born, pastor, the program designed to serve also as a improvements will be com-tion, are apt to be attracted pong balls to meet the aspira-calls for the improvement of gymnasium for the academy. pleted within the next three vide funds for the building years.

A THREE - YEAR developprogram. Five committees





AM Radios from \$10.95

FM Radios from \$24.95

**Complete Electronic Service** 

11056 Hole Ave.

tiki torch. Venturing past this pong champion. Another addi- construction of a church edu- calls for the expenditure of IMPROVEMENTS will in- composed of 95 leading memdancing flame and through tion this year to the area may cation building and the addi-portals of the student haven, be a colored television set tion of an auditorium to La \$191,000 for the church educa-extension of the boiler room been organized to carry out they will discover four rooms which can also be used in the Sierra Academy. and an entrance way. The proposed new center.

main room, containing a large

administration. The fourth used while the television room the front and center of the students are in need of a nia. The action occurs in a ture Before the Dashways," and final room is devoid of is congested with more people room, he will find it neces- place of relaxation.

any furnishings at all. But than space should utterly conlest we loose heart, center vince him that the center is in director Case assures us that desperate need of more activ- La Sierrans Abroad: within the near future this ities to provide individuals

Thinking of Flowers? Think of Ours

DIAL 686-2645

Riverside

FLOWER SHOP

3974 MAIN STREET - RIVERSIDE, CALIF.

tion building, which will be extension of the boiler room, been organized to carry out the addition of more exits, the development project. located on approximately two

ALWAYS ON hand during uled to begin in early 1964 fireplace, a red and white the evening hours are one of on the academy auditorium, property on Sierra Vista. Con- Mark Twain . . . piano, several couches, soft the evening nours are one of on the academy auditorium, struction of the education

evening. The television pro-gramming is controlled by the center host and outlined by the student center committee. Programming is formulated in consideration of good stan-verter to consideration of good stan-verter host and outlined by the student center committee. Programming is formulated in consideration of good stan-verter to consideration of the gold to consi

ards suggested by the school three rooms are virtually un-dards suggested by the school three rooms are virtually un-

priano, several couches, soft chairs and cushions look in viting as a place of rest and refuge from the weary world of study. Available for the latest magazines and newspa-pers. A second room has fa-cilities for table games and a third room houses a television available for use during the evening. The television pro-center necessary? Better ven-gramming is controlled by the tilation, redecoration, foo d

San Francisco market where a 91-word report of the fav-

orable acceptance of a speech given by Dogberry, the pen n a m e for Prentice Fulford, popular humorous writer in early California and correspondent for the Golden Era from 1865-66, before a group called the Dashways.

By LINDA HALSTEAD |Sunday and Thursday after-this hike is kept a secret un-Dr. Mobley's discovery of Year Abroad students have noons, two hours Monday and til that day. After the hike, the Mark Twain items was a

signed to French language on Friday mornings. We have WE ARE learning a little which was a study of the classes. The spread on the date nights on Monday and placement test ran from Tuesday instead of the usual of the usual and weak of school Bresident and the sec-

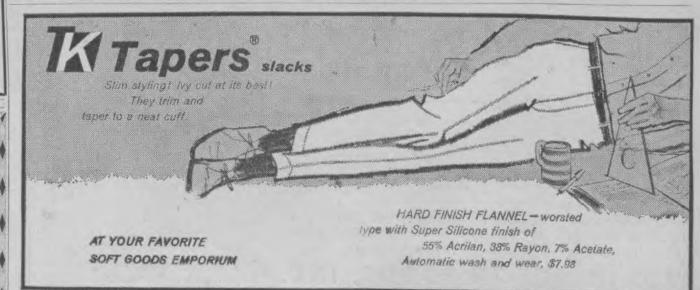
 

 placement test ran from Tuesday instead of the usual Class I to Class IV.
 Tuesday instead of the usual ond week of school President California literature. Dr.

 OUR CLASS schedule is very different here from any The first big activity at Col 

 longes was the annual hike up the Selave the mountain here
 Control of the usual ond week of school President California literature. Dr.

 thing we have had before. the Saleve, the mountain be- Sabbath so we are really hav- Michigan State University in French II meets two hours hind the school. The date for ing to learn. 1961.



Imported

Silk Blouses!

They're here! Just in time for Christmas . . . silk blouses in wonderful, washable silk. Beautifully tailored in colors of the Orient. Long sleeve style shown: \$7.98. Short sleeve styles:

MONT BEAUTY SALON Open Sunday through Friday

LA

\$598

from 9:00 a.m.

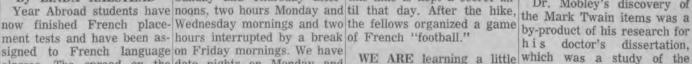
Open Thursday Evenings

689-9191 11108 Pierce Place

**BAKER'S FLOWERS** La Sierra's Florist for 30 Years

where your money goes the farthest CORSAGES - PLANTS - BOUQUETS 5293 Rindge Road at Gramercy 689-5388

## **Routine Differs at Collonges**



### SENATE AGENDA

Monday, Dec. 16, 5:40 p.m. Committee Reports ASLSC Student Aid Committee Student Center Study Committee Student-Faculty Council Working Policy

The La Sierra College CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra Golleg LA SUBRIA COLL La Sierra College

Volume 35, Number 7

, 'Messiah' To Be Sung Tonight

A one and a half hour performance of Handel's "Messiah" will be presented tonight at 8 in the La Sierra Seventh-day Adventist Church corner of Pierce and Sierra Vista.

THE "MESSIAH" will be sung be a 120-voice choir featuring 12 soloists conduct-· ed by Moses Chalmers, La Sierra College music instructor. The choir will be accompanied by a 40-piece oratorio orchestra, directed by Alfred Walters, by Dr. Perry Beach on the harpsichord; and by Harold B. Hannum on the organ, all three LSC music professors,

MALE SOLOISTS for the traditional candlelight concert will be Henry Barron Southeastern California Conference minister, and Charles Thomas Smith, LSC graduate student, tenors; Leonard Moore, La Sierra Academy music instructor, John T. Hamilton, LSC public relasor of religion, basses. Female vocalists will be

tor of music; Stella Wester-meyer, La Sierra elementary school teacher; Lou Ann Wal-lace - Strachan, University of Redlands graduate student, altos; Ann Evans, wife of James W. L. Evans, public relations, director, for, the Auditorium doors will open Regr.

relations director for the Auditorium doors will open Berger. Southeastern California Con- at 7:30 p.m. and the program terence of Seventh-day Ad will begin at 8:15 p.m. Only THE program will include erama South Seas," and "The Building On ference of Seventh-day Ad- will begin at 8:15 p.m. Only the three following Negro spir- Miracle." In addition Luboff ventists; Jo Anne Robbins, persons holding Community ituals arranged by Luboff: arrangements have been heard LSC music instructor, and Concert membership cards "Wade in the Water," "Deep regularly on nearly 20 net- 10-Year Plan Imogene Akers, wife of will be admitted.

· George Akers, LSC faculty THE FAMED recording Wheel." member, sopranos. All solo-ists are members of the lo-cal community. THE FAMED recording Wheel." Cluding "The Telephone thoir is making the first con-cert tour in its 13-year history gram will feature four folk-this season. The La Sierra gram will feature four folk-this season. The Sierra gram folk-this season. The Sierr

this season. The La Sierra songs, four Christmas carols, lee," and "The Jerry Lewis THE PERFORMANCE will Community Concert appear- and six specialty songs. Folk-begin with a condlelight pro- ance by the choir will feature songs to be sung are "Canto" Show." cessional by the choir during folksongs, Christmas carols, De Granada," a Spanish folk-

the "Overture" played by the specialty numbers, and sacred orchestra. The orchestra will musical selections including Night," a Welsh folksong; United Fund

NORMAN LUBOFF-The 28-voice choir will present the second in a series of four Community Concerts at La Sierra College Saturday night, Dec. 14, in College Hall. On its first concert tour, the choir's program includes folksongs. Christmas carols, specialty numbers and sacred musical selections including Negro spirituals.

## uboff Choir Scheduled tions director, and Royal Sage, LSC associate profes-

The 28-voice Norman Lu-Randal! Thompson; "Pater das," by Aaron Copeland; and ties. tor of music; Stella Wester- boff Choir, accompanied by Noster," by Luboff; "Kyrie "Magnificat," by Giovanni The new 33-stop organ is 62 lege.

"Search for Paradise," "Cin-

River," and "Ezekiel Saw the work television programs including "The Telephone

Voting Slated Mon. **On Senators, Stipend** 

Hannum Gets Six Hopefuls in Race for New Organ Four Empty Senate Seats In Xmas Sock

Voting to decide the fate of the proposed stipends for ASLSC officers and the election of four senators-at-large will take place next Monday, Dec. 16. An \$11,000 Allen Classic or- from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. in front of HMA, announces Tom Wolfsen, elections gan has been purchased by board chairman. The proposed stipends, if approved, would give \$100 each to La Sierra College for use in the religious and social activities directors, and \$150 per year each to the presi-Robert Hervig, college busi- dent and vice-president of the ASLSC.

ness manager. The organ is scheduled to be installed on Dec. 19 in Prof. H. B. Hannum's studio. It will be ready for use by the college organ students

when they return from Christ-mas vacation, says Hannum. American Tour Installation of the organ represents the first step in

debated in opposition to the A five-week study tour of 13 45 persons, will leave June 11 bill. Dr. Fredrick G. Hoyt. the expansion and improve-ment of the LSC music de-Latin American countries is from the Los Angeles Interna-professor of history, moderpartment. Previously college being planned for the summer tional Airport and will return ated the debate organ students used the La of 1964 by La Sierra College, July 13 in time to attend the Six candidates have filed

Sierra Church organ facili- announces Dr. Fabian A. second session of summer for the four available seats Meier, president of the col-school at the college. The en- on the ASLSC senate for senatire cost for the trip includ- tors-at-large. Candidates are: ing first class air travel and Gordon Bietz, sophomore the-

THE TOUR which offers up tourist class hotel accommo-ology major; Jan Chubb, senand 55 inches deep and has to six hours of college credit, dations will be approximate- ior pre-law student; Carol Cook, junior English major:

Dr. Grace Alverez, chairman of the Spanish department at the college. Students and for stays in Mexico City and for stays in Mexico City and for stays in Mexico City and teachers going on the tour Acapulco, Mexico, Guatemala Skip MacCarty, sophomore will receive graduate or un- City, Honduras, San Salvador, theology major

lowing courses: Principles of ama, Ecuador, Peru, Colom- GORDON BIETZ, from Linguistics, Latin American bia, Trinidad, Dominican Re- Glendale, was a member last year of the elections board of

include lectures at San Mar-public relations director for The tour group, limited to co University in Lima, the Koinonia, the ministerial fel-

University of Mexico City, the lowship. Before coming to University of Santa Domingo LSC, Bietz attended Glendale in the Dominican Republic, Union Academy where he the University of Guatemala was president of the student City, the University of Bogo-association in his senior year.

ta in Colombia, and the Uni-JAN CHUBB, a senior pr

dergraduate credit in the fol- Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Pan-

History, Latin American Lit- public, and Puerto Rico. erature, and Intermediate Highlights of the tour will the ASLSC. This year he is Spanish.

Five building projects are currently being carried out in Carol Sing the ten-year program for ex-

pansion for La Sierra col- Coming Dec. 17

THE MEASURE was debated in chapel period Nov. 15. Jim Hooper, senior theology major, and Jack King, junior theology major defended the bill in the debate. Two freshmen, Bill Aldridge, a theology major, and Mickey Lawson, a pre-law student.

December 13, 1963

also play "Pastoral Sym-Negro spirituals.

## Gymkhana Event · Set For Jan. 11

lege Gymkhana program has events featuring various physibeen rescheduled for Jan. 11, cal skills to be performed on performed are "Ell Grillo," showed an increase for La Si- vig, LSC business manager. A panel of judges will decide Law Club been rescheduled for Jan. 11, 1964, announces coach Viktor the program. The Nov. 23 the death of the late Presi-bing and free everyise the death of the late Presi-the death of the late Presi-the presithe death of the late Presi-bling and free exercise. cis Poulenc; "Las Agacha- cipants. dent John F. Kennedy.

THE production, starting at 8 p.m. in College Hall on cam-pus, will feature special guest Vacation Extended 4 Extra performers Art Shurlock, member of the 1961 United States gymnastic team in competition against Russia: No School Till Jan. 6 competition against Russia; Sidney Sowder, an Ansheim A compromise between stu-has been extended to include introduced into the Faculty

A compromise between stu-high school student who won first place as all - around athlete in the 1963 California Inter - Scholastic Federation contest; and Careta Freder-iksson, former member of the Finnish gymnastic team and Finnish gymnastic team and p.m. Sunday, Jan. 5. now a student at the Uni- p.m. Sunday, Jan. 5.

Finnish gymnastic team and now a student at the Uni-versity of Southern California. Thirteen college students which was originally sched-will also participate in the uled for Dec. 18 to Jan. 1, COOPDING TO COUNCIL TO C

## **Aucreman Elected** Prexy of MBK Club

Mu Beta Kappa, campus of club pastor. The candidates campus would have difficulty Jan. 24 rather than Jan. 23, men's club elected its officers CANDIDATES for the vari- returning to school on time as originally scheduled, allowfor the spring semester Thurs- ous offices each presented, in A further reason involved the ing for an additional day of day night, Dec. 5. The new officers who will platforms and qualifications, back to campus on New mester break will then be take over the leadership of A total of 15 men entered Year's Day. MBK in 1964 are president, their names on the election A second recommendation Charles "Corky" Aucreman, ballot for the six different to the administration, origisenior chemistry major; vice offices. president Dick Harbour, soph- are Gary Case, Ralph Neidigh suggested a vacation exten- advantage of students and facomore business major; secre- and Hal Wright. tary Charles Giddings, junior OUT GOING officers are tailment of the traditional so-"It will provide for an ex-

Munson, junior business ad-president, John Pearson; sec- day period preceding vaca- and at the same time allow ministration major; and par- retary Tom Willess; treasurer tion. liamentarian Bruce Campbell, Mike Munson; parlimentarian The recommendations were the State requirement regardsenior biology major. There Tony Benjamin; and pastor brought to the President's ing the minimum number of will be a runoff for the office Richard Sheldon.

'Kemo Kimo," an American phony" in the evening's pro-gram. The five sacred numbers to gram. The five sacred numbers to be sung are "Hosana," by The five sacred numbers to be sung are "Hosana," by The five sacred numbers to be sung are "Hosana," by The five sacred numbers to be sung are "Hosana," by The five sacred numbers to be sung are "Hosana," by The five sacred numbers to be sung are "Hosana," by The five sacred numbers to totar t song by Noble-Leleihaku.

FOUR CHRISTMAS carols Nets \$672

carol; "Carol of the Incarna-uted a total of \$672 to the Co., will be twice the size of win, Calkins, Gladwyn, Mu tion," by Sjolund; and "Silent United Fund drive, states Wil-Night," by Gruber. United Fund drive, states Wil-the present store. It is sched-Beta Kappa, the village, and Addresses Night," by Gruber.

Christmas One and All," a Roumanian folk carol; "Still, three La Sierra College facul-will be located across the will be located across the department. Still, Still," an Austrian folk ty and staff members contrib-street from Loma Linda Food include the students from Ang-

of two rooms in the music the sing.

fred Hillock, LSC treasurer. uled to be finished in April, members of the faculty. Each

Mr. Hervig. The shower building for the students working on farm experiments is in the final stages and will be fin-ished by the first of the year. The remodeling and installation of a new organ in the nounced their leaders. studio of Harold B. Hannum,

professor of music, is in prog- THERE WILL be refresh- over a three-year course. He County, ress. The band and orchestra ments following the sing, at added that students who take room is also being remodeled which time the judges will an- the four year course are more and 70 new chairs have been nounce the winner, says Ham-likely to pass the bar ex-student, is in his second seordered. ilton. ams.

MISSION APPOINTMENT-Earl Witzel, senior agriculture major, shown here with his wife, Merna, and two children, Kathy. 2, and Keith, 4, is under appointment to serve as a missionary in Brazil following his graduation. Earl will serve as manager of the farm at Northeast Brazil Junior College near Recife. He and his family plan to leave for mission service next September, subject to their passing required physical examinations.

THESE projects are a new The 13th annual Christmas versity of Puerto Rico. The law student from Hollywood. the poultry farm, a shower for 17, at 6:30 p.m., announces "The City of Kings," near chubb has attended LSC by the students working on farm John T. Hamilton, coordinator and master of ceremonies for the sing. "The City of Kings," near Chubb has attended LSC by the sing the sing."

three years ago.

CAROL COOK, of Glendale. during her freshman year at LSC, worked on the Meteor staff. She edited the Inside Dope in her sophomore year. Miss Cook, who will be a senior second semester, served as junior class president. This year she is secretary of the

Club recently on the topic of Academy where he attended. pre-law course in college, the combined Missionary Volpointing out its advantages unteer societies of Orange

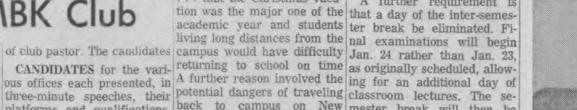
> JIM HOLLAND, a pre-law mester at LSC. He has had previous experience in student government as student

body president of San Diego Academy. Holland lives in San Diego. SKIP MacCARTHY, of San-

ta Cruz, is also a pre-law student. MacCarty served last year on the student - faculty council. This year he is sophomore class president and is a member of the Riverside Inter - collegiate Red Cross Board. At Monterey Bay Academy during his senior year, MacCarty was a member of the executive board of the student body and was class pastor.

Senators - at - large serve two years as representatives of the student body. In all there are 6 seats for senatorsat-large on the senate according to Ray Sheldon, president. pro-tem of the senate. Two seats are already filled, one by Sheldon, and the other by Max Phillips. Both were elected last year.

THE vacancies which Monday's elections will fill were created when Greg Mc-Clintock, a senator at large (Continued on Page 4, Col. 4)



from Jan. 30 to Feb. 4.

ACCORDING TO Council ter-dormitory caroling, stu-

chairman. Greg McClintock, dents will be able to concen-

the reason for the proposal trate their full time on studies.

ver that the Christmas vaca- A further requirement is

Council and from there were class attendance days."

"WE HOPE that this comnating in the ASLSC Senate, promise will work to the best sion in exchange for the cur- ulty alike," says McClintock. biology major: treasurer Mike president Don Fritz; vice cial activities during the three tended Christmas vacation

the administration to fulfill

December 13, 1963

### **College** Criterion

Page 2

Barbara Hand Editor-in-Chief
Ron Graybill
Paul AragonNews Editor
Kay Von Achen, Juanita Roy Assistant News Editors
Elizabeth Nilsen
Bob BergmanPicture Editor
Juanita RoyClub Editor
Lucille Mann, Liz Haynes, Keith Metcalf Copy Readers
Bailey GillespieLayout Assistant
Vale Hamanaka Rewrite
Linda BartelAlumni Editor
Joanne AireyPollster
Jan McGillProof Reader
Kay Von AchenHeadwriter
Lillian RiceEditorial Assistant
Dave Emori, George Gould Photographers
C. A. OliphantFaculty Advisor
COLUMNISTS

Max G. Phillips Vale Hamanaka Tony Benjamin NEWS WRITERS

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Vincent Brooks, Cyndi Cookson, John Jacques, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Barbara Powers, Allen Stark, Mary Strahan, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steve Walls.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Jerry Blake	Advertising	Manager
Max G. Phillips	Circulation	Manager
Susanne Gruwell	Business	Manager

The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year. Editorials and features reflect the opinions of the writers and do not necessarily represent student or faculty views. Unsigned editorials are the expression of the editor. The CRITERION welcomes and will print all signed letters as space allows. Names will be withheld upon request of the writer.

#### Unexploited Potential:

## **Campus Unity Needed**

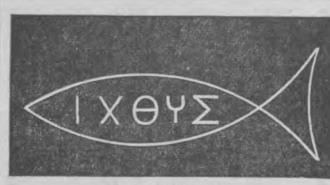
For several years LSC students and administrators have been aware of the need for a common meeting ground between the student body and the faculty

The new ASLSC constitution has provided for such a meeting ground in a Student-Faculty Council consisting of student representatives and five members of the faculty.

THOUGH THIS organization has made some progress since its inception the full potential as yet remains unexploited. Its possibilities have barrassment as had Pompous Estate. failed to achieve full recognition.

WE EMPHASIZE our recognition of the fact that personal relations between the individual student and the individual faculty member are of a highly developed, Christian quality and a true spirit of cooperation is generally evident in relations of such an individual nature. A great cooperation between the massed student body and faculty as a whole is the issue with which we are concerned.

We hope that the Student-Faculty Council will become an arena where careful study can be given office. to important campus problems. The goal of this Council should be to create a genuine understanding of campus situations by both the students and faculty. To achieve this end, it is imperative that trivia, minutia and little personal axes are not ground. The problems presented should be those which face the entire school. Perhaps a wise move for the Council would be to create a steering committee such as in the Senate. Such a committee could screen out insignificance, bringing to the fore only that which is valuable.



By MAX PHILLIPS

Once upon a time there were two great houses sitting across from each other high in the foothills overlooking a The Associated Students of pleasant valley. Now there was a certain degree of rivalry La Sierra College (ASLSC) is between the two houses and it seemed to be the mutual the campus organization occupation of each to show its own superiority to the other. through which student govern-

EACH HOUSE EXPENDED vast sums of money employ- ment functions in cooperation ing its own public relations staff, which operated on the with the policies of the faculunderlying working orders: "Improve and perpetuate the ty administration. public image.

Each house took advantage of third class mail to send ACCORDING TO the offiout masses of advertisements in order to play up the best cial ASLSC constitution, the features and to play down any adverse notoriety. Large purpose of the organization is and brazen billboards dotted the scenery of the countryside "to promote among La Sierra presenting such clever slogans as: "Ornate Estate Is College students the concept Great!" or "Pompous Manor Is Better!" Silver-tongued of service on a Christian orators were hired to enliven radio and television by filling campus through meaningful the air with the superiority of either house, depending on and significant participation higher education." which one was currently paying more money.

NOBODY SEEMED TO notice or care that each house states that "all dues-paying The Constitution further was spending more money on promotion than on self-im-students enrolled at (this colprovement. The archaic adage, "Take care of your char-acter and your reputation will take care of itself," was now the ASLSC." modified to read, "Take care of your reputation and hope

that your character will be overlooked."

THE ORGANIZATION, poli-At the height of the great controversy a nasty rumor cy making and control of the began to circulate through the pleasant valley that Pompous ASLSC is done through the Manor was afflicted by termites. The central girders, the executive officers, publication story went on to explain, were weakened and the floor was editors, Senate, Student-Faculin serious danger of giving way and crashing into the base- ty Council and general Assemment

It couldn't have been more ill-timed and it was officially ignored by Pompous. After all, wasn't the public affairs Executive Board, made up of minutes at each Town Hall be brought to the Student Fac- chairs the Senate Steering Committee. office now gloriously concerned about the new and very the student body president, meeting. office now gloriously concerned about the new and very plush wall-to-wall carpeting about to be purchased from some fortunate firm? Wasn't the ground all littered with printed leaflets and the air full of grandiloquent predictions? If it got out that the floor, upon which the carpet was to rest, was anything less than the best, the public image would be severely tarnished and the current crusade would be a failure to a failure.

be a failure. THE RUMOR WAS quickly traced to a basement employee who was promptly fired. It certainly was a stab in the back to be so ill-treated by one of the supposed supporters. Small thought was given to the plans the employee hand drawn up for replacing the ancient wooden girders with steel beams. And no thought was given to the unthinkable idea that his presumptuous observation might be true.

Meanwhile the archrival, Ornate Estate, was enjoying president include: chairman of of the executive board? It duced the possibility of hav-a heyday of propaganda triumphs and paper victories as of the Senate, chairman of of the executive board? It ing two extra days for Christ-Speaker's Chair. never before. Never were times more golden or the outlook the publications board (which meets once a week to discuss mas vacation this year. WHEN AN ASLSC member more serene. Present emphasis was on imported exotic trees sets the editorial policies of ASLSC projects, plan the A.S. The legislative body of the wishes to introduce an idea and newly hybrid flowers. They had undergone no such em- the METEOR and CRITERI- money-raising project of the ASLSC is the Senate. The or a complaint to the Student-ON, ex-officio member of the year and discuss topics to be chairman is the general vice-Faculty Council or the Senate, Senate Steering Committee introduced to the Senate president. A president pro-tem he may do so by talking to

BUT THERE HAD been danger of an information leak. A brash employee had claimed that the earth appeared to Speaker's Chair. The secre- Committee. be sliding down the hillside and that the foundation had an ominous crack. But they had silenced him before he had a chance to sully the public image. Fast work. They had outfoxed Pompous again. Smart thinking. Instead of foolishly

### Student Soapbox:

How Campus Government works

By ELIZABETH NILSEN

Mystery Examined:

Editor's Note: This is the first of a two-part series explaining the functions and organization of student government on the La Sierra College campus.



EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE-Members of the ASLSC executive committee (left to right seated) are Bob Reeves, religious activities director; Greg McClintock, ASLSC president; Barbara Hand, CRITERION editor; Gail Kendall, vice president; Carol Bailey, secretary, and Milli Duge, social activities director. Standing (left to right) are Harold Waller, METEOR editor; Prof. Walter Comm, ASLSC financial advisor, and Dean W. G. Nelson, ASLSC advisor. Not pictured are Joanne Airey, public relations director, and Frank Ewing-Chow, treasurer.

IF THE COUNCIL is to be kept alive and not degenerate into a virtual "gripe session," individuals speaking before the body must be careful that the matters presented be accompanied by possible solutions. At the very least the matters should be by other Council participants.

Millions of dollars have been allocated for the development of this college, dozens of Ph. D's secured, and much time and effort spent in religious emphasis. The objective is to send forth a battery of thoroughly educated individuals to take this earth by storm with Christianity. Too many students emerge instead with a bitter taste in their mouths and some questions about Christianity because of those little, gnawing problems which, ignored because of seeming insignificance, actually develop into incalculable obstacles to Christian growth.

#### Improvement:

### Some Unity Realized

Without doubt we speak for the majority of students if, along with our season's greetings, we say "thank you" to the faculty for giving us four extra days of Christmas vacation.

THE SNARL WHICH arose from the fact that New Year's Day falls on Wednesday gave many students headaches. Nobody wants to drive back to the campus on New Year's Day after having stayed up all night in order to get a seat on the curbstone for the Rose Parade in Pasadena.

Of course there are always more legitimate reasons. New Year's Day traffic is notoriously hazardous. Those who live in Denver, for example, would be forced to spend a considerable amount of holiday time driving.

WE FEEL THAT Greg McClintock, president of the ASLSC and chiarman of the student-faculty council which initiated the drive for the extra days, has distinguished himself in this instance and has taken another step forward in student-faculty cooperation. M.G.P.

WHEN PUBLIC OPINION finally forced Pompous Estate to replace the old wooden girders with steel, her public relations office grandly announced the move, obscuring,

The swing was definitely toward Ornate. And this trend

discharging the obstinate employee, they had wisely pro-

moted him to a higher position - overseer of rare flowers -

provided, that is, that he never opens his mouth again. Every

was faithfully punctuated and italicised by the public affairs

man has his price.

they had hauled away the timbers secretly at night and riculum? had quietly burned them in the valley dump. There was no

breaking the foundation and setting the magnificent struc- ology, etc. ture at a crazy tilt, all of its public relations men quickly resigned and signed on with new mansions that were spring- business administration ma- CAROLJEAN PETERSON, with the fastest moving nation ing up all over.

And Pompous Manor laughed and laughed and threw a ed courses in economics, en- English department, world litof such a caliber that solutions might be formulated great party. Even the now disgraced Ornate Estate's one-time public relations men were present. They had a hilari-out great party in Journalism, editime public relations men were present. They had a hilari-out graduates in economics. ous time along with all the rest.

## God's Steppingstones

By ALLEN STARK

- To those who search
- A lamp are we;
- A mirror to those who know.
- To those who knock
- A door are we;
- A stairway by which to go.



### deas for New Courses Aired

By JOANNE AIREY | BRUCE LARSEN, biology ogy major - I think we need jor-I, along with many others, What changes or additions major - I would like to see a a more comprehensive pro-would like to see Histology, however, the fact that the old timbers had actually been would you like to have made course in either Christian eth- gram in the realm of psychol- under Mr. Widmer, offered eaten away by termites. Neither was the fact reported that in the La Sierra College cur- ics or philosophy added as an ogy and sociology. We do again. The value of this alternate to the Bible require-have a good department now, course is backed up and

CAROL COOK, English ma-ment for underclassmen who but there is always room for stressed by all the medical "The new steel girders replaced the wooden ones," so pontificated the press release, "not because the wood was decayed, but because modern steel is more in keeping with the times." Hence tor underclassmen who but there is always room for stressed by all the medical have been attending S.D.A. improvement. I'd like to see schools for a number of years. This course should create an atmosphere for discussion etc. there the student are concernent.

PER-ARNE JOHANSSON, important issues of life.

jor - I would like to see add- English major - Add to the in the world - outside the INGRID STROM, French

LELAND HOUSE, chemis- newswriting; and in home eco- Royce mechanics and main- what about engineering try major — What we need nomics, millinery design. tenance should be offered. chemy.

aved, but because modern steel is more in keeping h the times." WHEN THE EARTH on Ornate's hillside finally shifted, ing with the classics, myth-ology, etc. a comprehensive world litera-ture course and a course deal-ing with the classics, myth-ology, etc. a comprehensive world litera-ture course and a course deal-ing with the classics, myth-ology, etc. a comprehensive world litera-ture course and a course deal-ing with the classics, myth-ology, etc. a comprehensive world litera-ture course and a course deal-ing with the classics, myth-ology, etc. a comprehensive world litera-ture course and a course deal-ing with the classics, myth-ology, etc. a comprehensive world litera-ture course and a course deal-ing with the classics, myth-ology, etc. a comprehensive world litera-ture course and a course deal-ing with the classics, myth-ology, etc. a comprehensive world litera-ture course and a course deal-ing with the classics, myth-ology, etc. a comprehensive world litera-ture course and a course deal-ing with the classics, myth-a comprehensive world litera-ture course and a course deal-ing with the classics, myth-a course of life. a course of life. a comprehensive world litera-a course of life. a quaint the average person would fill.

major - I would like to see

torial writing, radio - TV jor - A course in Rolls losophy courses offered. And courses? .Not everyone is a JON THOMPSON, psychol- DAVE SIBLEY, biology ma- pre-med or future teacher.

Letters to The Editor

#### DEAR EDITOR:

In the debate at the ASLSC assembly meeting Nov. 15 concerning remuneration for student officers, it was apparent to me that the students as a whole were against paying these stipends to the officers.

OF THE PROS and cons, and the charges and counter-charges, what evidence is there to show if the claim of the student officers was justifiable or unreasonable? The arguments such as "hours and hours of time for student affairs" and emotionalism aired out as "school spirit" were superficial and unconvincing. Is there any justification in the claim? How many hours did each officer put into student affairs - approximate figures; how many times did the student body meet last year: did the work require extraordinary talent; how about Sabbath School officers who do not ask for remuneration?

A study is necessary to answer these questions and bring out facts and figures by which intelligent decisions can be made. If it should be found that 300 hours are spent in student affairs by the officer (very unlikely) it would be unreasonable for the students to not agree to grant him the stipend. On what basis do the officers claim that they deserve \$150 or \$200? Are we going to have frictions and heat without fire? Ken Willes

#### DEAR EDITOR:

I've just finished reading Max Phillip's appropriate column in the Nov. 22 CRITERION. It was very well written and really made me stop and do some serious thinking.

I HAVE KNOWN Max personally for many years, and I know his many talents are a great asset to the CRITERION

Lee Schrader Kellogg Community College Battle Creek, Michigan

#### DEAR EDITOR:

You are in slight error in your reference to Elder Richard Barron in the Nov. 22 edition. There are two men in our ranks with the same name. The man now in Pueblo and Colorado Springs is a fine young intern and graduate of Oakwood College. My old friend Dick Barron '45 is still in Texas, I believe. At least we had a visit there last Summer. God has richly blessed in his long years of evangelism. He also has been greatly blessed in a recent recovery from serious illness. The young Richard Barron here is not yet ordained but is doing a fine work

> D. S. Wallack '46, Pastor Colorado Springs S.D.A. Church

DEAR EDITOR:

As a former student of LSC, I really appreciate receiving the CRITERION and enjoy reading every article.

The publishing of a student poem in each issue stimulates creative writing and places the spotlight on well-deserving poetically inclined students. I think this is an excellent policy of the CRITERION.

MY FAVORITE COLUMN is the "Student Soapbox." It is, truly, an asset to the CRITERION. I would like to commend Joanne Airey for her excellent reporting of opinions.

I read several Seventh-day Adventist college newspapers and personally believe the CRITERION excels all in journalistic qualities. This is true, I feel, because of the sincere desire of the editor and staff to present the news accurately and timely.

Indeed, there is something interesting for everyone in the "Critter." It is a newspaper well worth reading and discussing. The LSC student body can certainly be proud of their CRITERION.

> Carol Jo McGavock Former pollster, CRITERION

December 13, 1963

## **Student Teachers** 'Feted At Luncheon

Paul G. Wipperman, super- ers," said Wipperman. "We visor of secondary education hope to make contact with in the Southeastern California students in their freshman Conference, was host to pros- year so we can guide them pective teachers at a luncheon in preparing for available pohere on Dec. 4. sitions.

HOSTESS FOR the meet- THE SOUTHEASTERN Caling, held in the Cafeteria ifornia Conference hired 63 Clubroom from 11:30-1:30 elementary and secondary p.m., was Elaine Schander, teachers last year, according Conference supervisor of ele- to Wipperman. mentary education.

The Conference has twenty-The luncheon was planned seven elementary schools, two to acquaint members of the junior academies and five se-Conference Education Depart- nior academies in five counment with students interested ties of Southern California.

in teaching in the Southeast-THE elementary schools, ern California Conference, states Mary Groome, associ-bave 117 teachers. The two ate professor of elementary have 117 teachers. The two education. education.

students and 20 teachers. THE MEETING gave students an opportunity to ask dents an opportunity ing. It questions about teaching. It will help in placing teachers will help in placing teachers Groome. "We are here to find teach- Decorated

### **Club Hears City Editor**

Robert Holmes, city editor years on the first Sunday of From himself to all mankind of the Riverside Press spoke December, states John T. When in death he spoke not a word. to the La Sierra College Press Hamilton, director of public Club Dec. 3, at 5:30 p.m. in relations.

the cafeteria club room, reports C. A. Oliphant, head of PRIOR TO the use of this And a thousand on his right

the journalism dept. HOLMES spoke on the Riv- It has been tradition for the

Kennedy assassination. He a campus tree lighted. pointed out that the Riverside Press attempted to cover the THE CHRISTMAS tree will To span the gulf local angle of the event by remain lighted every evening That separates man from man.

getting the comments and until January 1, when the feelings of the people in the lights will be removed, Ham-Riverside area. ilton says.

## What's Happening? Soph News Sheet

FRIDAY, DEC. 13

10:30 a.m.-Chapel - ASLSC - College Hall. 4:30 p.m.-Dormitory Sunset Worship. 4:42 p.m.-SUNSET.

8:00 p.m.-Handel's "Messiah" - Church. SATURDAY, DEC. 14

8:30 a.m.-First Church Service - Elder Calvin Osborn. 9:40 a.m.-Sabbath School - College Hall. 11:00 a.m.-Second Church Service-Elder Calvin Osborn. 2:00 p.m.-Singing Bands - Old Angwin Parlor. 4:25 p.m.-Sabbath Evening Vespers - Church. 8:15 p.m.-Community Concert - Norman Luboff Choir - College Hall.

SUNDAY, DEC. 15 6:00 p.m.-Faculty Christmas Party - College Hall.

## Alumni News

Dear Fellow Alumni:

Alumni Weekend has been set for March 13 and 14. Friday night a sacred concert will be presented by the music department with you, the alumni, participating. Saturday night's program will feature a drama production by Dr. W. Fletcher Tarr and members of the speech department. Other events will be announced at a later date.

Please plan to attend. Our school is fulfilling its aim "Where progress is a tradition." And, the alumni, can't fall behind. Watch the alumni section in each "Critter" for more news. (If any alumni you know are not receiving the CRITERION, please notify us.)

Ken Lorenz '53 Alumni Association President

### To the Death of a President

By LEAMON SHORT

He built a bridge That reached from America to Berlin When he said, "I am a Berliner." He built a bridge

From himself to America When he said, "Ask not what your Country --."

The traditional lighting of He built a bridge the large fir tree in the cafe- From white to black

teria patio took place Dec. 1. When he said, "Would you stand in his shoes?" This particular tree has been

decorated for the past five He built a bridge

His words lit a candle

tree, there were others on And ten-thousand on his left

campus that were decorated. Stood to mourn passing of the light. erside Press coverage of the past fifteen years to have But the light became an Eternal Flame, To light the bridge he made,

# **Bill Nicholas Edits**

The latest publication to hit the La Sierra College Campus is "Sixty-Six," a mimeo-graphed news sheet published by the sophomore class. Editor of the monthly pub-lication is Bill Nicholas, who constitutes the entire editorial staff. The paper is a sheet of facts and opinion expressed by sophomores and other La Sierra College." By JUANITA ROY By JUANITA ROY "By J The latest publication to hit Will Sixty-Six put the CRI-the La Sierra College Campus TERION out of business?

Sierra College students. It also Dean Clark satire, humor, and announce-Speaks ments.

### French Meet Attended By La Sierrans

Criterion

Each month a group of students representing La Sierra College go to the University of Redlands to attend meetings of the Alliance Francaise of San Bernardino County, announces Dr. Margarete Hilts, professor of modern languages.

THE FRENCH club has been holding monthly meetings for the past several years. The meetings deal with the influence of French on the world of art and its various forms and are held in the University's new art center, which houses the work of the outstanding artists of Southern California.

Four meetings planned for the remainder of the school year 1964 are "Adriene Monnier et Sylvia Beach: L'Axe de la Reu de l'Odeon" by tion Linguistigue" by Mr. Robert Dequenne, to be preracelli, on March 25, 1964; the

contemporaine."

dollars a year and six dollars Janet Jacobs, school psycho-a year for other members, metrist. In addition one student from Redlands, Hemet Union and pound microscopes, manufac-

announces Dr. Hilts. One need not be a member to attend TWENTY La Sierra College were tested here. There was cal Co., were purchased at a the meetings, but there will students took the test. In ad- also one student from Santa total cost of \$22,050. The debe a charge of 50 cents for dition 16 students from San Ana College and one person partment also purchased non-student members and one Diego Union Academy, 15 not in school. dollar for others per meet- from Glendale Union Acade-

ing, adds Dr. Hilts. my and 14 from Newbury

## **Club Beat**

mas Reading.

Pre-Med Club met on Dec. 9 will take place in January.



NEW MICROSCOPES-Ronnie Duerksen (left), senior biology major; Ada Ruth Wolfsen, senior chemistry major, and Jerry Case, senior biology major, try out some of the new biology department microscopes.

## Dr. Arthur Knodel, present-ed on Jan. 29, 1964: "Evolusented Feb. 26, 1964: "Balzac and Beethoven" by Dr. Bar-

last meeting of the year will Thirteen schools were rep-Park Academy, 11 from San be presented by Dr. Legge-wie on May 27, 1964, entitled "Le mythe de l'Amerique dans la litterature francaise sontemporaine." STUDENT DUES are three (SAT) here Dec. 8, reports

The SAT can be used both close up as well as at medium son.

ond Semester, will talk on his PRE-MED CLUB – The stallation of the new officers the California legislature for

**Biology Gets** Face Lift; \$42,000 Tab

Page 3

Thousand Oaks high schools tured by the American Opti-

eight new stereoscopic Bausch THE SAT was administered & Lomb microscopes costing a total of \$14,400. This new by Mrs. Jacobs and Dr. type microscope provides a George T. Simpson, professor zoom effect which m a k es it of education and psychology, possible to view a specimen

for state scholarships and col- and distant ranges. The effect lege entrance, says Dr. Simp- is similar to that of a motion picture zoom camera.

The number of scholarships Cost of the laboratory was

1964-65. This makes a total DR. DOWNS states that of 5,120 state scholarships with this new equipment and



#### Page 4



Dawa, sophomore agriculture major from Kenya, intramural activities for next in a swimming or diving, La Sierra College Candlelight celebrated Day for his homeland yes- Richard Harding are to be diving class participate as a 8 p.m. Dec. 13. terday. Kenya became an congratulated for their win-requirement of the course. On Dec. 21, the mass choir independent nation Thurs- ning efforts. Mike Norris and This afternoon there will be of the Reorganized Church of day, Dec. 12, after 70 years Jerry Bugh came in second a four-way preliminary meet Latter Day Saints in Indeas a colony. Peter is one of having lost twice to Shank which will include an acade- pendence, Missouri will premore than 4,000 students and Harding by only one my team. from Kenya studying in basket various parts of the world. 1,200 of them in the United States and Canada.

## CCL Sponsors have been played on a single elimination basis last Wed-nesday and Thursday nights. Immediately after Christmas last Christmas Carol" and Mar-us and Thursday nights. Introduction basis last Wed-nesday and Thursday nights. Introduction basis last Wed-Introduction basis last wed-introduction basis last wed-nesday and Local Area

cluding an Academy and a ule and it has been met with Twenty students participat- faculty team), and five in the an enthusiastic response. ed in the home visitation pro- "B" league. visitation director.

per cent of the games were pionship. The Sophomores to Sheldon. STUDENTS visit the homes of people in the La Sierra and Arlington area who have shown interest in the "Voice liminary meet was hold lost shown interest in the "Voice liminary meet was held last teams came in second and ate. Tracy R. Teale, dean of present policy, they come late of Prophecy" radio program Friday with participation and they were followed by the men, also serves on the sen- in the first semester. Diffior the "It Is Written" tele-vision program. enthusiasm running h i g h. juniors in fourth, seniors fifth, Three college teams compet- and freshmen last.

Speaking of Sports

By TONY BENJAMIN

vacation regular "A" and p.m. in another preliminary

"B" league Intramurals will contest. This is the first time



5293 Rindge Road at Gramercy

### Christmas Programs The two-man Basketball in- ed under the leadership of

**KSDA** Plans

tramurals are now over. This Yvonne Ruhling, Bunny Dun-is the first time that this ham, and Gail Taylor. The FM radio station, is featuring form of the game has been outcome was close with Ruh-form of the game has been outcome was close with Ruh-throughout the Christmas programs it was a ling's team being victorious. throughout the Christmas sea-7:00-Marvin Gray Reports 7:15-The Search 7:15-The Search highly successful experiment. Joy Gillam was the high son announces Don Dick, gen-Those who participated (16 point diver and Bertha Reel teral manager of KSDA. teams) showed real enjoy- had the highest total points EACH DAY closes with a EACH DAY closes with a TUESDAY

CELEBRATES - Peter ment of the game and it will for diving and swimming. short Christmas meditation, 6:00-Golden Melodies probably be included in the Most of those taking part are "Stableborn." The annual

Independence year. Steve Shank and class. The members of the Concert will be broadcast at 9:30-Concert Hall

Water polo téams have been matic program, O. Henry's, chosen and the captains of "Gift of the Magi" is sched-the three teams are Rusty Mc-uled for Christmas Eve. The "A" league Basketball Calley, Steve Jewett, and ON CHRISTMAS day, be-Tournament will be conclud-ded next Tuesday night. Games nary game has been played Tournament Will present Dicken's "A have been played on a single between McCalley and Thor-Christmas Carol" and Mar-

last year, was elected ASLSC policy making body of the tablishing Branch Sabbath Volleyball Intramurals a r e The sophomore tennis team, president, and when 3 other ASLSC. It is presently defintablishing Branch Sabbath School on Saturday afternoon, Dec. 7, says Dave Wilkins, Bames was quite low and 30 tured the intramural cham-to school this year according the school this year according

SAYS SHELDON, "The sen- give campaign speeches has ate is open to any student made this year's elections who wishes to attend. Visi-even later. The elections tors are welcome and can board is presently considerdebate issues if permission for ing revision of the elections them to do so is requested rules to provide a more exby a senator." Objection by pedient method of filling one third of the senate can these vacancies.

cancel this debating privilege. Senate meetings are held Monday nights at 5 p.m. by TYPICALLY announcement. The senate meets in La Sierra Hall room 307, the seminar room.



**Complete Electronic Service** 

## School Broadcas

**KSDA** 

Sierra Serenade CO-BYU Concert Hall

Latter Day Saints in Inde-pendence, Missouri will pre-sent "The Messiah." A dra-0. Henry's THURSDAY

### begin. There will be seven that water polo has been a teams in the "A" league (in- part of the intramural sched-

(Continued from Page 1) lished in 1960 as the main ulty council and the student

-Radio Nederland -Voice of Prophecy

WEDNESDAY



15-Your Radio Doctor 30-Concert Hall 30-Masterworks from Voice of Prophecy Sign Off



## **Candidates and Platforms**

"The importance of the position of senator-allarge lies in the fact that each senator is responsible, in himself, to realize the wants and needs of the student body and express them to the senate. The senator's effectiveness is shown in his ability to discover these wants and present them effectively to the senate for legislation. Some of the things I feel we need are:

1. Improvements in the new student center which we will receive next year. The snack shop. which will be located in the student center, should have a better and more balanced menu. The student center parties should be more varied and designed spacifically to cater to the ASLSC.

2. Improvement of the present senate image. The senate image needs to be one of a more functional, united and moving body.

But most important, I plan to do, if elected, that which you, the members of the ASLSC, want.'



CAROL COOK

Wild claims on the part of candidates for the office of Senator-at-Large are to a degree absurd. As senators, we are only representatives or spokesmen for the constituents of the student body. However, it is not my platform to make any "gold fringed promises." As a senator I can only promise you my full support of any measures that will strengthen student government or make ASLSC what we want it to be.

It is my desire to promote student interest in student government, to attempt to establish closer ties with student government activities and the student, and finally better representation of student ideas.

This ever increasing stigma of student apathy can only be overcome by joint support of students and their spokesmen. Let me represent your ideas and together we will work to make the ASLSC what we want it to be.



"La Sierra College needs a positive student government. General scholarship should be the student's as well as the teacher's problem. Student government could approach this problem with seminars on student study problems. Also, much of student discipline could and should be handled by a body such as a student court. This is often more effective than faculty discipline, and prevents the

gap between student and faculty.



GORDON BIETZ

La Sierra has always been a progressive college. Our student government is a good example of this claim. But if we are content with the status quo we could lose the privilege of practicing the best form of government - that which teaches us to govern ourselves.

The Senate can be of vital importance only as long as it functions as an instrument of the entire student body.

The candidate you vote for should have fresh and dynamic ideas; but, as Senator-at-Large and your personal spokesman in the Senate it is more important that he or she know your ideas and convey them to the Senate.

As a candidate for Senator-at-Large I will do all I can to represent you, the students, and help to make the Senate into a more useful and representative organ of Student government.



JIM HOLLAND



### for Tenderness and Flavor

Here is a new adventure in meatless "cookery". Try Battle Creek Vegetable Steaks just once. You'll discover one of the most appetizing and delicious vegetable entrees you have ever served. SO economical too - as there is no waste. Praised by everyone for tenderness and marvelous flavor. Particularly rich in vegetable protein, being made entirely from selected, vegetable products. Frankly - BATTLE CREEK VEGETABLE STEAKS are known as one of the finest meat substitutes ever developed.



In addition to the BATTLE CREEK VEGETABLE STEAKS, other vegetable entrees have been developed by this famous Health Food Institution. This includes VEGETABLE SKALLOPS - NUTTOSE - PROTOSE (the first vegetable meat substitute ever produced) - YEGE. TABLE BURGER and SAVITA, the intriguing vegetable flavoring which adds zest to bouillon, soups and gravies. Battle Creek Foods are available at your regular Health Food Dealer.

COVER GIRL MARK ANGELO Heels by MADEMOISELLE **GEPPETTO** Charge Accounts Invited

Presents ...

flats by





## JOBS IN EUROPE

Unlimited travel grants and European jobs such as lifeguarding, office, shipboard, resort, etc. (wages to \$400 mo.) are available to all college students through the American Student Information Service, 22 Ave. de la Liberte, Luxembourg City, Grand Duchy of Luxembourg. Send \$1 for a complete prospectus, travel grant and job applications, and an air-mail reply.

JAN CHUBB

"The senate is the chief policy making body of the ASLSC and therefore is a vital part of our student government. Members of the senate should be dedicated to and interested in the activities of the students. I feel the ASLSC is an asset to our school and this organization has my wholehearted support. For this reason I am a candidate for the position of senator-at-large.

As a senator I will place the interest of the majority of the students before my own personal interests and will welcome any suggestions or criticism that you, the students, may offer. For a strong supporter of student government who will impartially represent you in the senate, I enlist your support at the polls."

The lack or rapport which exists between students and student government is another problem. Student government should not function in isolation outside of campus life. It must be the center of campus activity increasing your influence and integrity as a student body.

If elected, I will work especially in these areas to bring about a positive and dynamic attitude in student government. We need a dynamic Senate in 1964.'



"The student senate should be a place where those students with qualities of leadership and persuasion, who are aware of and dedicated to the policies of this college and the purpose of organized student government, can engage in meaningful negotiations concerning the activities of the student body

Employment of scrutiny and prudent judgement when dealing in student governmental affairs during and apart from senate meetings is my commitment if elected to represent the student body as a senator-at-large.



SKIP MacCARTY

### SENATE AGENDA

Senate Mon. 5 p.m. Seminar Room, Topic: Student-Faculty Council

## The La Sierra College CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra college, Riverside, California

Volume 35, No. 8

La Sierra College

January 10, 1964

# LSC Mourns Death of Dr. Meier

## Dr. Landeen Is Named **LSC Acting President**

Dr. William M. Landeen, professor of history at La Sierra College, has been named acting president of the college to replace the late Dr. Fabian A. Meier who died of a heart attack Dec. 30.

His appointment to succeed Dr. Meier, president since June, 1962, will run • to the end of the current school year, according to R. R. Bietz, of Los Angeles,

chairman of the La Sierra College Board. A permanent president is expected to take over in June.

SERVING AS A college president is nothing new to Dr. Landeen, born 73 years ago in the little north-central Swedish town of Sundsvall. • He was president of La Sierra College from June 1960 to June 1962, and of Walla Walla College, Walla Walla, Wash., from 1933 to 1938.

From 1939 to 1957 Dr. Landeen was professor of history at Washington State University, with the exception of . three and a half years spent in Germany as an officer in United States Military Government following World War II. While in Germany he had

Berlin.

IN ADDITION to his duties as president of La Sierra Coluled classes. He will also ing according to the plans and schedules laid down by · Dr. Meier.

**Voters Say** No On Money



DR. LANDEEN

charge of education and re- new college market slated to Luther and the Devotio Moligious affairs in the state of go up shortly. The next build- derna in Herford" is includ-Bavaria, and was later on ing project will be remodel- ed m a book on Rennaissance General Lucius Clay's staff in ing of the cafeteria, accord- and Reformation studies pubing to Dr. Landeen, who is lished in 1962 by the Univerbusily racing from classroom sity of Michigan Press.

### lege, Dr. Landeen will con-tinue teaching all his sched- 17 LSC Pre-Med Students keep the 10-year, \$10-million college building program mov-

Seventeen La Sierra College land R. House, chemistry ma- NSF Grants \$62,800: pre-med students received ac- jor; Per Johnansson, business

ACCORDING TO Richard math and chemistry major; B. Lewis, academic dean, 14 Warren G. Sorensen, biology men and three women, re-ceived their letters of accept-Wong, chemistry major.

dual role as president and teacher. Dr. Landeen came to the United States in 1915 and received his undergraduate degree from Walla Walla College. He earned his Ph.D. at the University of Michigan. He is a member of the American Society of Church Historians and Phi Kappa Phi, honorary history fraternity. HE IS THE author of sev-

to committee room in his new

eral books and numerous published articles on 15th century Europe and on Martin Luther. One of his latest articles on Luther entitled "Martin

DR. MEIER-La Sierra's late president shown behind his desk where he was a familiar friend to students and faculty.

The building program is al- ceptance letters from Loma administration major; Mike theology major; George Sanz,

## **Heart Attack Takes** LSC President Dec. 30

An attractive, dark-haired woman entered the president's office one morning this week. She picked up a penholder, a leather briefcase, some books, a box of quotations, and two vases. When she left, Mrs. Fabian A. Meier, widow of our late president, took away yet another part of one of the most outstanding leaders La Sierra College has ever had.

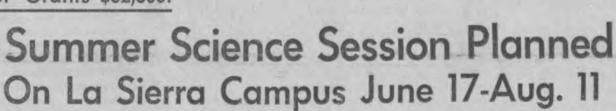
### La Sierra's Dr. Meier

(Editor's Note: The following editorial has been reprinted from the Dec. 31 issue of the **RIVERSIDE** PRESS.)

A heart attack, at only age 41, has taken Dr. Fabian A. Meier from his family, his college and a community of which he and his college had become an important part.

In the short time — only a year and a half — that Dr. Meier had served as president of La Sierra College - he managed to leave his mark, on the college, on La Sierra and on the greater Riverside area. He was in the process of doing away with La Sierra College's image of relative isolation and making it a substantial and welcome part of the whole community.

And Dr. Meier had impressive plans for the college's future, plans which we hope will still come to fruition even though he will not be here to push them through. Their achievement will be a fine memorial to a fine citizen, La Sierra College's Dr. Fabian Meier.



A \$63,800 National Science THE NSF grant will cover biology; Elmer Widmer, as (Deoxyribonucleic Acid) as pall bearers were Everett ance during the past two The three women are L. Di-Foundation (NSF) grant has tuition and living costs for 50 sistant professor of biology; hereditary material. Also inweeks. Accepted students in-ane Folkenberg, history ma-been made to La Sierra Col- science teachers who will be Lester Cushman, professor of cluded will be the study of history while at Union Colclude Thomas L. Arntson, bi-ology major; Charles J. Auc-spanish major; and Ada Ruth synthesis and the role of pro- retary - treasurer of the Pacific Union Conference. ing an election held on Mon- Nevin H. Downs, chemistry so accepted was Bud Brewer, senior high school teachers, 11. The grant will also cover The institute, which will teins in metabolism. day Dec. 16, defeating the major; Ronald G. Duerksen, graduate of La Sierra College announces Dr. Donald Lee, the cost of providing a teach- provide eight hours of college main of study of trustees announces Dr. Donald Lee, the cost of providing a teach- provide eight hours of college main for the board of trustees day bec. 16, dereating the biology major; Richard A. provide eight hours of conege in the cost of the board of trustees in the absence of the board of trustees the cost of provide eight hours of conege in the cost of th sors and nine members of the sis will be on physical struc-La Sierra College staff. The ture, chemical structure and aration in science and their College. His courageous and visiting professors will be Dr. biological structure. academic responsibilities in far-seeing leadership will in-Theodore L. Jahn, professor INCLUDED IN the study of the teaching of biology, chem- fluence this college for years of zoology, University of Cali-fornia at Los Angeles; Dr. physical structure will be lec-tures devoted to the nature of whose training does not ex-tempt to find a successor Frank L. Lambert, professor radioactivity, the hydrogen ceed a second course in more who will carry forward the ology major, and Jim Hol- One hundred and twenty senior class first semester, book in his Western Civiliza- of chemistry, Occidental Col- atom, atomic spectra and than one of the sciences and plans he initiated."

DR. FABIAN Allen Meier, president of La Sierra College, died at his home in La Sierra Monday, December 30, from a heart attack. He was

The death came as a shock to his family and college officials who said Dr. Meier apparently had been in good health. According to Dr. Arthur A. Mickel, the college physician, the heart attack was caused by calcification of the coronary artery, the vessel that supplies blood to the heart muscle.

HUNDREDS of students, school and church officials, prominent educators, and friends filled the La Sierra Seventh-day Adventist Church for the funeral service held Thursday, January 2, at 2 p.m. Besides Dr. Meier's wife, Maxine, and two sons, Paul, 17, and Mark, 15, Dr Meier's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry D. Meier, from Okeene, Oklahoma, and his sister, Mrs. James Singletery of Albuquerque, N.M., were

present at the funeral. Calvin Osborn, pastor of the La Sierra Seventh - day Adventist Church, officiated at the services, assisted by Dr. Richard B. Lewis, who read the obituary, and Dr. Ronald D. Drayson, vice president for development, who read selected scriptures and offered prayer.

AMONG THE 18 honorary

### For Officers

premed student, Skip McCar-Gordon Bietz, sophomore the-

social directors and \$150 each in the college church. to the president and vicepresident, also an issue on THE presentation speaker

• ed ASLSC President Greg Mc- professor emeritus of Uni-Clintock.

McCLINTOCK stated that Past and Present."

proximately 52 per cent of their officers.

Over 580 members of the ology major; Charles J. Auc-reman, chemistry major; Spanish major; and Ada Ruth Wolfsen, chemistry major. Al-

ART Donaldson, sophomore Class Of '64 To Participate ty, sophomore theology ma-jor and pre - law student, In Annual Presentation Today

land, sophomore history ma-jor and pre-law student were one seniors, the class of 1964, will read the scripture from tion class, to articles on Luth-Micah 6:6-8 "He bath chourd on and Calting atom, atomic spectra and than one of the sciences and simple molecules. This part those who will teach at least jor and pre-law student were elected to serve a term of of-fice in the senate. The chass of 1904, Micah 6:6-8 "He hath shewed thee, Oh man, what is good; and what doeth the Lord re-THE CLASS of the senate because of the senate of the

The executive stipends of B. Lewis for the annual senior quire of thee, but to do just- ed this year by Ralph Thomp- Tenn. \$100 each to the religious and presentation chapel program ly and love mercy, and walk son, pre-law student from

(verse 8)

will be, "Two Reformations: until his retirement.

the student body that voted. For a mid - year election, DR. WILLIAM M. Landeen, works range from the book, the ASLSC senate is Leland Earl Lathrop, associate pro-· isfactory, said McClintock. and faculty adviser to the Dr. Landeen uses for a text-from Los Angeles.

chairman of the department of the course is designed to two courses in biology, chem- HONORARY pall bearers of physics, Southern Mission- lay the foundation for the istry and physics the follow- from the local community in-THE CLASS of 1964 is head-ary College, Collegedale, study of chemical structure, ing year will be given first cluded Dr. H. T. Spieth, chan-

humbly before thy God?" Porterville. Vice - president LA SIERRA College facul- lar structure as learned from ers should write to Dr. Don- California at Riverside, and (verse 8) Dr. Hyma was professor of Reformation history at Uni-retary is Jeralyn Weber from the ballot, were voted out stat- will be Dr. Albert Hyma, Reformation history at Uni- retary is Jeralyn Weber from Lloyd E. Downs, chairman of tal molecules.

from Van Nuys, is class treas- chairman of the department cal structure and will stress NSF continuing program to Handel, to open the service, the 580 students who turned The class will march into DR. HYMA HAS written ap- urer. Pastor is Darold Retz- of chemistry; Dr. James W. molecular biology. This will up-grade junior and senior and "Largo," out at the polls, made ap-the church in pairs, led by proximately 20 books and er, theology major from Glen-Riggs, Jr., chairman of the include lectures about the na- high school science teachers. after the address. Prof. H. B. many articles in the field of dale. The senior's senator on department of physics; Dr. ture of protoplasm, the cell Each year the NSF makes Hannum accompanied Prof.

the turnout was actually sat-president of La Sierra College "World Civilization," which House, a pre-med student fessor of biology; Harold Milli- ments of cytoplasm, chromo- grants to other colleges and er's favorite hymn, "A ken, assistant professor of somes and the nature of DNA universities.

which will deal with molecu-preference. Interested teach- cellor of the University of

lin solos, "Largetto," by by Veracini Mighty Fortress Is Our God," just before the funeral address.

**MEMBERS** of the faculty serving as pallbearers were: Walter Comm, John T. Hamilton, Robert Hervig, Ralph Koorenny, William Nelson, and Dr. Walter Specht. Two pallbearers were from Walla Walla College, A. W. Spoo, business manager, and Mel-

Fourteen special guests in 1948. The next two at the University of Maryland tors who worked closely with Dr. Fabian Meier was a big val Pease, former president IN 1959, Mr. Meier was IN A MORE personal sense ing college. It is difficult to understand why he should be graduate school at Loma Linda University, and How-(Continued on Page 2, Col. 8)

## **Biographical Sketch of President Meier Presented at Services**

Editor's note; The follow- young Fabian for the de- ments for several major and ple were transferred to Mt. College Place, Washington, has projected the "Design for atives, including the parents ing obituary was delivered by manding academic career that minors within the four years. Vernon Academy at Mt. Ver- where Fabian served as Dean a Decade," which sets the of Mrs. Meier, Elder and Mrs. Dr. Richard B. Lewis, aca- was to follow. After complet- He gained another outstand- non Ohio, for five years of of Men at Walla Walla Col- pattern for the future devel- H. L. Rudy and their other demic dean of La Sierra ing his secondary school ing honor during this time — the same type of profession- lege until 1954, when he was opment of the College. College at funeral services for course at Okeene High School, the friendship and love of al activity, except that Max- granted a leave of absence The passing of Pr daughter, Ingrid, of Portland, The passing of President Ore., claim him as their own the late President Fabian A. he spent two years at South- Maxine Rudy, whose father ine modified her field of in- for graduate study. Within six Meier comes as a most poig- and join the immediate fam-Meier. Services were held in western Junior College, as it was president of the South Da- terest after the arrival of son months he completed require- nant loss to the College as an ily in their sorrow.

Adventist Church, Thursday, Texas. President of that in- day Adventists. Jan. 2, at 2 p.m.

Fabian Allan Meier was for Martine in Startion, and returned to war instruction, and returned to wa cock Okla., to Mr. and Mrs. ilton.

H. D. Meier who still oper-

direction of a devote father nary college course, Fabian accounts on the side.

the La Sierra Seventh - day was then called, at Keene, kota Conference of Seventh- Paul in 1946 and Mark ments for the Ed. D. degree institution, to the administra- In every sense of the word, were present, including Norstitution at the time was Pro-Fabian and Maxine were years were spent at Takoma with concentration in Admin-him and deeply appreciated man in body and spirit. His of La Sierra College, now fessor H. H. Hamilton, now of married in July, following his Park, D. C., where F a b i an istration, and returned to Wal- his forthright and dynamic presence testified to his dedi-serving as professor of reli-

born May 6, 1922, in Hitch- Sierra College's John T. Ham- mony in Watertown, South ma Academy and taught ic Dean. Dakota, where the Conference Washington Missionary Col-

TWO MORE years of col- Office was located. Their first lege, as it was then called,

ate farms at Okeene, Okla-homa. He died on December homa. He died on December homa in Les Lincoln, Nebraska, brought homa. He died on December lege study at chinn conege. 30, 1963, at his home in La Sierra, at the age of 41. Growing up on a farm un-der the kindly and exacting Cathemy in Nevada, Iowa, Sierra at the age of 20. Not satisfied with an ordi-der the kindly and exacting Cathemy in Nevada, Iowa, Signatuate studies at the Uni-Single study at chinn conege. Academy in Nevada, Iowa, Signatuate studies at the Uni-Single study at chinn conege. Academy in Nevada, Iowa, Signatuate studies at the Uni-Single study at chinn conege. Signatuate studies at the Uni-Single study at chinn conege. Signatuate studies at the Uni-Single study at chinn conege. Signatuate studies at the Uni-Signatuate studies at the Uni-S sity by summer study.

Sierra College. In the short and Mrs. H. D. Meier of have no hope, for we look to Also included in the special and a loving mother prepared Meier completed require- TWO YEARS later the cou- In 1951 the family moved to year and half since then he Okeene, Okla. Many near rel- see our beloved soon.

January 10, 1964

**College** Criterion

Barbara Hand	Editor-in-Chief
Ron Graybill	
Paul Aragon	
Kay Von Achen, Juanita RoyAs	
Elizabeth Nilsen	
Bob Bergman	
Juanita Roy	
Lucille Mann, Liz Haynes, Keith Me	
Bailey Gillespie	
Vale Hamanaka	
Linda Veverka	
Joanne Airey	
Jan McGill	
Kay Von Achen	
Lillian Rice	
Dave Emori, George Gould	
C. A. Oliphant	
COLUMNISTS	and a second a second
Max G. Phillips Vale Hamanak	a Tony Benjamin

### NEWS WRITERS

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Vincent Brooks, Cyndi Cookson, John Jacques, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Barbara Powers, Allen Stark, Mary Strahan, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steve Walls.

BUSINESS STAFF

Jerry Blake ......Advertising Manager Max G. Phillips ......Circulation Manager Susanne Gruwell . .....Business Manager The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year.

### A Place in Our Minds:

### Will His Ideas Die?

#### By MAX PHILLIPS

took our president for granted.

We had so often seen the light in his office burning late AN INTEGRAL part of all into the night that we no longer considered it unusual. His systems of democratic govern-"Design for a Decade" seemed to be such an obvious even- ment is a body in which reptuality that we are already beginning to forget the resentatives of the individuals prodigious energy he had put into it. We took his forceful governed can meet, exchange leadership in stride, hardly realizing how dependent we opinions, air ideas and enact were upon that leadership. Almost unknowingly we relied legislation through which the time after time on his unhesitating kindness. In short, we government functions.

SUCH A BODY is provided

for in the structure of the As-WHY WAS IT - after we had heard of the death of sociated Students of La Sierra Fabian A. Meier - that we suddenly remembered these College (ASLSC) in the form things — and many more? We had not seen the tree, so of the senate.

empty place against the sky. How little we appreciated hum How futile it is to lay flowers on his grave. hum. How futile it is to lay flowers on his grave.

While we found many elements of greatness in him, there was one which stood out above all other talents and accomplishments. There was an abundance of charity within him, which made the made t which made the man a towering figure in the minds and ing to speak before the group. hearts of those who knew him. I knew him personally and New business can be intro-I can say simply, from experience, and without overstate-duced only by a senator, but ment which accompanies grief, that he was one of the most a bill can be presented by any ASLSC member through his charitable men I have ever known. senator's sponsorship.

HIS WAS THE kind of charity that compelled love as THE SENATE consists of well as respect. His was the kind of charity that caused people to take a second look at the Christian principles for 20 elected members; 6 are which he stood. He did not derive his charity from the poli- senators-at-large, representing cies of the office he held. His charity came from within the general assembly, 2 senators represent the campus him, for he was a charitable man.

Will His ldeas Die? As 1964 begins, the students and faculty of La Sierra College do not rejoice to the strains of Audd Lang Syne. Rather they mourn the death of a great Lang Syne. Rather they mourn the death of a great Lang Syne. Rather they mourn a man ready with brilliant leader. They mourn a man and brilliant leader. They mourn a man ready with he could keep on forgiving, the full seven times seventy, as holds office for two terms, cially scheduled business from ator Ray Sheldon. A steer- published in the CRITERgains his position through a the Senate steering committee ing committee, consisting of ION prior to the election. The ideas, who had the stamina, fortitude and faith to his Christ commanded him. vote of the general assembly, or presented by an individual Senators Max Phillips, Jim election board must approve vitalize these ideas and turn them into realities.

IN FACT, IT might even be said that the late giveness - that it is not a matter of guesswork, not of per-voted into office during the by the steering committee dent, is also elected by the speech must be presented be-College, beckoning to youth across the nation and a set of regulations, but that it springs naturally from an Departmental senators who automatically becomes chair-the senate. around the world. He laid careful plans for the cre- unselfish heart.

ation of a college that would be equipped to thoroughation of a conege that would be equipped to thorough-ly educate young people for the fulfillment of their  $\frac{1}{16}$  are - can call him a fool? Who among us can conceive of  $\frac{1}{16}$  are - after he has been raised from his grave - as ever life's purpose.

It is not necessary that this vision die with the less than benefited? He forgave. Was he himself thereby man. Man inevitably dies; but the ideas of a great diminished? "If I speak in the tongues of men and angels," man can flower, yielding bountiful fruit long after not love. I am a noisy gong on a clanging cymbal." he has passed. It is left with his successors to pre-HE WAS NOT A heartless policy man. We remember pare the ground and tend the growth. The succes-

sors of Dr. Meier are the students, faculty, friends him as being patient and kind. When he said his door was always open, he meant it and we believed him. There was and future leaders of this college.

ho reason why we should not have believed him. Was any-

MAN IS BORN, educated and raised to adult- one ever the worse off for having seen him? To try to picture him as having been jealous or boastful, hood. He works, gives birth to more children, then arrogant or rude is almost ludicrous. These are alien condies. This pattern being the fundamental skeleton cepts. We search our memories in vain for examples of of every life, it is left with the individual to fill the these. Instead we find abundant examples of warm handbones with flesh. Some men never do — they merely maintain a skeletal existence. But as the predecessors shakes, words of confidence and encouragement, and solid action to back up those words.

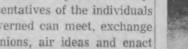
WE COULD SOMEHOW SENSE that he was not the kind

### Silver-Tongued Orators:

## Senate Functions Explained

Editor's note: This is the final article of a two-part series concerning the student government on the La Sierra campus.

By ELIZABETH NILSEN



STUDENT REPRESENTATIVES-Senators (left to right) Shirley Scharffenberg. Jim Hooper, Leland House and Jack King wait their turn while Mickey Lawson discusses a campus issue.

HIS VERY LIFE demonstrated the true nature of for- SPK and MBK senators are senator. New business brought Hooper and the Senate presi- the name and a campaign

IN FACT, IT might even be said that the late structure integral part of a disciple of Christ. His actions tion of the year and continue ately. vision included a thriving and prosperous La Sierra showed that forgiveness is not something to be applied from in their office for one year. The ASLSC vice - president of business to come before 307 of La Sierra Hall on an-

> also have a one-year term, man of the Senate. Vice-pres-Who among those he has forgiven - now that he is in his are selected from the floor ident Gail Kendall holds the A CANDIDATE for senator open to the general public.

regretting that he forgave anyone? He forgave. Was anyone Student Soapbox:

leave on you?

DEAR EDITOR:

## What Dr. Meier Meant To Me

By JOANNE AIREY Hall there was a shortage of strength and dignity with Meier gave a new spirit to The opinion poll offers no ushers which resulted in some which he led LSC. One knew La Sierra College. For the controversial issue this confusion. Dr. Meier rose that trivial problems wouldn't past several years LSC has week; rather, we pay trib- quietly, and almost unnoticed upset or ruffle him. I consid- been an up and coming school ute to the late Fabian A. helped usher people to their ered him a very big man in but Dr. Meier put into action Meier. The questions: What seats. This spirit character- everyway. many of the dreams of former do you consider his most ized Dr. Meier's stay on our leaders. He planned for the important contribution? campus. Forgetting self he de. BOB REEVES: The void future, for a decade, not just

What impression did he voted his whole person to the left by his death has brought for the current school year. I progress and development of forcibly to my attention the could not help but admire our

of a great man, we can be proud to follow his lead and dedicate our energies to the fulfillment of the of person to persue his own selfish advantage. Instead we RICK RICE: What impressand dedicate our energies to the fulfillment of the plans which he so carefully laid. In so doing, one found him anxious to do, as he said, 'the right thing." He was neither irritable nor resentful. Instead we found him was his extreme personabili-greatest contribution to the challenge and inspiration to more step will be accomplished in the tremendous unwilling to indulge in petty feuding, unwilling to seek re- ty. Although he occupied a college was himself. He gave me. throughout the world.

### A Place in Our Hearts:

### His Memory Can Live

No memorial can take the place of a man such as Fabian A. Meier, but memorials can serve to remind us of him and to inspire us to uphold the cause in service to which he gave his life. For this reason, we feel that the dedication to Dr. Meier of one of the major buildings of the "Design for a Decade," such as the main classroom building or new auditorium - would be an appropriate move. This suggestion comes wholly out of our desire to perpetuate the memory of a man who cared enough for us to work toward making these very buildings possible.

ALTHOUGH THE NEW buildings will not be completed for some time, they seem the most logical and fitting ones for such a dedication. They will be the buildings in which future students will daily find a place, just as Dr. Meier so quickly found a place in each of our hearts. 



SUPPOSE YOU'D RATHER I GOT & DIFFERENT LAB PARTNER?

believed all things, hoped all things, endured all things.

And it does not seem strange nor improper that his life by the very dignity of his per- er too busy to listen to one campus leader. He was a man (Continued from Page 1)

get nor keep silent.

# HARANGUE

#### By HAMANAKA

Probably there is no occasion more significant than a New Years party, and certainly none more advantageous. There are so many golden opportunities for meeting wonderful people, like the girl who wanted to put people at ease.

She felt it was her duty, especially since she was so well qualified. For she had read every book in the college library about the art of relaxing people, drawing them out, and making them feel important. And certainly this stupendous store of knowledge would qualify her, if anything would.

SHE WAS ESPECIALLY effective at parties, like this one. It was hard not to notice her, because she certainly was the most vivacious, if not the most subtle, party-goer present.

She was flitting from one person to another, sparking little remarks like, "I'm having such a wonderful time! Aren't you?" and "I just love Roquefort cheese dip on my potato chips. It's absolutely divine!" and "Look at Brewster and Nannie; thought they had broken up, but it looks like they're at it again." I waited in a corner, my hand clutching my lemonade glass. while she resolutely made the rounds, plowing closer and closer. I couldn't quite escape.

"OH, THERE YOU are!" she gushed. "Hey, how come you're standing in a corner by yourself? You ought to be out talking up a storm like the rest of us!"

I mumbled something about filling up my glass of lemonade

"Well, I just know you'll enjoy yourself. This is such a lovely party. Why don't you go over and talk to them?" She indicated a couple across the room, who evidently had long since stopped conversing on topics more significant than the weather.

I VIEWED THIS prospect with a slight, imperceptible swallow, and then said that I would.

"Just don't stand in the corner too long," she rejoined. "They might plant some flowers on you, ha ha! Well, I'll see you." And she sallied forth in search of new challenges.

I let out my breath, a little at a time, as I watched her thread her way through the nervously witty crowds of celebrators hailing the dawn of a new year.

La Sierra College.

worth of such a man and the late president. He stood, for value of his work. In these many fine qualities, but yet

ROBERT MEADE: I was

rejoiced in the right — delighting in the concept that "the treating anyone as an equal. I can't help remembering not privileged to know the Meler . . . ment of commanding respect talk to students. He was nev- though I admired him as a

should personify the very definition of love as written by son, without giving the slight- or invite him to visit in his of dignified bearing, and apthe Apostle Paul in his first letter in Corinth, for we could est impression that he arbi- office whether it was day or peared to me as a person who pallbearers, honorary pallreally see the love of Christ in Dr. Meier and we will not for- trarily expected it. More than night. He devoted his all to- knew where he was going; a bearers and special guests.

a capable administrator, an ward knowing the students man who had goals and pureffective leader, or a compe- personally and doing every. sued them to fulfillment. Al- SAID DR. Landeen, "One tent college president, I ad-thing in his power for them, though these goals were con- of the major contributions of mired him as a man.

DIANA HORNING: Dr. posed 10-year plan is probably a friendly word as he passed sign for a Decade.' This build-Meier was humble and always the most apparent contribu- students on campus. willing to lend a helping hand, tion of Dr. Meier. But I will

Once at a program in College always remember him for the DIANE FOLKENBURG: Dr. down by Dr. Meier,"

ten to a student's problems.

nounced Monday afternoons

at 5 p.m. Senate sessions are

stantly before him, he was Dr. Meier's presidency was JUDY WALCKER: The pro- not too preoccupied to speak the inauguration of the 'De-

### Letters to The Editor

You've gone and done it. For years I have been idly considering writing to the Editor of our good ol' "Critter," just to say "Hello" and to thank you and your predecessors for doing a splendid job over the years.

THE EDITORIAL, "LET'S Pay 'Em All'' in the Oct. 18 issue of this year almost did it. I got just about as fired up over that as I used to in A.S.B. meetings sometime back in '49 or '50 . . . The fact that it is still being debated gives me confidence in the student leadership of L.S.C

The thing that really got me out of bed with pen in hand was the plaintive plea of your editorial of Oct. 25 (Mailbag Needs Boost). For shame! To think that your readers are such an unresponsive lot! Speaking for myself and doubtless for hundreds of other procrastinators, permit me to assure you that your "controversial, maddening columns," your "ferocious editorials," your up-to-date reporting of "rapidly breaking news events," etc. have taken their toll on us and leave their mark in graying hair (if any) and rising blood pressures.

THE ISSUE UNDER debate in the Oct. 18 editorial (Let's Pay 'Em All) is a vital one. God forbid that we should ever see the day when "our college" or any college will train students to expect remuneration for the kind of service represented in the student offices under discussion. If that ever happens we may well expect ere long to have to pay deacons, elders, secretaries, superintendents, (etc.) . . . in our churches.

The various factors mentioned in your editorial are certainly worthy of consideration. It is to be hoped that the students at L.S.C. will again defeat the "almighty dollar and allow a true sense of values to reign.

Thanks for a good paper. Keep up the good work. A. W. (Warren) Matheson '53 Principal, Okanagan Academy British Columbia

#### DEAR EDITOR:

I feel concerned about the way the school pep song is being tossed around in parody. I hope that we have no more performances of the song that tend to bring ridicule on it.

I knew Dick Guy well. He was one of our finest students and had tremendous potential for a useful life until he was killed in an auto accident through no fault of his own. He was a deeply devotional student, and I am sure that he never intended his song to be our school song. He himself would be hurt, I believe, if he could hear what is sometimes done to this song. I wish the song could be used only as a pep song, and not cluttered up with meaningless rah-rahs.

WE ARE IN NEED of good, dignified school songs. The production of a good song will not come about through competitions or awarding of prizes or through a popular vote. Instead, let students write poems, a number of them. Let them be screened by the English department. Then let the best six or eight be printed in the CRITERION. The musicians can then try setting these poems to music. These settings can then be screened and approved by the music department. From these several songs will come eventually a school song or songs which will find favor with the student body.

Often it takes time for a good song to win its way into the hearts of the students. For this reason I think it is unsatisfactory to submit a number of songs in competition and have a popular vote for determining the choice . . .

LA SIERRA SHOULD have a number of good, religious songs. Our poets should get busy. Then our musicians will be inspired.

> H. B. Hannum Professor of music

ing program will continue ac- . cording to the schedule laid

January 10, 1964

.

.

side.

## **Meteor Theme Will Reflect Campus Life**

The Meteor deadline, Tues-Jers, Waller's financial figures

THE METEOR staff plans Weekend. WEEKEND EVENTS: Fri-day night program by LSC's security. The Bradley family WEEKEND EVENTS: Friing all the theme on the an-

THE TITLE page, table of nuals opening pages as it has contents, eight division pages, been done in previous years. president Meiers' message, Also a new feature of the

his wife, the former June the dedication, and the an-book will be a table of con-Dyer, send their greetings nuals theme pictures were in- tents within each section.

cluded in the copy sent to George Gould, Jerry Blake, pastoring three churches: the printer, Waller states. Ken Neal, Frank Ordelheide, "Reflections of Life on La and George Whitehead are

Sierra College Campus" is this year's Meteor photograph-Capt. Richard Sessums '54 the theme throughout the 1964 ers. Photographers are paid and his wife, the former Mary annual, Winnona Chinnock, \$1.45 for each picture accept-

Lou Joers, have completed associate editor says. ed by the annual.

cards regarding "The Bar-retts of Wimpole Street." where he serves as chaplain to the Third Squadron, which Your college is progressing. Come and see it now. Maintains a constant patrol division pages, and Gary was f-a-c-u-l-t-y photographers taken by Gerry Blake.

oslovakian border. In addition the division pages, which are Over \$450 profit was made to these duties, his position as a combination of art work and from the Meteor benefit picture, "Judgement at Nurem-

cludes planning and conduct- Senior chemistry major, tor Steve Walls. berg," says benefit coordinaing all Protestant services. Raul Smith, designed the Me-

ishing thirteen years as He has an average of five teor cover, which will be em- LA SIERRA College an dean of men at Laurelwood services per week and two bossed in silk screen on a nuals began in 1939 when the choir practices. The Sessums natural grain Buckram cloth, first Meteor was published by loves the challenge and op- family includes Dween and \$1,000 of the \$9,190 Meteor the Southern California Junbudget will be spent on cov- ior College, Arlington, Calif.

### writes that she and her husband Ralph just returned to Cambodia in August, 1963, Students Join In Asian Book Drive

A campaign to collect text-program. They have airlifted Cambodian language trans- books for use in Asian schools books over remote inaccessihas been launched on the La ble areas and dropped them to New Choir

### **Speaking of Sports** By TONY BENJAMIN

Page 3

Intramural activities currently taking place on campus are men's basketball, water polo, women's basketball and swimming. Present standings on women's basketball are listed below with the final standings on soccer and women's volleyball.

THE SWEDEN team led by P. A. Johansson won the soccer Intramurals despite rough competition. The most formidable obstacle to their gaining the championship was Roy Rossi. When asked how he managed to be such a tough competitor, Roy replied, "My success as a soccer player is due to my extraordinary ability to cover my position."

One week from today another women's swimming meet will be held. Three teams lead by Pam Dunham, Yvonne Ruhling and Gail Taylor will compete.

GYMKHANA is scheduled for Saturday night. LSC and guest gymnasts will perform.

WOMEN'S BASKETBA		4 Por	WOME	N'S Y	OLL	YBAL	L
Captain W	I	4	Captai	in		W	L
Marilyn Koelsche1		2	Montgor	nery		6	1
Lillian Rice2		1	Mundson				
Donna Turpeau1			Lancast	er .		5	2
Neva Mason3			Livergoo	d.		3	4
Carol Coryell		4	Froom				
Academy1	1	1	Weisme	yer		3	4
and the second second			Harsany	1		1	6
			Faculty				
	S	DCC	ER				
2pts win	1	pt	tie	0	pts	lose	
			tal Pts		W	L	т
Sweden		!	9		4	0	1
Mexico					3	0	2
Brazil					2	2	1
Korea					0	2	3
Academy					0	2	3
Canada					0	3	-2

## 23 Little **Girls Form**

**KSDA** 

10:00-Voice of Prophecy 10:30-SIGN OFF

### **Registration Procedure** Set for 2nd Semester

WAS THIS THE VOTE?-Dr. Wilfred Airey,

professor of history at LSC, casts what might

have been the deciding vote which made La

Sierra a part of the city of Riverside in the an-

nexation election Jan. 7. LSC and the surround-

ing community are now officially part of River-

Registration for second se-H-L at 10:00; M-R at 1:00 three; and Cherle Michelle, mester at La Sierra College p.m.; S-Z at 2:00 p.m. will be held in the library Willets Carl Willets Carl Willets Carl will be avail-Feb. 3-4, states Willeta Carl- able in the library to help stu- (married to Winston Bradley University School of Medicine. Foundation, a national organ-

REGISTRATION will be STUDENTS ON Financial held Feb. 3 for off-campus Plan 3 will receive their fee History Book Reviewed By students only. Dormitory stu- receipt cards in the mail dents will register Feb. 4. On Those on Financial Plans 1 both days registration will pro-and 2 will receive fee cards ceed as follows: Students with the business office after Ceed as follows: Students with will register at 8:30 a.m.; Pierson, credit manager.



**Open Thursday Evenings** 

## Alumni News

By LINDA VEVERKA |Aug. 11, 1959) is currently en-The weekend of Mar. 13-15, has been set aside as Alumni Weekend. The Meteor deadline, Tues- ers, W day, Dec. 3, was met with show. 25 pages of copy of which 22 THE

Weekend. day night program by LSC's security. The Bradley family Music Department, Sabbath includes Michelle Louise, two, services, with guest alumni and Scott, one.

speakers, directed by First Vice-president Fritz Guy, Donald D. Rice '56 and and music by alumni and students, Saturday night, "The from Michigan where he is Barretts of Wimpole Street,' presented by the Speech De-Fremont, Shelby, and Ludpartment. Sunday morning, ington.

golf and tennis competitions. Be looking for notices from the P. E. department. All who plan to attend should fill out and send in the their first year in Germany,

Come and see it now.

Ken Lorenz '51 Alumni Association President post chaplain at Amberg in- pictures.

John R. Ward, '50, is fin-Academy. He writes that he portunity to lead young peo- Rickey. ple to the Savior. Beatrice Short Neall '59

Grace Arakaki Kojima '60, was married on July 28, 1963, and is continuing to teach fifth grade for the Mountain after a year's furlough at View School District in El Monte, Calif.

Herbert J. Michals, M.D. '51 and his wife, the former Marilyn Ferciot, are the parents of a baby girl born Oct. 7, 1963, and named Joylynn Rene. Also in the family are Deborah

is are still living in Glendale two. The Michals are living but are looking forward to a THE DRIVE is being con-

# education.

Dr. William M. Landeen, Dean of the Theological Factory, recently ulty of the University of Stras-bourg. an English translation of this work was not available until department of Southern Cali-work was not available until the court of the university of strassing of the group range in a letter to the LSC stu-dents, thanks them for the in-valuable help of students in busic department for the music department for the music department for the music department for the music department of southern Cali-

last year even though the orig- the campaign.

Andrews University. Her message book entitled The Prince and the Rebel will shortly be published in combination with her husband's lation of a medical book.

Lynette, five; David Wayne,

A letter from Marguerite Sierra College Campus Gardner Smith '47 indicates the direction of Larry Vever-Recorder A letter from Marguerite Sierra College Campus under the natives of these areas.

### move to Loma Linda in con-ducted by the ASLSC in co- Donated To ization which aids overseas Music Dept.

More than 700 American schools, civic organizations, and individuals have partici-poted in this program states. A \$900 Ampex console re-blue pleated skirts, they have given several performances. They have sung for Sabbath 7:00-BYU Concert Hall 7:00-Concert Hall

PRESIDENT OF the Asian Foundation, Russell G. Smith

band and orchestra rehearsals the College, last October. At

"Can't we have a girls choir just like the boys did last year?" In response to many such questions from litty

such questions from little girls, Ulla Svendsen, senior music major at La Sierra College, has organized a Such and the senior music major at La Sierra College, has organized a Such and the senior music major at La Sierra College, has organized a Such and the senior music major at La Sierra Such and the senior music major at La Sierra Such and the senior music major at La Sierra College, has organized a Such and the senior music major at La Sierra MONDAY Monday Such and the senior music major at La Sierra Such and the senior music major at La Sierra music major at La Sierra Monday Mon choir of 23 little girls,

In their white blouses and

WEDNESDAY

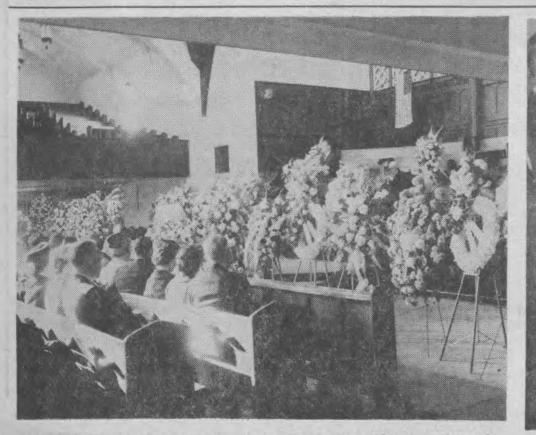


11108 Pierce Place

formia. The work will be published in a forthcoming issue. DR. LANDEEN, noted au-thority on reformation history, reviewed the book "Calvin: The Origins and Development of His Religious Thought" reformer." states Dr. Lan-the Religious Thought " reformer." states Dr. Lan-the Calvin reformer." states Dr. Lan-689-9191 of His Religious Thought," reformer," states Dr. Lan-tion. Even the Philippine Air Mr. Mitchell's, made the ar-Svendsen. Most of them have written by Francois Wendel, deen.



Page 4



IN CHURCH—Calvin Osborn, pastor of the La Sierra Church, delivers the funeral address as the casket stands surrounded by floral tributes.



AT THE CEMETERY-Pallbearers prepare to remove casket from hearse at Montecito Memorial Park in Loma Linda.



LEAVING THE CHURCH-Pallbearers march down the steps of the La Sierra Church following services for Dr. Meier. Carrying the casket are (left side) Walt Comm, LSC faculty; A. W. Spoo, of Walla Walla College; William Nelson, LSC; Robert Hervig, LSC; mortuary attendant. On the right side of the casket are Dr. Robert Koorenny, LSC; Melvin Zolber, Walla Walla College; Dr. Walter Specht, LSC, and John T. Hamilton, LSC.





GRAVESIDE SERVICES-Dr. Ronald D. Drayson (left) speaks at final resting place of Dr. Fabian A. Meier in Montecito Memorial Park, Loma Linda. Dr. Lewis and Calvin Osborn, pastor of the La Sierra Church, also took part in the graveside services.

### Mrs. Meier Meier's Life On KACE-FM

**Tells Plans** documentary radio program station, last Monday and nedy assassination.

### **Tribute Paid To Late** LSC President Meier

A memorial service was La Sierra College, presented held for the late president of an address on "The Adven-La Sierra College, Dr. Fabi-tist Educator." Dr. Pease an A. Meier, in the College spoke of Dr. Meier as a man Church Monday, January 6, who had dedicated his life to at 10:30 a.m. furthering Christian education.

#### A EULOGY, "In Memorium

of President Fabian Allen Mei- DR LANDEEN eulogized er" was presented by Dr. the late president as one Wilijam Landeen, professor of "who loved La Sierra College. history and acting president With our president Christian of La Sierra. education was a passion; it

The college choir sang "La- was the supreme way to true ment For A Fallen Leader," exceilence in life," said Dr. which was written in honor Landeen. He spoke of the of the late President John F. Ten-Year Plan which Dr. Mei-Kennedy by Dr. Perry Beach, er developed and sponsored, professor of music. "which will remake our cam-

A RECORDING of "Lament For A Fallen Leader" was presented to Dr. Bichard B presented to Dr. Richard B.

Lewis, academic dean, by Art Dr. Landeen closed with an Sutton, representative of Cris- invitation for members of the ton Records. A copy of the college family to "follow the record, which was to have pattern which he gave us of been presented to Dr. Meier hard work, of judicious thinkon this date, was given to ing, of careful planning, of Dr. Lewis for Mrs. Meier, the high degree of excellence in widow of the late president. our work, of unreserved devo-Dr Meier and the administra- tion to God, and of dedication tion had approved the record to our LSC so that his contribution will remain and our for national release. Dr. Norval Pease, chairman lives be enriched by his ex-

of the department of applied ample and labor on our camtheology at Andrews Univer- pus. And then we will meet sity and former president of him in the morning."

### Beach's 'Lament' Given National Release Today

Mr. Art Sutton, representa- at most Southern California tive of Criston Records, pre- music stores, and limited copsented a recording of Dr. ies will be avalable at the sented a recording of Dr. Res will be untated of the col-music department of the col-lege. Richard B. Lewis, academic SIDE TWO of the record is

dean, at the memorial serv-ice for Dr. Fabian A. Meier sophomore theology major, of last Monday. Another copy President Kennedy's favorite was presented to Mrs. Fabian scripture passage from the Meier. The record will be third chapter of Ecclesiastes. released nationally today. The background for this

THE RECORDING of the reading is the muffled drums like those of the Kennedy fu-Calvary Presbyterian Church neral procession. This record-Calvary Presbyterian Church in Riverside on Dec. 9 by the selected choir that first per-formed it at the memorial service for the late President Kennedy on Nov. 25.

The composition was origi- tributor for the record, priced Kennedy on Nov. 25. Meier's Life On KACE-FM A 25-minute version of the KSDA, the college FM radio

With each purchase of the

Attention Pre-Meds! Shots Now Available At Health Service

## The La Sierra College CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra college, Riverside, California GRRA COL

La Sierra College

January 17, 1964

### 30 Apply for Year Abroad At Collonges

Volume 35, No. 9

Thirty students have applied for the 1964-65 La Sierra College Year Abroad Program at Collonges, France, states Dr. Margarete Hilts. professor of modern languages.

THE LSC students will leave the U.S. Aug. 1 and will arrive at Collonges Sept. 15. Before arriving at Collonges the student will take an extended tour of Europe. Once · they have arrived on Collonges campus they will be given examinations for placement in French classes.

TO ENROLL in the Year Abroad Program, one should be a sophomore and have at least one year of French. Theology or French majors in their junior and senior years are eligible to enter. A student wishing to attend will be carefully screened to see if he can adapt to the environ-Hilts, chairman of the Year Abroad admissions commit-

### M.C.A. Test Scheduled Twice in '64

Two dates for the Medical California.

instructor in education.



POURING CEMENT—Workmen are readying the foundation for the new College Market in preparation for raising the tilt-up concrete walls.

## ment at Collonges, says Dr. College Band to Begin Tour In San Diego Area, Feb. 14

The La Sierra College Con-will be decided upon later for featuring a woodwind octet; cert Band under the direc- the first performance of the "Pictures at an Exhibition," tion of Eugene Nash, as-weekend, states Nash. Fri-by Moussorgsky; three milisistant professor of music, is day night, Feb. 21, the band tary marches: "La Sorella," to worthy students of La Sier- and will be available until apcurrently making prepara- will present the vesper pro- by Borel-Clerc; "Le Pere tions for its annual concert gram for the college's Chris- de la Victorie," by Ganne,

tour at academies and tian League. A Saturday and "Anchors Aweigh," by Chem. Dept. churches throughout Southern night secular program, to be Miles - Zimmerman, Themes

presented at the Glendale from the Nutcracker Suite by College Admission Test have The first tour will begin church, will complete the tour, Tschaikowsky, the "Klaxon Adds New been set for the La Sierra Friday Feb. 14, states Nash, says Nash. March" by Fillmore, con-

College Campus during 1964, The band's first performance The sacred concerts to be ducted by assistant con-Methods Class announces Mrs. Janet Jacobs, of the weekend will be given given will include "A Sacred ductor, Dave Davies, "Song at San Diego Academy and Suite," by Alfred Reed, for Trombone," by Morris- A new course, instrumental

SUNDAY, April 26, 1964 and Sunday, Oct. 18, 1964 are the dates that have been set up for the testing center. Testing and will last until approxi-mately 12:45 p.m. During this month the 1964 Announcement San Diego Academy and Sunday, Oct. 18, 1964 are the sessions will begin at 8:30 a.m. and will last until approxi-mately 12:45 p.m. During this San Diego A cademy and Sunte," by Alfred Reed, "Choral from the Organ Sym-bony," by Saint S an s, "Sheep May Safely Graze," and dentical program will be mately 12:45 p.m. During this month the 1964 Announcement San Diego A cademy and Sunte," by Alfred Reed, "Choral from the Organ Sym-bony," by Saint S an s, "Sheep May Safely Graze," and will last until approxi-mately 12:45 p.m. During this San Diego A cademy and Sunte," by Alfred Reed, "Choral from the Organ Sym-bony," by Saint S an s, "Sheep May Safely Graze," by Bach, and "Glory to God in the Highest," by Pergo-sessions will begin at 8:30 a.m. and will last until approxi-mately 12:45 p.m. During this San Diego A cademy and Sunte," by Alfred Reed, "Choral from the Organ Sym-by Saint S an s, "Sheep May Safely Graze," in the Highest," by Pergo-sessions will begin at 8:30 a.m. and dentical program will be source to the the day an identical program will be source to the the day an identical program will be source to the the day and all former students ap-plying between July 1 an d Aug. 15, \$5.00; all students applying after Aug. 15, \$25.00; and no charge for former month the 1964 Announcement, a pamphlet covering most of the questions concerning the test, will be issued, states Mrs. Jacobs. Applications can then be obtained from Mrs.

Walls of Market to Be Going Up Soon

HITON

### Scholarship First Plans Are Approved Fund Honors For New College Cafeteria Dr. F. A. Meier

The tilt-up walls of the new La Sierra College market will soon be in place, As of Jan. 13 more than \$450 reports Robert H. Hervig, LSC business manager. The college market is the has been contributed to the first building to be constructed under the "Design for a Decade," the \$10 mil-Meier Memorial Fund estab- lion development program initiated by the late President, Fabian A. Meier.

lished as a lasting tribute to Dr. Fabian Allen Meier, late

fund.

president of La Sierra College. Off-Campus Banquet THE FUND was established at the request of Mrs. Meier at the request of Mrs. Meier and the family in place of floral tributes

floral tributes. Contributions to the Meier The annual ASLSC banquet If arrangements can be Memorial Fund should be sent is to be held off campus this made, there will be a photog-and equipment for the store to the Development Office at year at the Riverside Mission rapher present for those who will total approximately La Sierra College. Checks Inn, Feb. 16., states Marilyn desire pictures.

should be made payable to the Koelsche, banquet co-ordinat- Semi - formal or formal Marlin, "to furnish more or. This is the first off-cam- dress will be appropriate, ac-THE MEIER Memorial pus ASLSC banquet.

Fund will provide scholarships TICKETS ARE now on sale proximately one week before

the banquet. Ticket prices Plan for LSC The California Room in the

Mission Inn has been re-served for 7:30 to 10:00 p.m. Board of Trustees has voted A buffet dinner has been to change the financial policy planned for the group, says for late applications and room Miss Koelsche. There will be a short pro- Hervig, college business man- five cash registers, air-cur-

cording to Miss Koelsche.

partment curriculum for sec- Memorial Hospital, has been and all former students applying before Aug. 15 will have parking space for

According to Hugh A Marlin, general manager of the college store, the new store will have about 12,000 square feet of floor space, twice the size of the present store. It will house the college bakery and sell a complete line of bakery goods.

employment for college students where they can learn as they earn."

Says Marlin, "We plan to have all the latest types of equipment. Our new location will make the store a more desirable shopping place for The La Sierra College the entire community."

AMONG THE features of the new store will be automatic deposit fees, states Robert Hervig college business man, Blue Chip stamp vendors, tain refrigeration and automatic doors. The store will also add a garden shop. It

Aug. 15, \$5.00; all students would be adjusted to meet The store is scheduled to open for business before school dismisses this spring. "We didn't have a ground breaking ceremony, but we School Administration, School cording to Hervig, two mentary or Secondary School, may take another few weeks,

then be obtained from Mrs. end of Feb. 21 for its second Tschaikowsky; "Serenade No. Hall. tour. An academy in the area 12 in C Minor," by Mozart,

## **5 Week Latin Study Session** To Leave Los Angeles June 18

Jacobs.

chairman of the Spanish de-partment of La Sierra Col-cluding first class hotel ac-Lima and "The Ruins of the Ruins of the Ruins of the Ruins of the Spanish de-partment of La Sierra Col-cluding first class hotel ac-Lima and "The Ruins of the Spanish de-partment of La Sierra Col-cluding first class hotel ac-Lima and "The Ruins of the comodations will be approx- Machu Picchu," in Cuzco. area. lege.

COLLEGE credit will be offered to all students and teachers taking the trip Un-

hours; Principles of General Honduras, Nicaragua, San Linguistics, 2 hours; Latin Salvador, Costa Rica, Pana-American Literature, 3-6 ma, Colombia, Ecuador and the city of Riverside some-hours; and Intermediate Peru.

Spanish, 3-6 hours. Graduate

by Rossini.

credit will be given in Latin HIGHLIGHTS of the trip American History and Prin- will include opportunities to voted this week to accept tion plan was a promise by ciples of General Linguis- attend lectures and exchange the annexation request and the city of Riverside to im-

## Music Faculty Sets Annual Recital Jan. 18

sic faculty is scheduled to a trombone solo, "Morceau group.

ed in six parts, announces Beethoven, "The Monotone" A savings of their scool a address they wish to use, the be made possible by improved delivery of mailing will be faster if they continue to use the arecital the recital. kovsky.

THE FIRST part to be pre- THE LAST section will be a tection will be provided. An mail will then be handled by sented is Bach's "Partita in two-piano selection by Profes- increased number of squad the La Sierra post office. B Minor," a piano solo by sors Perry Beach and Asso- cars will be assigned to this "Because of a thorough ex-Carol Jeanne Salas, instructor ciate Professor H. Allen Craw, area. in music. Second, Alfred Wal- They will play "Romanceters, associate professor of Khachaturian," "Introduc-music, will play "Poem" by tion" and "Rondo Alla Bu-Chausson on the violin. The lesca" by Britten. third presentation by Joann

**Class Hears** 

**PR Head** 

## teachers taking the trip. Un-dergraduate credit is avail-able in the following courses: Complete information will be available in a brochure to be issued Jan. 26. Spanish Reading, 2 hours; THE 10 countries to be vis-Latin American History, 3-6 ited are: Mexico, Guatemala, Be Part of Riverside

La Sierra becomes part of ner due to proper zoning,'

time next week. One of the main factors in The Riverside City Council the acceptance of the annexa-La Sierra is officially part of prove the water being used Riverside. Last Wednesday by La Sierra. The plan is to La Sierra citizens voted to be- use a mixture of Colorado come part of Riverside, thus river and Riverside water availing themselves of the which will be of much betservices offered by the city," ter quality than water now says Robert H. Hervig, col- provided by the Southwest lege business manager and Water District. The nitrate secretary to the La Sierra content will be lowered so The La Sierra College mu-professor of music, will play Annexation to Riverside that the water will no longer be unhealthy for small chil-

Though taxes will go up for dren.

cital Jan. 18 at 8:00 p.m. in Hole Memorial Auditorium. The recital will be present-ed in six parts, announces Harold B. Hannum professor by Cornelius, C erside. Additional police pro- the La Sierra address. The

amination of all factors involved and a survey made by

"FOR COMMUNITY resi- an outside firm, it is believed services provided by the city side is much more reasonable will be less than those charged than the incorporation of La ACCOMPANISTS that will by the present companies. La Sierra as a city, and that in

Robbins, instructor in music, will be "Una Voce Poco Fa", assist in the recital are Miss Sierra will be eligible for the the long run the annexation to Solas Mn Craw Mrs. Can services of the city planning Diverside will be beneficial to Salas, Mr. Craw, Mrs. Car- services of the city planning Riverside will be beneficial to leen Chalmers and Mrs. Lynn board and will be able to ex- both the college and the com-

pand in a more orderly man- munity," says Hervig. EUGENE NASH, associate Nash

INSTRUMENTAL methods of analysis will give stu-Ten Departments Offer dents the opportunity to study and learn the use of the basic principles of physical chemistry as applied to modern analytic methods. This new A stepped-up program of THE EDUCATION depart- plan to more than make up

"The successful man in the class will provide training for late afternoon and evening ment offers 11 courses on the for it with the grand openclass will provide training for late alternoon and evening inter orters if courses of the ing," Marlin says. students which will prepare classes including general graduate level designed for teachers working toward their IN ANOTHER project of the

field of public relations must be logically creative," stated ment or research. Not just adult and professional courses ment or research. Not just at the formation of the state of the sta Applications are now avail-able for the 1964 summer study program in 10 Latin American countries, an-nounces Dr. Grace Alvarez

partment of La Sierra Col- cluding first class hotel ac- Lima and "The Ruins of ing the church's needs in this The laboratory program for the instruction includes 45 in the Elementary and Sec- detailed plans for the new this class includes the use of courses in 10 departments. ondary School, Counseling, food service building. As the infrared spectrophotome- The courses provide a total Theory and Teaching, Group soon as the plans are comter, the gas chromatograph, of 116 hours of college credit, Process Theory and Pro- pleted, they will be let out the colorimeter, and the pol- with 24 hours offered on the cedures, Field Work in Ele- to contractors for bids. This arizing microscope. In addi- graduate level. tion, electrometric methods Departments in which late and Seminar in Teaching of but actual work on the cafof analysis and radioisotope afternoon and evening classes Science and Mathematics. eteria should start in May. techniques will be taught, are offered are art, business Nine upper division courses "We hope to have the food The prerequisite for this class administration, education, are also offered in education. service completed by the is the completion of, or con-English, music, physics, psy- Late afternoon classes begin time school starts next Sepsociology, and at 3:00 and the evening classes tember," says Hervig. current registration in physi- chology, cal chemistry. speech.

begin at 7:30.



DR. ALBERT HYMA—Senior presentation speaker (second from left) discusses church-state relationships with senior class president Ralph Thompson (second from right). Looking on are LSC President William M. Landeen (left) and Academic Dean Richard B. Lewis (right).

THE ORIGINAL budget for the food service called for \$300,000 to complete the building. In order to build under this budget, however, it would have been necessary to eliminate some features such as the enclosure for the patio and the air conditioning system, says Hervig. Because of these additions, the figure has now been raised to \$365,000, he adds.

As soon as the spring semester is over, the food service will be moved to a temporary location and the major renovating and building will begin. Hervig says the food service may be set up in College Hall. This building offers the needed floor space and seems the most logical one in which to locate the temporary food service. The final decision on a temporary location will not be made until May and will depend to a large extent on the date contractors estimate they can complete work on the new food service, Hervig says.

AFTER THE food service is set up in the new cafeteria, work will be completed (Continued on Page 4, Col. 7)

### **College** Criterion

•	
Barbara Hand	Editor-in-Chief
Ron Graybill	Managing Editor
Paul Aragon	News Editor
Kay Von Achen, Juanita Roy Assis	
Elizabeth Nilsen	
Bob Bergman	
Juanita Roy	Club Editor
Lucille Mann, Liz Haynes, Keith Metca	
Bailey Gillespie	
Vale Hamanaka	
Linda Veverka	Alumni Editor
Joanne Airey	
Jan McGill	
Kay Von Achen	Headwriter
Lillian Ricel	Editorial Assistant
Dave Emori, George Gould	Photographers
C. A. Oliphant	Faculty Advisor
COLUMNISTS	
May C Philling Vale Hamanaka	Tony Benjamin

Max G. Phillips Vale Hamanaka Tony Benjamin NEWS WRITERS

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Vincent Brooks, Cyndi Cookson, John Jacques, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Barbara Powers, Allen Stark, Mary Strahan, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steve Walls.

BUSINESS STAFF

Jerry Blake .....Advertising Manager Max G. Phillips .....Circulation Manager Susanne Gruwell .....Business Manager The college CRITERION, published 25 times each

school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year.

### Quick Thoughts:

### **Pause That Refreshes**

"We will now pause for a moment of meditation . . . 5 . . . 10 . . . amen."

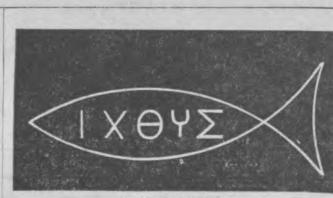
That's about all the time you've had to meditate. Too bad, tragic. Were in too big a rush, unable to take time to face ourselves, let alone God.

These complaints are the first ones that come to our minds during the devotional exercises in chapel. But are they the valid complaint?

What do you suppose would happen if there was really time to meditate? What would we meditate about? One guess is that a minute and a half of silence would put most students in a state of utter boredom. You could think about classes maybe, but that isn't meditation. Maybe you could think about the opposite sex, but that doesn't seem quite appropriate either. A few of the more resourceful bring along a paperback, but now we're getting ridiculous. What is meditation?

It seems that it should be some sort of consideration of God. Consider God for one solid minute. Would you learn anything? You couldn't help but learn something, even if it was only that you couldn't face God for a solid minute. Try again, try hard. This is the moment of truth. Some, of us will never take this minute, until a vastly dramatic and frightening "minute."

If we are going to call for a moment of meditation, let's make it worthwhile. Otherwise it



By MAX PHILLIPS

At times conversation in the snack bar actually does rise above the possibility of Parnelli Jones' winning the upcoming Grand Prix and discussion in Angwin's lobby really does transcend the possibility of Claude Werth's asking out Minerva.

Example: Student X, cynic and local l'homme du monde, was debating Student Y, local zealot, concerning, of all things, the possibility of a miracle.

"SURE I BELIEVE there's a God," X was saying. 'But I don't believe in miracles. Water can't be turned into wine. It's a scientific impossibility."

'God can do anything," said Y.

"Can God make a stone so big He can't lift it?"

Student X operated under the assumption that a "miracle" is contrary to natural law, and for him natural law was the final court of appeal. Student Y also assumed that a "miracle" is contrary to natural law, but his "faith" was his final court of appeal. Thus with each appealing to a different court, there could be he no mutually satisfying decision. So the only alternative was to settle out of court. A duet of wits, each having become a branding iron instead of a torch, generating more heat than light, a duel fought in the arena of mutual dislike,

IN THE BIBLE, source of the controversy, the Greek and Hebrew words which referred to these extraordinary occurrences, are translated into English word "miracle." We must assume that the Greek and Hebrew words mean more or less the same thing as does our English word. (If you don't trust the translators, you can look up the Greek and Hebrew words for yourself.)

THE ENGLISH WORD "miracle" did not originally mean "something contrary to the laws of nature," nor does it mean that today. It came from a verb meaning "to wonder," making the noun "a wonder." My dictionary (Webster's New World) defines it: "an event or action that apparently contradicts known scientific laws." The general meaning of the word implies an apparent contradiction.

Suppose we were to board a helicopter, loaded with a movie camera, projector, closed-circuit television system, and a coin-operated vending machine. Suppose we then flew down to the Amazon jungle to zoom in like a giant bird and astound the natives. We could reproduce them - sound and all - on our magic motion picture screen, give them charmed dimes and quarters that they could put into our magic vending machine and have them come out as edible food, while watching themselves on our enchanted television system.

THE NATIVES WOULD probably bow down and worship us as gods. (The natives of South America worshiped the Spanish Conquistadors as gods on not nearly so good evidence as science has today.) They would probably attribute to us all sorts of "miracles" that were apparently contradictory to all laws of nature they knew about. But we do not believe, these "magic" implements to contradict nature.

Some of those same natives, however, might go on to school, even to the point of obtaining Ph.D. degrees inscience - as some so called savages have actually done. They would learn that what they saw weren't really miracles after all. They themselves just didn't happen to know enough about the laws of nature to realize the fantastic possibilities, so they labeled them with a convenient term - "miracles."

WHAT ABOUT US - civilized mechanized educated man? Have we tapped all the fountains of knowledge? Have we drained the universe of its mysteries? Do we know what is "possible" and what is "impossible?" Do we think we know so much about the laws of the universe that when God performs some feat we can't explain, we can smile and say, "It can't be done?" Perhaps God looks at us in the same way we look at the "ignorant" natives of the Amazon jungle. Etymologically, little more can be said about the word "miracle" other than that it concerns an unusual event that causes "wonder." The scientific world 'wondered" over the bold concepts of Albert Einstein. Later, the rest of the world "wondered" over the applied results of Einstein's bold concepts - the hydrogen bomb, the atomic submarine, the nuclear reactor, It is not without reason that people refer to scientific achievements as "modern miracles."

## LSC's New Prexy His Work is Never Done

By LUCILE MANN For most men retirement is an automatic process, but for Dr. William Allen Landeen it presents an insurmountable obstacle. He has already attempted to retire twice in his life without success

IN 1957 his colleagues at Washington State University. where Dr. Landeen was professor of history for 18 years. presented him with a beautiful clock for use during his retirement years. A few months later, he was asked to teach history under semiretirement conditions at La Sierra College; however, in June 1960 he once again found himself engaged in a fulltime occupation as president of La Sierra College.

Two years later Dr. Landeen again managed to achieve semi - retirement, which meant that he taught several history courses at LSC and began writing a book. A year and a half and a partially



DR. LANDEEN - New college president continues teaching load and writes book in sparetime.

completed book later, Dr. do graduate work at the Uni-sophical Society. He is a committee and classroom ap-Landeen again took over the versities of Washington, Penn-member of Phi Kappa Phi, pointments as he assumes the presidency of La Sierra Col-sylvania and Michigan, an honorary history frater-dual role of both president ege. Thus it seems that a where he obtained his doc- nity, and the American So- and teacher. He will mainman whose plans for retire- torate degree. ciety of Church Historians, tain two offices, one in the adment include writing books Dr. Landeen has spent his He is also listed in the Direc- ministrative office buildand scholarly articles is des- life in some form of educa- tory of American Scholars ing, where he will carry out tined to continue working for tional work, including admin- and Who's Who on the Pa- his presidential duties; and one in lower La Sierra Hall, istrative and teaching posi- cific Coast. the remainder of his life.

Dr. Landeen's plight is unwar- deen was Educational Secre- to Europe, Dr. Landeen per-

using the vast amount of FROM 1939-1957 Dr. Lan-

Europe and on Martin Lu-ed States Military Govern-ther. Currently he is working ment following World War II. ther. Currently he is working ment following worki that is working on a book about Luther While in Germany he had written in a popular style for a mass audience. So far he has completed 150 pages of Bavaria, and was later on Bavaria, and was later on the manuscript. but the pub-lication date of the book has in Berlin. Since 1958 he has been pushed further into the served at LSC as professor of future as Dr. Landeen now devotes his time to the pres-1960-62 and at the present idency and to teaching 11 time. hours of history.

His interest in European BORN IN 1891 in Sundsvall, history and culture led Dr. Sweden, Dr. Landeen came Landeen to cross the Atlantic to the United States when he Ocean 21 times to do rewas 24 years old. He attend- search in various European ed Walla Walla College in libraries and archives. H:s Washington where he re- most recent trip to Europe ceived his undergraduate de- was on a gree, and then he went on to from the American Philo-

ANY apprehension over tions. In the 1920's Dr. Lan-C. Landeen's plight is unwar, deen was Educational Secre- to Europe. Dr. Landow trip professorial work.

ranted because the 73-y e a r tary of the European Division sonally observed develop- BUT IN JUNE when he old educator seems to thrive of General Conference of Sev- ments in Germany which again sheds the active duties office before 6 a.m. every school day. Retirement to him means a chance to write, using the word to write, on work. He arrives at his enth - day Adventist. He were to lead to World War of the presidency, Dr. Lan-

famed Dachau Concentration Whether or not he does reknowledge he has accumulat-deen was professor of history ler's army march into Czech- ever he does, La Sierra Colknowledge he has acculiated deen was professor of history at Washington State Univer-oslavakia and the marshaling of World War II armies. During Dr. Landeen's sec-three and a half spent in Ger-three and a half spent in Ger-buring Dr. Landeen's sec-outing Dr. Landeen's sec-continuing intellectual, physimany articles on medieval many as an officer in Unit-many as an officer in Unit-ond presidency of LSC, his cal, and spiritual growth of

### Letters to The Editor

#### DEAR EDITOR:

This is to register a protest against the practice of gum-chewing. Most don't indulge themselves this habit. In fact, 1 think I have observed a rather curious thing - that there seems to be just one gumchewer per class on the average in the classes I attend. One class has two and another none; so it averages out.

ONCE UPON A time, not very long ago nor very far away, a group of amateur musicians consisting mainly of students and teachers, presented the Messian oratorio. It was very well done. The conductor knew his stuff; the singers were fine; the soloists mostly of professional quality. And the orchestra was fine, except for one thing; one of the instrumentalists was chewing gum!

really doesn't matter whether we quiet down for the scripture reading or not.

R.G.

### Quick Words:

## Sound and The Fury

He came into the professor's office, his sweet, freshman's eyes clouded over in obvious uncontrolled pain. In his sweaty little hand he clutched a dogeared term paper gayly decorated with fire-enginered ink.

CLENCHING his teeth, the professor girded himself for the onslaught he knew was going to be the inevitable "snow job."

"What doesh this abominable grade mean?" Freddie Freshman inquired excitedly of his English teacher.

THE ROARING gradually subsided and with extreme patience the haggard professor explained every one of the gargantuan list of mistakes, slowly exposing the absurdity of the student's many arguments.

"But my term paper was 3,600 words longat least 2,000 words longer than the required minimum," pleaded the student in a last-ditch effort to rescue some sort of respectable grade. "Doesn't that mean anything at all? After all, since my term paper is over twice as long as the minimum required, that means there are bound to be more than twice as many mistakes. I would think the only fair way of grading would be to take off half as much for each mistake, right Prof? I mean, it took me nearly twice as long to type it out. Doesn't my valuable time count for anything? Please say yes, Prof, because I told my girl friend that I got a higher grade than I really did, so you can see what a terrible spot I am in."

THE PERSISTENT arguments gradually faded into the background as the professor closed his eyes and thought serene thoughts of the padded violent wards he had seen so many times in pictures . . .

General Motors set some sort of record last year in the number of automobiles the company produced. Colleges and universities around the country are acquiring reputations as "diploma mills." Building contractors are constructing houses at a breakneck pace. In short, mass production is fast becoming a god.

QUANTITY INSTEAD of quality seems to be the password today. Are we, the students of La Sierra College, guilty of the same thing?

But God is so much smarter than Einstein that the comparison is ridiculous. If the "miracles" produced by Einstein can be considered "possible," then certainly the "miracles" produced by an infinitely higher being than Einstein can be considered "possible."

TO ME THE GROWTH of an embryo is a "wonder because I do not understand very much about it, but I believe an elephant embryo will produce an elephant. Some people understand a lot more embryonic growth than I do, but nobody understands all there is to know about it. Yet it happens all the time - so nobody gets excited about it.

No one is forced to believe that a "miracle" is impossible merely because he doesn't understand it.



WHAT \_\_\_\_\_ IS \_\_\_\_ IF YOU HAD READ THE ASSIGNMENT THE QUESTION WOULD BE PERFECTLY CLEAR!

The rub comes when we try to assign a reason for it. A "miracle" is extraordinary. Either it is a chance happening, a freak of nature, or there is an intelligent being behind it, something like Einstein was behind the production of the nuclear reactor.

IN THE BIBLE, where the "miracles" in contention are found, the reason behind them is stated point blank. Elijah prayed to God after a seven-year dry spell and it rained. Elijah prayed to God and fire came down out of the sky and burned up a sacrificed animal, a stone altar, and a whole ditch full of water. Elijah prayed to God and the widow's son was raised from death to life.

To ask someone to believe that these things occurred by chance is to ask the incredible. The Bible simply attributes these "miracles" to a personal, a prayerhearing and prayer-answering God.

### Student Faculty Council:

On another occasion, more recently, the church was privileged to have a visiting choir group, which was arrayed in beautiful robes and the members of which sang very beautifully together. And guess what - right in the front row, too - (You must have already guessed what, even if you weren't there) there was this singer, chewing gum while singing and between times.

INCIDENTALLY, Dear Ed., there is another thing I have wondered about - why are these gum chewers of one certain sex?

Arthur A. Mickel, M. D.

## How Much Is It Worth?

1. Are you familiar with students, I would say it can- JIM MERIZAN: I get the DAVID EMORI: From past the functions of the Student not be improved, as is the feeling that there is nothing experience in being a member Faculty Council? 2. Do you case with all student govern- really important that the of the Student Faculty Counfeel that this organization is ment, unless a complete turn Council can be taken on be-cil, I feel that this council effective? 3. How could it about occurs. This is high- cause unless the students are can be effective if it would in agreement with the view only function and if it had be improved? ly unlikely.

VICTOR WEST: I feel that JACK HOCKIN: No, I'm faculty will most likely prethe Student Faculty Council not particularly familiar with vail.

would be of more value if the the functions of the Student students knew what it does Faculty Council. How can JERRY METCALFE: I've Student Faculty Council. If and where and when it you be familiar with some-heard of it but I never hear they were an active group, I meets, if it meets. I have at- thing you've never heard of? of anything accomplished by am sure we would have heard tended sessions in the past, and I cannot see that it does heard the title of the group. How could it be some of their activities. tended sessions in the past, and I cannot see that it does anything the Senate can't. In its present form the Coun-that I've heard that they cil is a waste. It needs pub-nave done was to have our that is in contracted two days do? If this is the organiza-tion of this is the organiza-the organization be effec-tive if the students don't know what they do. MARY VOGEL: No, how can an organization be effec-tive if the students don't know what it is about?

CLAUDIA LOTTMAN: 1. This, of course, is a fine ac- tion responsible in part for TOM HAMILTON: Yes, I Reasonably, 2. No. 3 Forget complishment. Perhaps the an extra day of Christmas heard the Council mentioned it. The faculty will always trouble is in the public re-vacation, I'm all for it. it. The faculty will always brouble is in the public revolution, rin an for it. have the last word! It's ab-surd to waste all that study time! The theory is good in itself, however, it is ineffec-tive in actual practice. **RALPH THOMPSON: Aft-er four years at La Sierra I** am still not exactly familiar

am still not exactly familiar can see merit in it because it not relate any of the suppos-with its duties, much less its is a formal way of communi- edly earth-shaking decisions soury.

mor that it was responsible faculty.

is not effective. And, knowing influence. That is, make it come the morbid apathy that dent body were better acbe general apathy among more independent.

of the faculty, the view of the good leadership.

DIANA GREENLAW: No, I am not familiar with the

two years ago, but since that

contributions. (I heard a ru- cation between student and that are to come from it. ELIZABETH JOHN: From Stagnation seems to have the little I know of the Student. for the few days added at Xmas.) If this is all it ac-complished I would say it By increasing its sphere of seems to thrive here. quainted with its functions.

## **Alumni News**

News notes from the Class of 1960, gleaned from the class Christmas letter, 1963:

Ben Anderson is principal of the Sonora, Calif. Church School and is teaching grades 5 to 8. The Anderson family is enjoying the benefits of non-city living.

Curt Carr writes from Parana, Brazil: "We are the three C's now: Curt, Carolyn, and Charles Howard (Chipper), who arrived April 16. Our first year abroad has really been broadening . . . Our grasp of the Portuguese language more closely resembles a "dead-fish" handclasp than a politician's grip - but we intend to study more this summer, which is December to February . . . This school year I taught classroom music to the Ginasio (or approximately grades 7 - 10) level, gave piano and voice lessons, and had an unexpectedly fine choir. A large vacancy in our life here could be filled by a good organ!"

Mr. and Mrs. Del Case (the former Lois Vipond) became the parents of a daughter, Tonya Reene, born June 29, 1963. The Cases are at Southern Missionary College where Del teaches a formidable array of music classes in addition to work on his Master Degree thesis he has twenty organ students.

Jerry and Sylvia Davis, now living in Claremont, where Jerry is associate pastor of the Claremont church, take it upon themselves every year to coordinate the Class of 1960 Christmas letter. Their excellent efforts are much appreciated and anticipated by each member of the class.

Larry Eldridge and family are in Princeton, New Jersey, where Larry is studying for a doctorate in New Testament at Princeton Theological Seminary, a threeyear program.

Byron and Nancy (Everett) Hallsted write from Takoma Park, Maryland, that they are having a busy time. Nancy is secretary to two lawyers and will shortly begin teaching in a boys' school in addition. Byron is studying for his Masters comprehensives in the spring and spends his spare time escorting foreign dignitaries 'during their trudging through and around the buildings of Washington, (D.C.).'

### **3** Types of Financial Aid **Available for LSC Students**

Three types of financial aid ed each year to a journalism each year to a La Sierra stuare available for La Sierra student who qualifies as to dent taking a minor (or mastudents, reports Dr. Richard need and scholarship. Selec- jor when offered), in journ-Lewis, academic dean. Mer-it awards greats in aid and it awards, grants in aid, and journalism department. who plans to serve the Sevlcans are available to those enth-day Adventist denomistudents who qualify, states OF THE \$12,000.00 granted nation in some phase of journfor student aid at La Sier- alism or public relations Dr. Lewis.

ra this year, approximately work. An income on a \$5,000.00 MERIT AWARDS are grant- \$8,000.00 was awarded for endowment fund is available ed to those students who can Secondary School Senior to qualified agriculture stumeet the specifications of Awards, states Donald Pier- dents through the Herbert scholarship, citizenship, wor-thiness, and need. No appli-imately one award is granted

cation for merit awards is for every 15 academy seniors made by the student. The graduating in the Pacific Un-al Defense Education Act are merit awards are granted ion Conference, states Pier- available to students, reports upon the decision of the Stu- son. Selection is based on Pierson. The loans are not dent Aid Committee on scholarship and citizenship at repaid until one year after Awards Day in chapel next the secondary level. The the student leaves school, and awards are granted on the then at the low interest rate spring.

The two Howard O. Welty recommendation of the 11 of only three per cent, start-Loyal Daughter Memorial academy administrations in ing at the time payment be-Awards of \$300 each are this conference. gins. To qualify for this loan made annually to a sopho- Grants in aid from college a student must be a U.S. citimore, junior, or senior wom-funds and gifts of alumni and visa and be able to show inmore, junior, or senior woll-an whose qualifications and need have been established by the Student Aid Commit-tee, Two I. G. Ortner Awards of \$250 each are made each year to students showing un-of 3.00 reports Dr. Lewis. year to students showing un- of 3.00, reports Dr. Lewis. must be taken. usual promise in business ad-

ministration or secretarial THE IDYLWOOD Award ANOTHER qualification for science. Two Zoella N. Brady for Future Teachers of \$300.00 National Defense Loans is memorial scholarships of is granted annually to assist having a definite need. If \$350 each are awarded annual- a deserving student who plans the parents have an annual ly for qualified worthy stu-dents. The Donn Henry Thom-as M e m o r i a 1 Journalism Scholarship of \$200 is award-arship of \$200.00 is granted

hibit are shown. The current exhibit will be on display until the close of the semester. ist. This is the best loan avail- cial consideration in repay-able to students, reports Pier- ment. Applications may be Art Gallery Hosts

Visitation is continuing each evision series, "It Is Writ-

SS Visiting Continues

Saturday afternoon as the first ten." step in starting branch Sab- The visitation will continue bath schools in the Arlington until second semester when and La Sierra area, says the Sabbath school programs Dave Wilkins, visitation di-begin. The number of branch Sabbath schools established rector.

STUDENTS visit the homes depends on the interest shown by the people contactof people who have come in contact with the "Voice of ed, states Wilkins. The pro-Prophecy" radio program grams will be conducted by and George Vandeman's tel-students.

## The Dream Was Real

By CAROL COOK Last night I lightly picked a star Out of the midnight mist afar And holding it close I rode the wind To look for treetops we could bend. We brushed the hair on the tall hillside Then picked up leaves to join in the ride. I wooed the world and it came to me Last night when the world and I were free.

But the day has now come and I've grown old Now as I plod the earth the wind feels cold And rattles the shackles encircling the land, Shackles locked tight with the key in my hand. "Only a dream," I muttered, "this freedom sweet" As my aged step faltered upon the star at my feet.

### What's Happening?

FRIDAY, JAN. 17

10:30 a.m. Chapel-Elder Duane Johnson-Church 4:55 p.m. Dormitory Sunset Worship 5:05 p.m. SUNSET

7:30 p.m. Vespers-Elder Duane Johnson-Church SABBATH, JAN. 18

8:30 a.m. First Church Service-Elder Calvin Osborn 40 a.m. Sabbath School-College Hall

son. Students who become secured from the credit manteachers are accorded spe- ager.

## Dr. Neff Authors **His Twentieth Book**

Merlin L. Neff, chairman of magazine in 1947. This will art gallery. the department of English at be the 20th book authored by La Sierra College, is the au- Dr. Neff.

"For God and CME."

"Dr. Magan was a builder in 1942, his death in 1947. of the school," says Dr. Neff. "He was probably the great-DR. NEFF was book editor 9 Theology Majors est figure the University has of the Pacific Press Associa-

Medical Evangelists to Loma of the Times. Linda University in 1962.)

THE BOOK, containing over LSC Student 300 pages with an introduction by Godfrey T. Anderson, president of the University, was Teaching in the writing process for four years. In addition to his work at Tiny Tots CME, Dr. Magan was cofounder of Madison College, Johnny will learn to read department.

Hand Craft Show Nine artists from Riverside tures, carved by Alvin Toews, and La Sierra College are a local businessman; a walnut participating in an "All-Crafts chest made by Jake Walcker, Show." The exhibit, which began Jan. 9 will be held un-til Jan. 31, in the La Sierra art gallery.

glass ware, work of Mrs.

Page 3

THE CRAFTS displayed are Chloe Sofsky, head of the art La Sierra College, is the au-thor of a new book entitled "For God and CME" book included a diary kept by from Riverside; woven art- Sherman Institute.

THE BOOK, a biography of len G. White correspondence president of the Weavers artists of Riverside and La Percy T. Magan, late presi- and other personal and admin- Guild in Riverside and Miss Sierra whose contributions dent of Loma Linda Univer-istrative letters and memoirs. Bette Brown, teacher of home have made this show posdent of Lonia Ender ender istrative letters and memories. sity, will be published in Feb-ruary, 1964 by the Pacific Press Publishing Association. In 1928. His retirement came

ever had." (The school's name tion for 21 years and has been Accepted at Andrews was changed from College of associate editor of the Signs

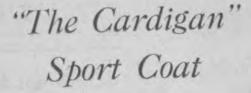
Nine senior LSC theology sored by the Mich. Conference. majors have been accepted to THEY WILL attend the enter the theological seminary seminary one year. at Andrews University, Barien Springs, Mich. Each stu-LSC to Share dent has conference sponsorship for the year of seminary study, states Dr. Walter Profit of Will Specht, head of the religion La Sierra College is one of 13 colleges and universities actual teaching experience in ference; John Brunt, spon-sored by the Southeastern Cal-bate Thursday Nov. 14 in Riv-erside Superior Court.



PAPER SCULPTURE-Two art objects in the January Art Gallery ex-

SWEDISH GYMNASTS — Three girls of a famous 24-member gym team from Sweden who will take part in a program in College Hall, Saturday, Feb. 15, at 8 p.m. Tickets go on sale at the P.E. Dept. and in front of the library next week.





All wool varsity sport coat in the popular cardigan style. Choose from a large array of the season's most wanted colors. \$25.

VARSITY SHOP-STREET FLOOR-HARRIS'

11:00 a.m. Second Church Service-Elder Calvin Osborn 2:00 p.m. Singing Bands-Old Angwin Parlor 8:00 p.m. Music Faculty Concert-HMA MONDAY, JAN. 20 7:00 a.m. Faculty Worship-LSH 204 10:30 a.m. Chapel—CCL—Church 6:00 p.m. HEPEREC Club Meeting—Cafeteria Clubroom WEDNESDAY, JAN. 22 10:30 a.m. Chapel—ASLSC—College Hall 6:45 p.m. Moments of Meditation-Matheson Chapel FRIDAY, JAN. 24 Semester Examinations Begin 5:00 p.m. Dormitory Sunset Worship 5:12 p.m. SUNSET 7:30 p.m. Vespers-Choral Program-Church SABBATH, JAN. 25 8:30 a.m. First Church Service-Elder Calvin Osborn 9:40 a.m. Sabbath School-College Hall 11:00 a.m. Ssecond Church Service-Elder Alvin Osborn

0

Madison, Tenn., and Emman--with the help of 13 La Sieruel Missionary College, Ber- ra College student teachers THE STUDENTS are: Bai- named to share in the profits rien Springs, Mich. He also who are enrolled in Observa- ley Gillespie, Jim Hooper and of the late Paul Lewis' wholepioneered in the effort to ob- tion and Participation, an Larry Veverka, sponsored by sale grocery empire under tain accreditation for Seventh-LSC course designed to give the Southern California Con-terms of a will filed for proday Adventist colleges. Dr. Neff worked closely with reading.

Dr. Magan on Health maga-THIS PROGRAM is struc- ifornia Conference; Dean Rud-LEWIS, 68, died Nov. 12. He zine, of which they were edi-tured so that students enrolled dle and Darold Retzer, spon- was president and majority tor and medical editor, re- in this upper division course sored by Northern California stockholder of Alfred M. Lewspectively. The magazine spend several weeks studying Conference; Carol Chanslor, is, Inc., a wholesale grocery merged with Life and Health the approaches to reading in-sponsored by the Texas Con-distributing concern founded

struction, says Marv W. ference; Larry Kinney, spon- in Riverside by his father. Groome, associate professor sored by the Oregon Confer- Lewis' will directed that his ence; and Max Phillips, spon- company holdings be divided of elementary teaching.

BERER DISCOUNT COUPON BERERE

in two trusts, one for his widow, Frances, and the other for management personnel at installations in Riverside, Phoenix, San Diego and

Northridge. ACCORDING TO the document, employees are to share in the proceeds until they die or leave the company, in which case the trust payments go to 13 colleges and universities. Besides La Sierra College, the schools named in the will include Redlands University, Claremont Men's College. Scripps, Claremont University College, La Verne, Occidental, Whittier, Loyola, Pepperdine, Pasadena, Immaculate Heart and Mount St. Mary's.

688-4268

THE WILL, prepared by attorney Arthur Swarner. named Security First National Bank as trustee and co-executor with Sherman Whitnah,

former county treasurer.





La Sierra College

## **Speaking of Sports**

By TONY BENJAMIN

Something new and different in women's intramural activities is in the planning for next semester. It is hoped that the newness of this activity will not discourage, but rather encourage participation. Track and field may not seem to be a feminine-type recreation, but it need not be considered totally of a masculine nature. Consider it and give it a try.

MEANWHILE THE women's basketball intramurals have been really good. Mrs. Harsany reports that no games have had to be forfeited, and that the caliber of playing ability is high. The deciding games are coming up next week with Neva Mason's undefeated team plaving Donna Turpeau's team (also undefeated) next Wednesday. Spectators are encouraged to come and enjoy these games Mondays and Wednesday nights at 5:00 p.m. in College Hall.

This afternoon at 2:15 there will be a women's swim meet. Three teams will compete in the swimming and diving events.

In water polo, Jewett's Whalers have as yet not been defeated. McCalley's Sinkers and Thorson's Tadpoles have each won one and lost two. Lots of enthusiasm in the players is evidenced in the way they talk about the game.

THE MEN'S "A" and "B" league basketball Intramurals have just begun. Don Solcum's Jupiters are at present in the lead with two wins and no losses. But watch out for the faculty team this year - they're looking strong.

An Archery meet called a Turkey Shoot, will be coming up early next semester. So those of you who would like to participate should plan on it. Watch this column for further information concerning it.

W	omen	S	basketball	intramural	standings:

Mason4	0
Turpeau2	0
Academy	1
Rice	2
Corvel10	5

## **25 LSC Clubs to Participate** In the Festival of Nations

The forthcoming Festival of will be the "Raths Keller" put will be strictly American." Nations, scheduled for Feb. on by the German Club which "TO STAY in keeping with 22 promises to be even better was so well received last than the one held last year," states Miss Clare. "TO STAY in keeping with this theme," continues Miss Clare, "we have made so states Dixie Clare, co-or-dinator of this year's event. IN ADDITION to the food booths, there will also be more activity booths and the Dapper Dans more activity booths and who have made frequent TO DATE 25 clubs and or- more games to enter- guest appearances at Disney-

ganizations, including MBK tain those who are going to land. dorm and Gladwyn have attend, "We are hoping that the

agreed to participate and to "Last year's Festival of Na- early enthusiasm that we build booths for the event, tions had somewhat of a Scot- have encountered thus far Each club will represent a tish theme, even down to the separate country and will fea-bag-pipers from UCR, who ture unique dishes from their were the special entertainment of the night," says Miss help to bring about a sucparticular country. "Back for the second year Clare, "but this year's theme cessful Festival of Nations."

## Speech Dept. Production Will Highlight LSC Alumni Weekend

Preliminary rehearsals for dominated by a widowed b given on Sunday night, this year's speech production, father. Mr. Barrett kept his March 15, and the following 'The Barretts of Wimpole daughter, Elizabeth, an in-Saturday night, March 21.

Street," are almost com- valid but during this period pleted, and full rehearsals of time in her life she wrote will begin after semester poetry which was later to bebreak, states Dr. W. Fletcher come very famous Tarr.

ROBERT BROWNING fell in love with Elizabeth "THE BARRETTS of Wim- through the beauty of words

pole Street" is a historically in her poetry. After persuadaccurate play based on the ing her father to let him see romance of Elizabeth Barrett her, Browning began courtand Robert Browning. Eliza- ing Elizabeth. Elizabeth bebeth, an English poetess, was gan to improve immediately. one of 11 children who were Since her father was set

against the idea of any of his daughters getting married or a man even being in the house, she and Browning eloped.

The first presentation of the play will be on March 14 as the principal event of alumni home - coming, says Dr. Tarr. The play will also

## LSC Eligible To Receive **Scholarships**

La Sierra College is now eligible to receive scholarships from the Riverside Foundation, according to Dr. Ronald Drayson, vice-president for development.

The Riverside Foundation, Committee on Scholarships, awards scholarships to students who qualify for junior standing at an accredited four-year college. Students must have spent the first two years of full-time college work at a college in the Riverside area.

NEW ORGAN-Harold B. Hannun, professor of music, practices at the new organ which was installed in his remodeled studio Dec. 17.

LS 210, 204

Section 2 LS 308

## **Examination Schedule**

### First Semester 1963-64

Friday, January 24

8:00 Hist, 91 American Hist. & Institutions (both secs.) 10:30 1:00 MWF Classes Sections 1 & 3 HMA

1:45 Rel. 71 Prophetic Interpretation I

Sunday, January 26

8:00	Eng. 1 Freshman English	Sections 3 and 11 Section 6	LS 2 LS 3 LS 3	805 808 811
		Sections 7 and 9 Sections 8, 14 and 15	LS 3	
		Section 10	LS 2	
10:30	HPE 59 Health Principles (both sections)		LS 2	
	2:00 TTh Classes			
	Home Ec. 99 Human Nutrition			
4:00	Psy. 5 General Psychology Sections 1 and 3 Speech 61 Oral Interpretation (both sections)		IM 1	.00
7:30	p.m. HPE 7 & 55 All Tennis sections (Nash Monday, January 2	)	HM	IA
8:00	9:30 TTh Classes			
10:30	7:30 MWF Classes			
1:45	2:00 MW Classes			
	Rel. 60 O. T. Life & Teachings (both section	ons)	LS 2	06
4:00	4:00 TTh Classes			
	Biol. 6 Anatomy & Physiology (both section All Visual Arts Laboratories	s)	PH 2	10
7:30	p.m. 7:30 p.m. M Classes	Ĩ.		
	Tuesday, January 2	8		
8:00	7:30 TTh Classes			
10:30	Speech 5 Fundamentals of Speech	Sections 1 and 2 Sections 3 and 7 Sections 4 and 5 Section 6	LS 2 LS 2	204
1:45	3:00 MW Classes			

Chemistry 1 General Chemistry (both sections) Math. 5 Introductory Mathematics (both sections)

**MBK Hears** Well-Known Yacht Racer ·

Archie Steele one of the top yacht racers in the world, spoke to Mu Beta Kappa, the campus men's club Tuesday night, Jan. 7.

THE TOPIC of his talk was the transpacific yacht race. He is presently working on a boat which he will enter in the transpacific yacht race July 4, 1965. Steele says that he designs and builds the boats which he races.

The boat he is developing at present will have a completely new design which he hopes will win the race for him in 1965. With this new design he wants to break the traditional speed limitation which has been the square root of the boat length at the water line in knots. The boat will have a Diesel engine of 1,000 horse power. If Steele's design wins the race he plans to have it manufactured by mass production.

STEELE has been racing since 1930 and has made many contributions to the U.S. Navy in the area of nauticals. His designs and racing methods are known by PH 210 boat enthusiasts throughout LS 204 the world. Steele makes his Math. 71 Calculus (both sections) SF 203 home in Los Angeles, Calif. 4:00 4:00 MW Classes 7:30 p.m. 7:30 p.m. TTh Classes Wednesday, January 29 **Musicians** 8:00 8:30 MWF Classes 10:30 1:00 TTh Classes 1:45 11:30 MWF Classes To Compete 4:00 3:00 TTh Classes PH 210 Biology 15 General Zoology (both sections) 7:30 p.m. 7:30 p.m. W Classes For Award Thursday, January 30 8:00 9:30 MWF Classes Competition for Glendale 10:30 8:30 TTh Classes Music Guild scholarships will Section 1 LS 308 1:45 Rel. 1 Life & Teachings of Jesus Sections 2 and 6 LS 306 take place in Glendale, Sat-Section 3 LS 305 urday evening, Jan. 25, states Sections 4 and 7 LS 204 Alfred Walters, associate pro-Sections 5 and 8 LS 206 fessor of music. Section 9 LS 201 THE COMPETITION is Speech 173 Speech Pathology I (both sections) open to all students of La Si-4:00 11:30 TTh Classes erra College planning to teach ALL EXAMINATIONS WILL MEET AS SCHEDULED some branch of music in the Southern California Area. Thinking of Flowers? Think of Ours DIAL 686-2645 LSC BUILDING PLANS Riverside (Continued from Page 1) |be the department to receive FLOWER SHOP on the new student center. new facilities after the food 3974 MAIN STREET - RIVERSIDE, CALIF. Preliminary plans have locat- service is completed. The ed the student center in the new home economics buildgeneral area of the present ing will be located behind art lab and public relations the present college store. MONT BEAUTY SALON LA offices below the dining Other changes, not a part



REAL ICE-Yes, Elizabeth, there is a Jack Frost. He visited the campus while you were sleeping Monday night. He left you all this beautiful ice, so go ahead and taste it.

Page 4





Free recipes will be mailed upon request. Warthington Foods are on sale at Health Food Stores, College Stores and Diet Food Sections WORTHINGTON FOODS INC. WORTHINGTON, OHIO Seventh-day Adventist Self-supporting Food Company

Open Sunday through Thursday from 9:00 a.m.

Close 4:00 p.m. Fridays

11108 Pierce Place

## DRINK LSC MILK

689-9191

Sweepstakes Award winner and Grand Trophy winner in the Riverside County Fair — 1962, San Bernardino County Fair — 1963.

#### La Sierra College Dairy Cash and Carry Outlet Next Door to La Sierra P.O. For Home Delivery Call 689-4321 Ex. 276

bly close to the new student The old farm buildings, center. The old farm buildings, THE MASTER plan for the Calkin Hall, are undergoing "Design for a Decade", calls a clean - up program. Old for the home economics to sheds are being torn down, and trees are being planted. ACCORDING TO Marlin, manager at the college store, long range plans in connection with the new store call for an extensive development

room. The new student cen-ter will contain the snack in progress on campus. Just

bar. The ASLSC, Meteor, and completed were showers for Criterion offices will also be students employed on the col-

moved to the area below the lege farm and dairy, and a present dining room, proba- new calf barn for the dairy.

> JOE'S GLASS COMPANY

along Pierce Place.

Auto Glass and Aluminum Windows 3850 Hole 689-2547

\*



# The La Sierra College CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra college, Riverside, California COLLEG MEM

Volume 35, Number 10

Senate Approves Center Plans

La Sierra College

#### **Senate Plans** Danish Gymnasts Leadership **To Perform Here** Meet Feb. 17

The Danish Gym team will present its program An organizational meeting tomorrow night at 8 o'clock in College Hall. Tickets of the Senate Leadership will be on sale at the door at \$2.00 for reserved Commission will be held Sunseats, \$1.50 for adults and \$1.00 for students. day, Feb. 17, at the home of

THE PERFORMERS, 12 women and 12 men. Dean Tracy R. Teele, sponwere selected from the most skillful gymnasts in sor, announces leader, Jack King. Denmark.

Their demonstrations include a variety of modern

Danish gymnastics for girls and boys, and a selection of Danish folk dances in colorful native costumes.

The majority of the program is accompanied by music, part of which has been taken from classic composers such as Scarlatti, Schubert and Brahms.

THE CURRENT tour is the sixth tour which Mr. Erik Flensted - Jensen has undertaken with Danish gymnasts.

They have performed in the United States, Canada in Mexico, and other parts of the world.

DANISH gymnastics have years this tradition has found its own peculiar expression in Denmark, and a For ASLSC

Many of the young people erside's Mission Inn, announc- says King. neers.

in Denmark join clubs in which they generally meet ties director. twice a week during the five- SPEAKER FOR THE pro-

six months' winter season. In gram will be Dr. Joan Coggin,

THE COMMISSION members will discuss the speakers and subjects for the leadership meetings to be held in March. The commission consisting of King, Teele, Max Phillips, Bill Aldrich, Jan Chubb, and Margaret Styre also will discuss improvements in the commission and having it act on a yearly basis, rather than just for two months. The leadership meetings in

GYM TEAM - Danish gymnasts who will perform in College Hall Saturday night.

Mission Inn

grown out of a general Scan-dinavian tradition. Over the Banquet Site

commission.

**Meier Fund** 

March are a requirement for

anyone wishing to run for a

student office, and are open

to everyone. A student at-

tending all the sessions and

passing the test will receive

dent is asked to register early

to help the planning of the



PLANS PRESENTED-Senator Bobb Herr outlines plans for the proposed new Student Center during senate meeting Monday night.

# a leadership certificate. The Alonzo Baker to Speak on Campus

ON MARCH 10, 12, 17 and 18, leadership meetings will Dr. Alonzo Baker, noted be held and a guest speaker lecturer and professor of po-

at each meeting will stress litical science and internationcomprehensive body of prin-ciples and practice has been Approximately 360 students a different phase of leader- al relations at the University ship. "This year we are plan- of the Pacific in Stockton, slowly built up, largely will attend the annual ASLSC ning on emphasizing the qual- will speak at La Sierra Colthrough the work of the late banquet Feb. 16 at 7:30 p.m. ities of the leader and not lege Wednesday, Feb. 19 at Niels Bukh and other pio- in the California Room of Riv- the mechanics of a leader," 10:30 a.m. in College Hall. His topic will be "Christianity - An Antidote for World Confusion."

> DR. BAKER has lectured on national and international affairs for more than 25 years.

# Herr Tops Committee **To Make Changes**

The ASLSC senate approved preliminary plans for the new student center Monday Feb. 10, and asked Bob Herr, chairman of the student center committee, to have final plans drawn and ready for approval soon. Only minor changes remain to be made.

# LSC Prof Awarded \$4800 Danforth Grant will offer the student approx-imately 6000 square feet, an

Fritz Guy, instructor in re- begin work on his doctorate large as the present student ligion at La Sierra College, in Systematic Theology in center. has been awarded a \$4,800 June on a leave of absence Danforth Foundation Teach- from his teaching duties at the student center will be a er Grant to be used in obtain- the college.

ing a doctorate degree, ac- In addition to the \$4,800, the new snack bar will bare no cording to Dr. Richard B. grant covers tuition and fees comparison to the present fa-Lewis, academic dean of the for 11 months of graduate cilities. We will have booths college. work.

GUY, A member of the Guy received his bachelor's foot service deck. It will be degree from La Sierra Col- well equipped and decorated,

LSC Students in 1961, both magna cum have a large lounge, a TV laude, by Andrews Univer- room, a game room, sound sity. Show Interest PRIOR TO teaching at LSC, circular fireplace in the cenin Missions

D.C., from 1957-60. buane S. Johnson, associ-ate secretary of the General Conference, interviewed 44 chosen from four-year liberal Conference, interviewed 44 La Sierra College students who are interested in over-seas work during his visit to the campus Jan. 15-17. Chosen from four-year liberal arts colleges throughout the United States to receive a Danforth Teacher Grant this year. The foundation, with

THE MAJORITY of stu-dents interviewed were jun-has made grants to teachers tral heating.

iors and seniors. Persons ap- to aid them in obtaining doc- THE administration has plying for mission service torate degrees since 1927, agreed to be responsible for must wait six weeks or long- Teachers are selected for the all the building and renovat-

The new student center will be located under the new food service building, in the general area of the present. art department and public relations offices. This location area over three times as

February 14, 1964

snack bar. Said Herr, "The as well as tables, and a 20system, and possibly a large

Guy was assistant editor of ter of the lounge. The proj-the Youth's Instructor, pub- ect will also include improved lished weekly in Washington, D.C. from 1957-60. offices for the ASLSC, CRI-TERION and Meteor.

lege in 1952. He was awarded a real asset to our campus." his M.A. in 1955 and his B.D. The new student center will



### **College** Criterion

Barbara HandE	
Ron GraybillMana	aging Editor
Paul Aragon	
Kay Von Achen, Juanita Roy Assistant N	
Elizabeth NilsenFea	
Bob BergmanPi	
Juanita Roy	
Lucille Mann, Liz Haynes, Keith Metcalf C	
Bailey GillespieLayo	
Vale Hamanaka	Rewrite
Linda Veverka Al	
Joanne Airey	Pollster
Jan McGillP	roof Reader
Kay Von Achen	
Lillian Rice, Carol Jo McGavock Editori	al Assistants
Dave Emori George Gould	hotographers
C. A. OliphantFac	ulty Advisor
COLUMNISTS	

Tony Benjamin Max G. Phillips Marshal A. Phillips NEWS WRITERS

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Vincent Brooks, Cyndi Cookson, John Jacques, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Barbara Powers, Allen Stark, Mary Strahan, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steve Walls.

BUSINESS STAFF

Frank Ewing-Chow	Advertising	Manager
Max G. Phillips	Circulation	Manager
Susanne Gruwell .	Business	Manager

#### Know Nothings

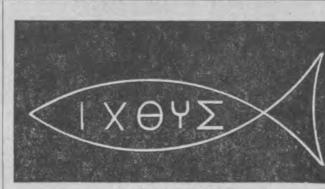
# **Mental Pygmies**

Most of us at La Sierra College are rather quick to admit--in our usual modest manner-that we've got a pretty good school. We're the first to agree that we've come a long way since our humble beginning and are no doubt unexcelled in most respects. What's more, there's no limit to our future greatness.

BUT IN SPITE of it all, there are a few occasions when even WE must hang our headsthat is, when we're completely honest with ourselves. Our scholastic achievement is of a fine quality, but our intellectual achievement is practically nil.

WHO AMONG US pursues knowledge because he wants to KNOW? The pre-med students? Not many of them. Their biggest worry is getting accepted into medical school. Then they can set up practice in a cozy southern California town and ultimately follow the good life-while going to seed intellectually. The theology major? His motive for study is to successfully complete the requirements as fast as possible so as to get out of here and work with the people-while neglecting to inform himself of the broad scope of human interest. The student interested in teaching? His greatest motive is to do what's necessary to learn the teaching mechanics-but to avoid so far as possible real thought.

The correctly-motivated pre-med student would pursue knowledge, learning to understand humanity and developing a passion for its interests. agents in spreading Christianity, why don't more office and reentered the darkness of his own room. medical graduates head for points East, where the great mass of people do not know whether Adventism is a religion, philosophy or disease? Let the theology major become so involved in such a variety of intellectual studies that he can understand in depth the problems that confront man and the world. And the future teacher, perhaps above all others, should be ardent in his dedication to meaningful study, rentention and growth. How else can he enthuse others?



#### By MAX PHILLIPS

For a long, long time the man looked at the boy sitting the reward of his philosophy. uncomfortably on the other side of his desk. So this was The reward - a \$4800 Danone of them-this large-boned, red-haired, rough-shod boy, forth Teaching Grant which so obviously from the farm. He would never have guessed will see the faculty member, Elder Fritz Guy, through a

At the beginning of the year when all the boys were year of work on his doctorate sitting in worship, staring up at him with what he had in systematic theology. liked to think as cherubic faces, he had scanned this boy's Elder Guy was appointed a

face and had remembered his name-Peter. Danforth Teacher for the Immediately, although, as it seemed now, naively, he academic year of 1964-65. Colhad linked this boy with the great apostle. In his less leges nominated one teacher realistic moments he had even envisioned this lad as some- for each 2000 students, and in day sallying forth into the world, his heart burning with 1963, 450 teachers were nomithe same message that had burned in the heart of his nated for the Grant. Out of famous namesake. Even, on certain very rare occasions, these 450 nominees, 200 were he had found himself thinking that it was somehow his duty chosen for interviews on the to lead this boy-as Christ had led Peter-into the full basis of their academic recvigor of a nonviolent revolutionary. But now his hopes ord and recommendations, were dashed.

Only 50 were awarded Dan-The facts were in-hard and uncompromising. The forth Teaching Grants from monitor had observed everything from behind a tree. (He the 200 teachers interviewed. did, even if he had to admit it himself, have a pretty fair Grants are given to teachmonitoring system.) Peter and some others had been seen ers working in undergradusmoking down by the river.

The boys had all read the handbook. They knew the rules. He remembered the passage by heart: "This acad-in liberal arts colleges in the

emy does not tolerate smokers. All smokers will be sum-marily dismissed from school." Certainly that was plain enough. The standard was there. It had been set by a committee. And he had no choice but to uphold the stand-is not interest. Danforth is not interested so much in and Latin at Harvard Divin- cant figures." Elder Guy is not interetsed so much in and Latin at Harvard Divin-cant figures." Elder Guy The boy, his red hair sprawling, sat in his pajamas, still blinking against the bright lights of the office. Al-though irritated at having been swalkered and office. Al-

processing is processing, and results are inevitable.

"I've already called your parents," said the man. charge will appear on your statement.'

The boy said nothing.

ernoon. So be sure you have everything ready by that California Conference of Sev-pulpit, he adds. time.

No response

by me or by someone else.

have prayer before you go back to your room. Do you have a favorite text?"

"No.

"Then pick one at random. In my bookcase are several versions: Revised Standard, English, Berkeley, Phillips. Go pick out one and read a text.'

The boy moved slowly, reluctantly, to the bookcase and pulled out a King James Version.

"Then came Peter to him," he read, "and said, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? till seven times? Jesus saith unto him, I say not unto thee, Until seven times: but, Until seventy times seven.'

The two then knelt beside the desk and the man said Since the medical work is one of the most effective a short prayer before the boy left the bright lights of the

drag anyway.

# **Operation Brain Cell Bible Prof Reaps Reward**

By ELIZABETH NILSEN A La Sierra College faculty member who has always stressed scholarship will reap

GRANT WINNER-Fritz Guy, instructor in religion, will begin study this summer on his doctorate financed by a Danforth Foundation Grant.

though irritated at having been awakened and called down the student and ra College as a professor. significant figures when ords are not the standto the office, he did not hate the man. He regarded him with who will reach many with his Why did Elder Guy choose grades are given making the that most of the closer, and to be a teacher rather than a grade point twice as ac- that most of the classes are

machine—a computer into which certain data is fed and out of which come certain predictable results. Facts are facts, Minn. on April 19, 1930, and only the Facts are facts, Collected and out the Facts are facts, Minn. on April 19, 1930, and only the Facts are facts, Minn. on April 19, 1930, and only the Facts are facts, Minn. on April 19, 1930, and only the Facts are facts, Minn. on April 19, 1930, and only the Facts are facts. of which come certain predictable results. Facts are facts, Minn. on April 19, 1930, and only that, Elder Guy says he etc. He feels that the top B dent? He feels they are getattended Cedar Lake Acade-enjoys the stimulation of the student lacks the incentive he ting bottom too. They do well "The my in central Michigan. In classroom, and the chance to should have because he will ting better too. They do well 1952, Elder Guy graduated make young minds work to receive the same grade as a trachers are proud of the way

from La Sierra College, and think. Student - teacher rela- B- student. Why should a C+ their students perform of the "Your mother said she would drive here tomorrow aft-worked in the Southeastern tions cannot be found in the student get the same grade their students perform after point as another student graduation. How does Elder Guy feel barely making a C-? he asks.

enth - day Adventists as a

pastor and evangelist until ELDER GUY has some in- "The classes I teach here about religion? "I'm not "You know why you're leaving, don't you? You under-1957. From Southeastern Cal- teresting views on grade point are my favorite subjects," really a rationalist or a pragstand that the situation is entirely out of my hands. If the ifornia he went to Washing-average. In his own words, said Elder Guy, "I like to matist," he said. "I don't constituency ever found out that we are not upholding the ton, D. C. to be assistant edi-standards, there would be some changes made. I might tor of The Youth's Instructor it mathematically. The grade not history of theology, not cause it makes sense. It is lose my job to someone who would uphold the standards. until 1960. Elder Guy received point has only one significant Biblical theology and not the wiscet way. It is the only You see that the standards are going to be upheld, whether his B. D. in 1961 from the figure when given as a grade, philosophy; but as a combina-

S. D. A. Theological Semin-i. e. A,B,C,D - 1, 2, 3 and 4 tion of all these three to help way in which life has mean-"Perhaps we should read a passage of scripture and ary, Berrien Springs, Mich. points. However, over - all the student make a whole out ing."

# Phillips' Punch Bowl

#### By MARSHAL

Now that blue books, term papers and outside reading deadlines have ceased to plague student minds not to be thought of again for at least 17 weeks students can blithely turn their exhausted spirits to other than academic matters. Besides, studying was such a must be hard on the girls, especially being nuns and all that.

"Oh, details, details," said Bridget. (At that time celibacy was encouraged, but was not strictly enforced.)

Patrick was so intensely touched by the poor girls' plight, however, that he suggested giving females the

Dr. Landeen pointed out last week that we to not take ourselves seriously. Can we ever take ourselves seriously unless we become concerned? — B. H.

#### Do Nothings

# Lethargic Aborigines

School spirit is an illusive thing. No one can define it exactly. Some think of it as a super-exhilerated ecstasy brought on by a smashing drive across the end zone of some hotly-contested battle with a rival football team. Some feel this same ecstasy in a rhythmicaly noisy, go-for-broke hootennany. This feeling is then somehow channeled into a diffuse affection for the old college-an affection to be remembered during the silver-grey years and recounted to wide-eyed grandchildren.

OTHERS THINK of school spirit as a confidence in and loyalty to the school, which they feel is giving them what they want out of life.

STILL OTHERS, perhaps only a very few, think of the school as something more than merely an institution which sells them education, for which they feel gratitude. School spirit has come to them because they have put something into the school. They have done more than the teachers have requested.

WE FEEL THAT the highest type of school spirit in the student will result only when the student has done something for the school. If we want school spirit on this campus, then let's do something for the school.

What? First, let's study harder so the school can be prouder of us. Second, let's try to cooperate with the faculty as much as we can so things will run more smoothly. Third, if a worthwhile project (and let's be sure that it's worthwhile) is presented to us as a body and we decide to go through with it, then let's shoulder the task with enthusiasm--and finish it. And if this doesn't produce some real school spirit, then we'll quit bothering ourselves with disconcerting editorials.

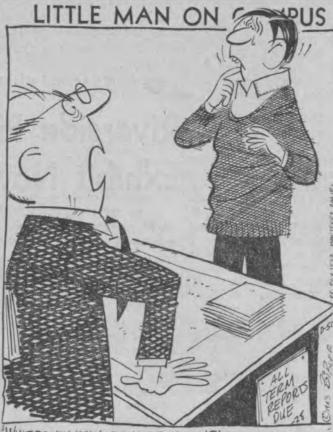
-M.G.P.

# What's Happening?

FRIDAY, FEB. 14 10:30 a.m. Chapel-College Hall. 5:20 p.m. Dormitory Sunset Worship. 5:32 p.m. SUNSET 6:30 p.m. Koinonia Club Program-Panel, "The Role of the Theology Major on Campus"-Student Center SATURDAY, FEB. 15 8:30 a.m. First Church Service-Elder L. Calvin Osborn. 9:40 a.m. Sabbath School-College Hall. 11:00 a.m. Second Church Service-Elder L. Calvin Os-5:15 p.m. Sabbath Evening Vespers-Church. 8:00 p.m. Danish Gymnastic Team-College Hall. SUNDAY, FEB. 16. 7:30 p.m. ASLSC Banquet-Mission Inn, California Room. MONDAY, FEB. 17 7:00 a.m. Faculty Worship-LSH 204. 10:30 a.m. ASLSC-College Hall. WEDNESDAY, FEB. 19

10:30 a.m. Chapel-Dr. Alonza Baker-College Hall. THURSDAY, FEB. 20

6:50 p.m. Men's Worship-Health Continuum-Dr. Albert Hirst, Professor of Pathology, LLU-Matheson Chapel.



WHAT DO YOU MEAN YOU HAVE TO HAVE A'B'OUT OF THIS COURSE GOOD HEAVENS, I DROPPED YOU WITH AN'F'RIGHT AFTER MIDTERME

Remembering how it was two weeks ago is enough to set the brain spinning dizzily. Noble attempts to condense the entire rise and fall of the Roman Empire into a one night reign were really cause for sweat to say nothing of wearisome chronology chants, and the memorization of the anatomical parts of the liver fluke. It certainly is fortunate that finals come but twice each year!

And what could be more diverting than love, courtship and marriage to take the mind off studies. This being Valentines Day, perhaps a bit of history and legend concerning Leap Year would not be out of order.

We can blame Julius Caesar for Leap Year. Not content with 365 days. Julius added an extra day every four years. Why he chose February is anybody's guess, but this month we get an extra day, the 29th, as some sort of bonus. Hence, Leap Year. Actually he did this to make an adjustment in the calendar so it would relate more with seasonal changes.

Good old Saint Patrick of Ireland, that green fellow who drove frogs out of bogs and snakes out of grass, gets the blame for starting this nonsense about girls having the privilege of popping the question during Leap Year. But as might be suspected, it was originally a woman's idea.

Out beating the tulies for possible slow snakes one day, St. Patrick chanced to meet an old friend, St. Bridget, mother superior of a nearby nunnery. Bridget remarked that it sure was rough for some of the girls in the convent to get husbands. Pat agreed that it certainly

#### Student Soapbox

privilege of initiating matrimony once in every seven years.

"But, Pat," protested Bridget beguilingly, "I could not possibly face the girls with such a number. Make it four instead, pleee-ase."

'Okay, you clever, silver tongued snakeness you," replied Patrick, "you've talked me into it. I'll give you Leap Year." Bridget was so turned on that she proposed to Patrick on the spot. (It was Leap Year.)

With a heavy heart the kindly saint explained as best he could the situation he was in. Since he had taken the vows of poverty, chasity and obedience, he hardly thought he could marry the woman. But he patched things up with a kiss and later a silk gown as a present. Hence, the frantic exchange of gifts during February even to this very day.

According to legend if a man refuses a Leap Year proposal, he must pay the penality of a silk gown and a kiss to the poor unrequited dear. Laws were actually passed in Scotland in 1288 inflicting fines on gentlemen who turned down marriage contracts during Leap Year. Similar laws have been recorded in France and Italy. It was even made part of English common law in 1606.

This one warning, however, to La Sierra girls who are scheming already to at least get kisses and silk gowns from unsuspecting males: the Scottish Parliament enacted that "everie ladie that goes a'wooing must weare a scarlet flannel petticote, the edge of whiche must be be clearlie seen, else no man neede ... paye forfit."

**College Food Service Reviewed** 

What changes and improve-clean table cioth and full salt isn't that much difference in the food rehabilitation maments would you like to see in shaker. Hot food that is HOT the kind of food. chine.

the remodeled cafeteria which and cold food that is COLD is to be ready for school would be most welcome. next year?

but I think our cafeteria good lighting would make eat- Have the students get their serving decks would help. should provide a balanced ing much more pleasant. meal for less than \$1.50. By driving three miles one can stuff himself for one dollar; would like to see a more ap-

that's getting more quantity, petizing presentation of the JUDI JOHNSON: Since our GARY BLOUNT: Food quality and variety for less food - the salads kept fresh cafeteria has been used for prices are constantly rising, money. Perhaps if the cost of on crushed ice, salad dress- many purposes-parties, ban- while the quality never changwashing those little serving ings other than the packaged quets, entertaining visitors, es. This ought to be reversed! bowls was eliminted the cafe- variety, properly cooked vege- etc., I think it would be a JOHN SCOGGINS: The coleria could afford to imitate tables and a better selection great asset to LSC if we had lege cafeteria could be made his.

ELIZABETH JOHN: eems to me that the only ef- food is good all the time. I lobby and parlor in Angwin not be so bad. The food defiective method of improving don't see why there should be Hall, certainly we should be he cafeteria would be to build such a difference in the quali-able to expect the same in completely new one. ty of the food that is served the new cafeteria.

MARTA JANE STOCKER: for banquets and what is ach table should have a served daily, because there MARSHAL PHILLIPS: Junk ings,

DYONE SPECHT: Lower SHEILA KANDT: To me, prices, fresh food, no over- not only is it imperative that

FRED ORR: It would be cooked or under-cooked vege- the food improve in quality JIM RITACCA: I would like nice if they had enough sil-tables, different decks for dif- but that cleanliness prevails. to see more flexibility in the verware so that everyone ferent kinds of food so the How can anyone be anxious size of food servings. I realize could have his own knife, fork students can select what they to eat lunch in an untidy dinthat a complete buffet would and spoon. A lower ceiling, want quickly without waiting ing room? Tile floors, formica not be economically feasible, attractive, clean floor, and through one big long line. top tables and stainless steel

> cards before they pick up Let's make our dining room ADRIENNE TIMOTHY: I their food to avoid the mess something to which we're not ashamed to bring guests. ashamed to bring guests.

of entrees. I would like to see a bright and cheery, modern more enjoyable and less a the student cooks properly su-cafeteria for these functions. burden if we knew when we It pervised so the quality of the If we can have a luxurious got there that the food would nitely needs to be improved along with quicker service

and more pleasant surround-

.



BRASS BAND-Prof. Eugene Nash and his 52 piece La Sierra College band will begin its annual spring tour with concerts in the San Diego area Feb. 21.



DEBBIE-Harris' Fashion Leader says:



acting coordinator.

MEMBERSHIP in the Guild

will be open to all students,

faculty, and graduates of La

Sierra College who are in-

terested in the creative arts. This includes writing, music,

February 15th

# **Alumni News**

#### By LINDA VEVERKA

ROBERT REESE '58 writes that he is deriving much pleasure from working with the youth of the Whittier Church and is looking forward to helping to form a new Pathfinder Club there in the near future. Bob is currently assisting in the operation of his mother's convalescent home.

LOUIS KANG, M.D., '56 will begin in July his fourth year of a residency in orthopedic surgery at the Los Angeles County General Hospital.

DOROTHY LIESE '46 was recently featured in the Home Office Profile column of "The Switch Hitter" of November 21, 1963, published by Insurance Securities Incorporated of San Francisco. At that time Miss Liese was secretary to the vice president and maintained, in addition, a record-information center, and she was described in the article as "one of the most efficient, effective, and personable members of the management company's distaff contingent. Since the publication of this very complimentary article, Miss Liese's boss has been promoted to president of the company and he took his secretary along with him to the top office.

JOHN YOUNGBERG "We have never enjoyed a year so much as 1963," writes the Youngberg ('53) family from Puiggari, Argentina, where John is associated with the theology department of Colegio Adventista del Plata. The letter continues, "A couple of months ago the college celebrated its 65th anniversary. It was a royal affair with high government officials present. John's job for the anniversary was to mobilize community opinion to build sidewalks. Up to the moment we have finished 1,295 meters of sidewalk (about 4,160 feet). This more than doubled the amount of sidewalks that there were.

DUANE BIETZ - Following the accident, Sunday, Dec. 29, which took the life of his wife (the former Carlyn Peelle) and which inflicted him with head wounds, Bietz '61 was able to return to classes on the Los Angeles campus of the Loma Linda University School of Medicine on Jan. 20 to continue his junior year of studies.

# **Club Beat**

#### By JUANITA ROY

TEACHERS OF TOMORROW - Several T.O.T. members went to the Good Teaching Conference at Palm Springs High School, Feb. 11. They were ac-

# 37 La Sierrans Student Teach In Local School Districts

Thirty-seven La Sierra Col-Margarete Froom, senior mu-Holland in grade four and lege students have begun sic education major, all three Shirley Wong in grade two, teacher training in the Coro- at Norte Vista High School; all three at La Granada Elena, Alvord, Jurupa and Riv-June Reeves, senior physical mentary School; and Michal education major, at Corona Mitchell in grade five, Sylvia erside school districts.

According to Mrs. Mary Groome, director of elemen-tary student teaching, an d George T. Platner, director of secondary student teach-ing, ten of the students are doing practice teaching or doing practice teaching in the

ing, ten of the students are doing practice teaching on the high school level and 27 on the elementary level. on the elementary level. High School and nine weeks grade five at Sierra Vista

The ten students doing high at the Collett Elementary Elementary School, and Kathschool teaching are: Dixie School in the Alvord Unified leen Hoatson and Jeralyn Web-Clare, senior physical educa- District. er, both in grade three at

tion major, and Bob Baerg, Elementary student teach-Lincoln Elementary School. graduate physics major, both ers in the Alvord Unified Included among the stuat Ramona High School; Ca-School District include Con-dent teachers are nine sturol Halley, senior physical stance Tilstra in grade one dents from the California Bapeducation major, and Arta and Virginia Easley in grade tist College in Arlington, and Martinson, senior home eco-two, both at Foothill Elemen-four students from the Southnomics major, both at Poly-tary School; Ethel Webber in ern California College at Costechnic High School; Victor grade five at Arlanza; Elaine ta Mesa who are taking part West, senior history major, Gasser in grade six at Wells in the program through a co-Eloise Hiscox, senior busi-Intermediate School; Juani-operative arrangement with ness education major, and ta Roy in grade three, Kay La Sierra College.

#### Off and Singing

# **Choir Starts Tour Feb. 28**

The 40 - member Senior the vesper program at 7 p.m. etz; "Miserere Mei" by Lotti; Choir of La Sierra College They will be at the new Santa "The Magnificat", by Pergowill go on tour the weekend Barbara church for services lesi; "Lament to a Fallen of Feb. 28 and 29, presenting Feb. 29, and at the Oxnard Leader," by Perry

sacred concerts in nearby churches and academies, an-nounces Moses Chalmers, di-rector. THE CONCERT is divided into four sections: Music of the Early Church. Tribute to

rector. LEAVING for Newbury Park Academy early Friday morning, Feb. 28, the choir Into four sections. Music of the Early Church, Tribute to Fabian A. Meier, the late president of La Sierra Col-lege; Advent Hymns of 1844, arranged by Prof. Harold B. Hannum; and "Heavenly Mu-sic," arranged by Wayne members will give a sacred and Church Music of Today. concert for chapel at 11:20 Some highlights from each a.m. and travel to the new group are "Blessed Are the Hollywood church to sing for Faithful," by Heinrich Schu-



#### Greetings from Uncle Sam

# When the Letter Comes Call At Academic Dean's Office

College students between service regulations, the age dents in his class, a sophothe ages of 20 and 21 who at which men are being in- more in the upper 2/3 and are notified by their local ducted into the armed forces a junior in the upper 34. In draft boards to take physical has been lowered from 22-23 this way deferment is guarexaminations can obtain a de- to 20-21 and men in this age anteed. A senior must be in ferment by filling out draft bracket are being called up the upper 1/4 of his class to asdeferment forms at the aca- for physicals and inductions, sure him an opportunity for

demic deans office, announces Mrs. Osborn reports. Mrs. John Osborn, secretary However, deferments are graduate study. Students receiving notice to Dr. Richard B. Lewis. given students who fill out for physical examination the proper forms and who should act immediately. The

UNDER NEW selective meet other requirements ac- examination will have to be cording to Mrs. Osborn. taken but deferment can be THESE FORMS, available received.

**Riggs Reads** Paper at NY Convention

at the academic deans office, TO AVOID spending time when filed with the local draft taking physical examinations boards, will exempt students during school, application can from military service as long be made early. Students canas they maintain a full aca- not complete college without demic program and an above deferments according to the average grade. present selective service pro-A full time program con- gram.

Dr. James W. Riggs, pro-fessor of physics at La Sier-ra College, read his paper on the "Applications of Continu-ous Laser Light in the Under-

graduate Laboratory" at the 33rd annual meeting of the American Association of STUDENT CENTER Physics Teachers held in

New York City, Jan. 22-25. (Continued from Page 1) | will begin before school is out THE 2000-WORD report catch up in one year. Our in June and is scheduled for completion early in the fall covered the use of Laser beams in the classroom and what experiments in optics can be performed in under-graduate laboratories by the

use of the intense coherent TWO SENIOR senators in beams of Laser light.

17-18.

the Monday night meeting Dr. Riggs also will be one were at first skeptical of of approximately 200 persons parts of Herr's plans, but aftserving on a National Science er discussion, the entire sen-Foundation panel to evaluate ate pledged their support of proposals submitted request- his plans and passed the ing NSF grants for equip- unanimously. ment. This meeting will be Work on the food service held in Seattle, Wash., Feb. facilities of which the stu-

JOE'S GLASS COMPANY **AUTO GLASS and ALUMINUM WINDOWS** Announcing the

of the New

3775 Van Buren (Formerly Pink Lady)

Open Tues. thru Sat.

Mary L. Moshier, Taking **Evening Beauty Appointments!** 

Polly's

dent center will be a part

DIAL

OV 4-1754

**Beauty Shop** 

# CUPID'S HELPER?-Marilyn Simpson prepares for the archery meet sponsored by the P. E. Department.

Little Flower

By RON GRAYBILL Little flower, pale and blue

I'll give you a work to do. Go tell someone who is sweet,

You once flourished at my feet. Tell her that I picked you there

For a girl with soft brown hair. Tell her that I love her so,

Even more than she could know Tell her she's the sweetest thing,

Tell her, "All his love I bring." Little flower, pale and blue,

Tell her that I love her true.

Thinking of Flowers? Think of Ours DIAL 686-2645

Riverside FLOWER SHOP Speaking of Sports

By TONY BENJAMIN

The annual archery tournament, "The Turkey Shoot," will take place on Sunday, Feb. 23. All bow and arrow fans should watch for the sign-up sheets which will be posted early next week.

Don Hanson's Lakers won the championship of the first round of "B" league basketball. The Lakers lost none and won three. A second round of "B" league basketball is now beginning.

This year's faculty team is causing an upset in the 'A" division. Don Slocum's team is showing strongly also, having won four games with only one loss.

pleted, the volleyball will begin. Two-man volleyball may be included in the activities.

There will be an All-Star water polo game on Friday, Feb. 21, at 2 p.m. The players from the three teams will choose the 14 men they consider best to participate. The 14 will then be separated into two teams of seven to compete in the game.

Captain	Wins		1	Losse
Faculty	4	 	 	. 0
Slocum	4	 	 	1
Cornforth	2 .	 	 	. 2
Wilkins	2	 	 	. 3
Howard	2 .	 	 	. 3
Andrus	1 .	 	 	. 2
Academy	1 .	 	 	. 3

# ASLSC BANQUET ...

(Continued from Page 1) |transportation to the Mission quet program. Tickets for the Inn should meet at the cafe-teria states Miss Koelsche. tanquet are \$5.50 per couple.

This is the first ASLSC banquet held off campus recent- Dr. Hirst To ly, states Miss Duge. Interest in the off campus banquet has been greater than for similar Address Men on campus affairs. Recent ASLSC banquets held in the college cafeteria have been at-

as a part of their planned pro-

OV 9-3511

689-9063

tended by an average of 200 students, according to Miss Dr. Albert Hirst, professor Duge. of pathology at Loma Linda

Unversity, will speak Thurs-ERIC HERBRANSON and day evening Feb. 20 during

the subject of "Diet and Chol-Transportation arrange esterol" in the light of re-

will be accepted until Feb. PUBLIC and private junior ments have been made by the search that he conducted in

to teachers in most cases teachers are eligible to attend leaving from the front of the The project will be carried cafeteria. Those needing on throughout the semester, with guest speakers speaking

Diet.'

on a variety of topics.

ON THURSDAY, Feb. 27, Dr. Harrison Evans, professor of psychiatry at Loma Linda University, will speak on "Mental Health - Causes

Messieurs!

ll n'y a qu'un

seulment mot

pour nos

chic.

pantalons-

magnifiques,

elegants,

distingues.

BRAVO!

Tapers

SLACKS

Summer Science Session: **Deadline** Set

chemistry.

A Feb. 27 deadline has been partment of physics; Dr. set for applications from jun-Earl Lathrop, associate pro-

ior and senior high school fessor of biology; Harold Milteachers who plan to attend liken, assistant professor of David Emori will be available the worship hour in Mathethe Summer Science Institute biology; Elmer Widmer, as- at the banquet to take pic- son Chapel, announces Dean to be held at La Sierra Col-sistant professor of biology; tures for those who request Tracy R. Teele. lege June 17-Aug. 11, an-Lester Cushman, professor of them. The price will be \$2.50 nounces Dr. Donald Lee, in- physics; and Raymond Shel- for two five by seven pho-- DR. HIRST will speak on don, associate professor of tographs. stitute director.

ALTHOUGH applications

27, preference will be given and senior high school science ASLSC. Private cars will be Bangkok. who apply before Feb. 15, ac- the institute.

cording to Dr. Lee. The institute is being financed by a \$63,800 grant Summer Jobs Galore for Foundation (NSF) as a part of a continuing nationwide Students Wanting Work program to provide better

A 10 per cent increase in World's Fair. Students who and Techniques of Handling training for science teachers. Applications for the insti-tute have already been re-United States is available to obtain a job in the Eastern Dr. Mervyn Hardinge, pro-tosived from mere the summer of the states is available to obtain a job in the Eastern of pharmaceleur at ceived from more than a doz- students and teachers in 1964, states within "day's off" dis- fessor of pharmacology at en science teachers in River- says Mrs. Mynena Leith, edi- tance of New York. Some Loma Linda University will

4876 La Sierra Ave.

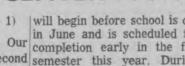
Immediately after the basketball intramurals are com-

### February 14, 1964



Criterion

Page 4



POLLY LOOP, Owner & Operator (Formerly at Polly & Lee's)

OPENING

Plenty of Parking at Side! 3974 MAIN STREET-RIVERSIDE, CALIF.

Fam

the first

finest ve,

entree

9

#### side, Corona and San Bernar-tor, Summer Employment Di- camps plan a trip to the fair piet " dino, Dr. Lee says. The early rectory. institute planners to organize THE GREATEST increase gram of activities. deadline is necessary to allow the session and make required is in summer camps and re- THE 1964 Summer Emsorts in the New England and ployment Directory lists 35,000

are open at the New York nities all over the country.

the nature of DNA (Deoxyribonucleic Acid) as heredity material, Bacterial and viral genetics, the genetic code in protein synthesis and the role of proteins in metabolism will also be studied.

VISITING professors for the Summer Science Institute will include Dr. Theodore L. Jahn, professor of zoology, University of California, Los Angeles; Dr. Frank L. Lambert, professor of chemistry, Occidental College; and Dr. Ray Hefferlin, professor of physics, Southern Missionary College, Collegedale, Tenn.

Members of the La Sierra College faculty who will be on the institute faculty are Dr the institute faculty are Dr. Lee, assistant professor of physics; Dr. Lloyd E. Downs, chairman of the biology department; Dr. Laurence W. Botimer, chairman, depart-ment of chemistry; Dr. James Riggs, chairman, de

	reports to NSF headquarters
ous OSE	THE NSF grant will cover tuition and living costs for 5 science teachers who will be accepted for the eight-wee session. It will also cover costs of providing a facult for the institute, Dr. Les states. The institute, which will provide eight hours of colleg credit, will be devoted to lee tures and laboratory wor emphasizing physical struc- ture, chemical structure an biological structure, accordin to Dr. Lee. Included in the study of physical structure will be work on the nature of radioactivity, the hydrogen atom, atomic spectra an simple molecules.
and getable ever eveloped	THE SECTION on chemical structure will cover molecu- lar structure as learned from infrared spectroscopy, g a chromatography and study of crystal molecules. In biology institute student will study the nature of pro- toplasm, the cell membrane the organized elements of cy toplasm, chromosomes an the nature of DNA (Deover

ARE KNOWN THE WORLD OVER

FOODS

This delicious and original Vegetable Protein Food was developed by the late Dr. John Harvey Kellogg, Medical Director of the Battle Creek Sanitarium for well over a half century.

Protose has for years "tickled the palates" of thousands of those who wish to abstain from meat. Although the oldest, it is still one of the most popular of all vegetable meats. The many ways in which it can be served offer endless possibilities for appetite-stimulating variety in meatless meals.

#### **USE BATTLE CREEK VEGETABLE ENTREES FOR DELICIOUS** VERSATILE AND ECONOMICAL MEATLESS MENUS

Not only will you be delighted with PROTOSE, but also with other intriguing Battle Creek Vegetable Entrees. These include VEGETABLE STEAKS and SKALLOPS -NUTTOSE — PRIME VEGETABLE BURGERS — and SAVITA, the vegetable flavoring that adds "zest and zip" to gravies, soups and bouillons.

BATTLE CREEK FOODS are available at Health Food Stores, College Stores and **Diet Food Sections.** 

SAVE LABELS - WORTH 1e EACH FOR CHURCH MISSIONS

### BATTLE CREEK FOOD COMPA

HEART BOX CANDY and up CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR THE FURNITURE PALACE **POLE LAMPS** 4812 La Sierra Ave., Near Stater's 4 Barbers on Sunday to Serve You

A limited number of jobs specific summer job opportu-

PHARMACY

VALENTINE CARDS

**COLLEGIATE BARBER SHOP** "La Sierra's Largest and Finest" Air Conditioned

11106 Pierce Pl. Open Sun. to Fri. 689-9217 8 - 6

Ged's Chevron

Always Ready to

Serve You

4908 La Sierra Ave.

	Car wash today
	profit for ASLSC
-	see you at GED'S
	5 points

# The La Sierra College CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra college, Riverside, Californ

Volume 35, No. 11

.

Criterion

February 21, 1964

MULIUM ASLSC Drive to Raise \$20,000

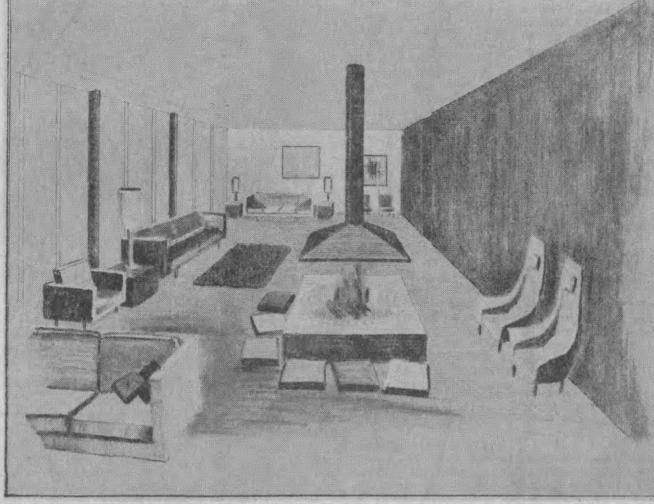
# LSC Dairy Wins Three Gold Medals

The La Sierra College Dairy has been awarded three gold medals and one silver medal for its products at the Date Festival in Indio, announces Raymond Hartley, manager of the La Sierra creamery.

THE GOLD medals were awarded for pasteurized and homogenized milk, half and half and non-fat milk. The silver medal was awarded for whipped cream. Last year the La Sierra College Dairy received four gold medals for its dairy products at Indio.

During the past summer the dairy was awarded 13 gold medals out of 14 entries at three county fairs and the California State Fair at Sacremento in 1963.

THE LA SIERRA College dairy also received the grand trophy for its Grade A pasteurized milk in 1962 at the Riverside County Fair. La Sierra competed with dairies throughout Southern California



COZY CORNER — Lynn Bailey's conception of the lounge for the proposed new student center.

# Leadership Course **Offered By ASLSC**

course, which will be held ASLSC president.

PLANS FOR this free leadership training session were EACH CAMPUS club, dor- menia by serving "paklava", an Armenian pastry made of ship Commission which met Feb 16, in the home of Dean will be particular country which will be particular country which Armour Will Feb. 16, in the home of Dean will be portrayed by selling topped with honey or white Tracy R. Teele, sponsor of typical food and having enter- syrup. S.P.K. has chosen to

**Festival Tomorrow Night** Will Portray Foreign Countries

M.B.K. will represent Ar-

curry and rice.

will be Persichetti's "Pag-made to feature it every take pride. This is why we All students planning to run March 10-18, and receive a fee second annual "Festi-serve French bread and the general public." The second annual "Festi-serve French bread and the general public." Nestico's "Campus three years on the La Sierra did not choose an easy goal. Our goal is high because our must complete a leadership ing to Greg McClintock, to be held tomorrow in Col- sent typical cuisine of All profits from food conces- to a Fallen President," Cha- College campus, Eugene Nash Our goal is high because our ideals are high, and because sions will go to the clubs. jes' "Song of Galilee," and is chairman of the festival. France. lege Hall at 7 p.m.

the campaign to provide furnishing, de corating, and equipment for the new student center. To date, this is the most 300 Young Musicians ambitious campaign ever at-tempted by the students of La Sierra College in recent years. The previous high for To Perform, Feb. 23

courts in 1962.

a campaign goal was \$15,000 raised to build the tennis

during the campaign. This

The La Sierra College Vivaldi's "Gloria." The or-Young Artists Festival, featur. chestra will perform Debus- THE CAMPAIGN is to last

\$35,000 Voted by

**College for Center** 

A campaign to raise \$20,000 for the construction of the proposed stu-

dent center was launched by the ASLSC last Monday, Feb. 17, during the Town

Hall meeting. Bob Herr, chairman of the student center committee, is head of

ing over 300 college and sy's "Claire de Lune," and five weeks with collections to Saint-Saens" and "Marche be made every Wednesday academy musicians, will pre- Militaire."

23, at 7:30 p.m. in College Hall. PARTICIPANTS will come from all areas of the Califor-nia Southland, and Arises

nia Southland and Arizona. Eleven academies will be represented as well as the San Formanda Walley Garbard, Market and San Formanda Walley Garbard, days after the campaign of-ficially opened, the weekly represented as well as the San Fernando Valley, San Pas- goal of \$4,000 was already La Sierra College Concert Or- qual, San Diego, and La Si- surpassed. chestra, directed by Prof. Al- erra.

SAID HERR in appealing to fred Waters; the La Sierra Also participating in the school spirit, "The emphasis College Concert Band, direct-ed by Eugene Nash; and the La Sierra College Choir, di-La Sierra College Choir, di-rected by Moses Chalmers, in-structors in music at the col-lege. Included in the program

Included in the program campus and plans have been a place in which we can all

we have faith in the students of La Sierra College.'

The new student center is to be located under the cafeteria in the general area of the present art department and public relations offices

# Speak Here **Next Friday**



RICHARD ARMOUR

sor of English at Scripps Col-necessary leadership training The theme of the Seventh-lic relations bureau of Sev-include "About the Maypole," De Voll; and John Dow-land's "Flow My Toppes" ton University Vole and the

engagement on Friday, Feb. programs which will enhance depicted in a giant - sized oil 28, so says Gail Kendall, the efficiency of ASLSC lead-ASLSC Vice - President ership. vide the backdrop for a unique "Illumidrama" pres-

# **ASLSC** Filing Period Ends March 2 at Noon

The filing period for ASLSC be approved before he can to 5 p.m. on the lawn in front of HMA. offices began Feb. 17 and will run for an office.

cording to Tom Wolfsen, will begin Mar. 5 and candi-chairman of the elections dates should submit their arboard.

THE OFFICES for which students may file are president secre- in the CRITERION, are writ- about 500 students voted in the general Scriptural message will be undiluted. dent, vice president, secre- ten by the candidate to state the senatorial election held

with the dean of students, Wolfsen. who will notify them of their acceptance on Mar. 2. The THE ELECTION campaign two or more persons have for March. Church officials

and citizenship record must be on Mar. 18 from 8 a.m. Wolfsen.

course were chosen at the or- that country.

ested students are urged to register early so the leader-

more effectively.

boxes, states King. All inter- French club has chosen to tive of that country.

# ship commission may plan 2nd Coming to Be SDA Richard Armour, satirist, A proposed leadership poli-cy was drawn up in 1963. The Theme at World's Fair

entation in the Protestant and Orthodox Center at the fair. It will be 22 feet long by 10 feet high. The elements in Illumidrama, which include stereophonic sound, moving light, and a three - dimensional treatment, will be coordinated so as to create a vivid presentation of events foretold in Scripture to take place at the end of the world.

The election results will be be brief — not longer than end Mar. 2 at 12 noon, ac-THE ELECTION campaign announced Mar. 18, 7:30 p.m. be brief — not longer than three and a half minutes, with three and a half minutes, with a half minute interval be-

ticles to the CRITERION of- APPROXIMATELY 800 stu- tween performances. Adven-

tary, treasurer, social activi-his qualifications and plat- on Dec. 13, 1963, according to THE THEME of the exhibit will appear in 15 different lan-

ties director, religious activi-ties director, Meteor Editor, The candidates will make The Elections Board is con-guages at the entrance. The painting action that would pre-Criterion Editor and two sen- campaign speeches in chapel sidering action that would pre- The painting, done in Minator at large positions. Students seeking election to an ASLSC office must file with the dean of students, office must file students, there will be a vent a candidate running un-opposed in the ASLSC election. This might mean having no tion headquarters in Brookcandidate for a position until lyn. Installation is scheduled

student's scholastic standing will end Mar. 17. Voting will filed for the office, states say that work on the exhibit is nearly finished.

Topics for the leadership that country the country that c

course were chosen at the of-ganizational meeting, and speakers were selected tenta-tively. On March 10 the topic tively. On tively. On March 10 the topic presented will be "Church and State on Campus," with student organizer Jan Chubb; the 11th, "Politics in Leader-ship," Bill Aldrich; the 12th,

ship," Bill Aldrich; the 12th, "Dynamics in Leadership," Margaret Styre; the 17th, and will serve cherry pie. "Individualism in Leadership,"

Margaret Styre; the 17th, "Individualism in Leader-ship," Max Phillips; and on the 18th, "Growing Fringe of Student Government," Jack Student Government," Jack

Student Government," Jack King. CAMPUS students will re-ceive registration slips for the program in their mail be served. The program vill procede as each country the program in their mail be served. The program vill procede as each country the program in their mail the program in the currently entering its 11th sea-sean directed by Neah Green, a TV room, the son, directed by Noah Green-berg, will perform master-Tobias Hume's "Tobacco is Pres, the company has also rooms, the ASLSC executive pieces of the Renaissance and Like Love," sung by Arthur performed at New York's offices, a dark room, and the pre-Renaissance eras. Also in-Burrows, baritone; Thomas cluded in the concert will be Morley's "It was a Lover and Museum of Art the Library fices. A large patio will also music of the Baroque and Elizabethan periods. The evening program will De Voll- and John Der Voll- and John

lege and Claremont Graduate School, is slated for a return engagement on Friday, Feb.



COMMUNITY CONCERT-The 10 members of the New York Pro Musica perform under the direction of conductor Noah Greenberg. The Pro Musica group will perform for the next La Sierra Community Concert, Feb. 29.

The proposed total area of the new center, according to Greg McClintock, ASLSC pres-

for the renovation and remodeling of this area. The administration voted \$35,000 to furnish and equip the snack bar up to a cost of \$10,000, and to remodel the center area. The new snack bar is to be an integral part of the center. The student center, along with the new food service facilities, is scheduled for completion early in the fall semester of this year.

Campaign funds will go to provide the furnishings and decorations for the center, carpeting, draperies, a television set, equipment for the game room, equipment for the ASLSC offices, patio furniture, a fireplace, a sound system, and many other needed features of the student center.

IN AN EFFORT to bring more publicity to the campaign, Herr has contacted Dennis Park and Lynn Bailey, both LSC art students, to provide illustrations of the new center.

The campaign goal was the subject of an hour-long de-

(See DRIVE, Page 4)

### **College** Criterion

Barbara Hand	Editor-	in-Chief
Ron Graybill	Managing	Editor
Paul Aragon	News	Editor
Kay Von Achen, Juanita Roy .	Assistant News	Editors
Elizabeth Nilsen		
Bob Bergman	Picture	Editor
Juanita Roy	Club	Editor
Lucille Mann, Liz Haynes, Keith		
Bailey Gillespie		
Vale Hamanaka	l	Rewrite
Linda Veverka		
Joanne Airey	I	Pollster
Jan McGill	Proof	Reader
Kay Von Achen	Неа	dwriter
Lillian Rice, Carol Jo McGavoc	k Editorial As:	sistants
Dave Emori, George Gould	Photogr	aphers
C. A. Oliphant		Advisor
COLUMNI		
Max G. Phillips Marshal A. I	Phillips Tony Be	njamin

#### NEWS WRITERS

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Vincent Brooks, Cyndi Cookson, John Jacques, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Barbara Powers, Allen Stark, Mary Strahan, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steve Walls.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Frank Ewing-Chow .....Advertising Manager Max G. Phillips .....Circulation Manager .....Business Manager Susanne Gruwell The college CRITERION, published 25 times each

school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year.

#### Tide Can Be Turned:

# We Have The Spirit

last Monday when President William M. Landeen indicated that the day of the kickoff might well be one of the finest days in LSC history.

this opinion. The significance of this undertaking is styled in preparation for the upcoming Vega-Pro Sheep Queen Contest. two-fold.

voices of optimism which drown it out. Further-

voices of optimism which drown it out. Further-more, the spirit does not rise from a duty-bound feeling, but out of enthusiasm and trust that suc-to thwart television viewers and lunging Ping-pong players. cessful completion of this campaign will be a real we got Frank Lloyd Wright to draw up the plans, and you milestone in putting La Sierra College on the road know if it's wright it's good!" milestone in putting La Sierra College on the road know if it's Wright, it's good!"

to distinction. The tide has turned from the usual concern over sleeves and Levis to help drain a large swamp which had of music and to provide an rary world around them. Es- erside area. A member of last (See SVENDSEN, Page 3) new shoes, new hats, the sharpest cars and the latest settled outside the cafeteria.

"Beatle" record. Student spirit, instead, is turning toward concern over what the student can do for his school. We have finally come alive, we are starting to realize our potential, we are even coming to learn that the real value in life is not found in grabbing and grasping but in giving and sharing.

SECOND, THIS project marks a new high in good student-faculty relations. The administration is giving \$35,000 to help build the student center -\$10,000 of which will equip the snack bar kitchen, the remainder going to remodel 6,000 square feet of space which will comprise the center. Our job is to provide furniture for the area being set up for us. We would be foolish not to carry through with our part.



I had just arrived on the campus of the small, rustic college, and a guide was enthusiastically describing the campus to me. As I surveyed the scene, it seemed that breathing of an old-fashioned everywhere I looked I saw boys and girls scurrying about

mowing lawns. As I peered closer at the girls' dormitory, I noticed with a smattering of light a long line of girls seated in a row, with an equally long freckles across her face, grew row of young men standing in front of them. It appeared that they were-no, it couldn't be-holding hands.

"MY WORD, just what are they doing over there?" I inquired of my guide.

"Oh, that's just the Chore Girl manicure concession," go where she could discover he replied lightly. "This is probably the only time this that music.

year you'll see every male student walking about with well-trimmed, neatly-gouged-out fingernails."

Somewhat baffled by all the activity, I asked, "Why is everyone working so energetically? I heard that a lot of which in Sonderskov kids worked their way through school, but I didn't think which is located in the norththere would be this many."

"DIDN'T YOU HEAR?" he asked. "Last night some in 1960 to become educated in big behemoth"-and then he started to sniffle-"leaned music. After two years at against one of the pillars in the student center, and it col-Newbold College, near London, Ulla came to California, lapsed.!'

"Oh, how terrible!" I rejoined. "Was anybody hurt?" some 7,000 miles from home, "No, (he gave a little sob) but the Ping-pong table was to continue her education at completely demolished. Completely. And not only that, La Sierra College. At La Siermy favorite quiz game was buried beneath all the rubble. ra, Ulla feels she has more I spent all last night looking for it with my flashlight, but I couldn't find a trace. Not even one marked card!" discover and appreciate muhe moaned.

"THAT IS A TRAGEDY," I agreed. "Now, since you can't play any more, I guess you'll have to study." "Yes, yes," he wept, "I guess I'll have to."

To pay for her education in music, Ulla works the graveyard shift four nights a week

Endeavoring to change the subject, I asked, "What's as a monitor in Angwin that tremendous blaze over there? It looks like students are Hall. Although taking 15 and a half hours of classes, Ulla -burning books.'

Blinking back the tears, he replied, "That group of stu- meets three hours per week dents is engaged in charcoal production for roasting vege- with a girls Choir she formed.

"Oh," I murmured. I was awed.

flock of sheep being processed by groups of busy students. of their own. Ulla agreed to mark?" or "Don't you have discussion group.

Letters to The Editor

#### DEAR EDITOR:

Recently I was quite disturbed when I purchased a book from the College Book Store and found after taking off the price label that there was a lower price printed on the book by the publisher. This stirred me to further investigations. I noticed that all of the books were priced a few cents over the figure than under as is most merchandise in catalogues. Checking further I found that a new 1963. edition listed in a publisher's catalogue at \$8.95 being sold for \$9.15. There were over 150 copies of this book in the store. I checked another book store and they said that the same book retailed for \$8.95. They also said that book profits run from 33 to 40 per cent of the retail price.

# Danish Dame Directs Damsels.

By MARSHAL PHILLIPS Listening to the wheezy

Music Maker:

scrubbing walls, impaling refuse, trimming shrubs, and lage church in Denmark, a blond sixteen - year - old girl, just a bit annoyed. Somewhere, she thought, there must be better music. And Ulla Svendsen determined to **REGRETFULLY**, Ulla left her parents and older broth-

ern Jutland of Denmark and set out alone for England

DENMARK TO US-Artist's sketch of Ulla Svendsen.

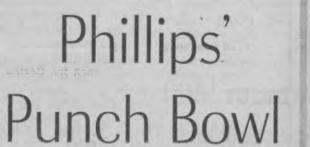
The tone for the drive to raise \$20,000 for the linkies and smoking mock beef. They'll sell the charcoal Ever since Doug Neslund suc-student center project was set in town hall session in little paper sacks to all the people in the community." Ever since Doug Neslund suclast year, the girls at La Sier- to her by well-meaning, but orous weekly schedule, she is important to keep her figure ra Demonstration School have quite uninformed Americans, arises in time to attend Dr. in shape. While some people AS I GAZED AT the farm far away, I could see a huge been clamoring for a choir "Do you have cars in Den- J. Cecil Haussler's 6:30 Bible pride themselves on touching their hands to their toes, five

outlet for the sheer joy of pecially irksome to Ulla is singing. Mostly composed of the tendency of some to fourth, fifth, and six graders, brand everything non-Amerithe choir's repertoire is main- can as Communistic and the ly simple three part harmony feeling that socialism is all selections. The girls memo- evil. rize their songs and sing in

first and second soprano and ADMIRED by "her friends for her perseverence, Ulla alto.

has with gritty determination ULLA HAS a rich back- and a consistent Christian exground of music which is an perience largely supported asset to the girls she leads. herself through college. Com-For several years in Den-ing to a foreign country with mark she took piano lessons, scant funds to seek a college By MARSHAL sang in her hometown church degree, she is attempting no From the aftermath of the Town Hall pep talk of Feb. choir, and even had a go at mean attainment. Last sum- 17 have come multitudinous ways to get the coins clatterthe old pump organ at the vil- mer she was the only girl ing into the ASLSC coffers. lage church. While at New- canvassing in Saskatchewan, Indeed \$20,000 seems a gargantuan sum, but if the bold College, Ulla took two Canada, and by the time ingenuity of the La Sierra students is any indication, the years of organ lessons and school started had sold near- art department might as well start packing its paint pots, sang alto in the Newbold 1y \$2,000 worth of Bibles and brushes and ceramics immediately to make way for parties, Chorale which made a 6,000- religious books, but not with- TV, vegemeaties, and games, for the new Student Center mile tour throughout Scandi-out some difficulty, however. is as good as built right now! navia. She also had a semes- Ulla wore out two cars - the ter of voice lessons. A medal first she drove into a ditch and IT'S AMAZING the way the sophisticated coeds of Angfor outstanding accomplish- the second just plain conked win have overnight adapted themselves into nimble charment on the organ was out - but she managed to women, happily scrubbing floors, washing windows, even awarded her at Newbold in to sell a third one for the cleaning showers-all in Calkins Hall. Perhaps the occathe college's annual Festival same price as the original sion has come for future-eyed males, who are paying for of Music and Speech. After purchase. Ulla confides, with this highly successful maid service, to really size up the coming to La Sierra last year, pale blue eyes smiling, that swabbers as they go about their little exercise in domesbesides continuing with her she is not an expert driver. In ticity. Remember fellows, for a bride to be able to make organ lessons. Ulla began vi-fact, if it hadn't been for her the grade after the nuptials, she should be able to do more ola lessons. This year she is roommate, Verla Michel, she than wind the blonde tresses into a beehive of perfection a member of the concert or- still wouldn't know third gear and to apply just the right amount of blue mascara. chestra.

ONLY A few months old, listening to such queries for er. At Newbold she was elect-First, the spirit on the part of the students is somewhat phenomenal. For every gloomy voice of pessimism raised against the project, there are 10 voices of optimism which drown it out. Further-"Yes, we're planning on building a huge new student SPK's Christmas party for or-ber which won't fall down," said my guide "In our new shows and for the Domenter" Convinced of the su-year she was chaplain of the enough. Ulla sews many of jects each year for five years, such things as sing and give for her beautiful Scandinavian inguist, it's good!" Choir is to inspire the girls to appreciate the higher forms eves and Levis to help drain a large swamp which had of music and to provide an



My guide patiently explained that the sheep were getting organize and direct this group a herd of goats and live on Ulla, an individual of many foot-two Ulla can touch the WE ARE QUICK to agree with Dr. Landeen in their curly locks shampooed, rinsed, tinted, and wave-of 23 lively singers, ages 9-12. a herd of goats and live on cha, an individual of head-cheese and buttermilk?" After interests, also is a born lead-standing straight with legs

Campaign coordinator Bob Herr constantly hammers us with the phrase, "We can do it." With the present spirit which has blanketed this campus, we cannot help but agree with him. We CAN do it.

WE CAN DO this project, and after this we can accomplish yet another and still another, our newly found spirit mushrooming until we have succeeded in making our greatest desires for this college realities. B.H.

Goai Can Be Earned:

# **Give Us The Chance**

We are all breathless at the stir created by Bob Herr and his student-center committee. Our eyes are shiny at the prospects of a sparkling new student center complete with lounge, snack bar, game room, television room, METEOR office, ASLSC office, photograph developing room-oh, yes, and a plush two-room CRITERION office. Needless to say, we support this wholeheartedly.

WE ARE FURTHER amazed at the ingenuity displayed by collegians here who are determined to raise enough money to furnish this ambitious design.

IT HAS BEEN further rumored that some have gone so far as to cancel one of their weekly shopping sprees in order to further the possibility of furnishing the center with a new color television set.

Some, however, have rather pointedly stated that the extra spending money they have been earning has usually been spent for toothpaste and textbooks rather than skateboards and trips to Disneyland. Others have said that they would rather keep the skateboards and excursions, and that they would rather work extra time and donate their wages to the new center.

IT IS TO accommodate students like these that we make the following suggestion. This campus could stand some cleaning up. We suggest that the administration provide a clean-up day. Students could sweep the campus. Rocks, sticks, paper, etc., could be picked up, weeds could be pulled, walls and windows across campus could be washed inside and out. We are sure that maintenance and other departments have work that they have been wanting to have done, but have not had the time or work "PUE TO THE UNEXPECTED HEAVY ENROLMENT -THE ADMINISTRATION force. We can provide both of these items. M.G.P.

DOES OUR BOOK Store charge us the shipping costs which any other business takes out of its profit margin? One of the clerks also stated that our store cannot give trading stamps on books because the profit margin is so low. What happens to the 40 per cent and shipping charges? Since our Book Store orders directly from the publisher, do the publishers overcharge only them and not any other book store?

Are we being gyped out of hundreds of dollars a year? Why can't we pay publishers' listed retail prices? Also, why do so many students have to do without books for several weeks because teachers' orders have been cut? I would like to know the truth. Victor West

DEAR EDITOR: I want to express appreciation for the tribute Mr. Phillips wrote in honor of President Meier. It was so descriptive. His passing shocked all of us who knew him.

Mrs. Melvin Zolber



HAS ASKED THAT I ELIMINATE A NUMBER OF YOU, "

from the windshield wipers.

IMPRESSED especially with the friendliness of the La Sierra campus, Ulla likes God. Religion plays a promi-tion for the period of the success to her relationship with God. Religion plays a promi-tion for the period of the success to her relationship with God. Religion plays a promi-tion for the new ASLSC facilities either. They are to be compared of the product the success to her relationship with all sorts of edible goodies. The fellows are not lacking in enthusiasm for the new ASLSC facilities either. They are the multitudinous variety of nent part in her life. Her friends reveal that besides attending faithfully all cama hot August afternoon in Los pus religious services (she Angeles by jet, Ulla was in- had a near-perfect attendance troduced to ice cold water-record last year for both girls in Gladwin have also been getting into the act. One melon, a treat she had never morning and evening wor-experienced. She liked Amer-ships). Ulla honors God by experienced. She liked Amer-ica immediately. Ulla's spon-sors to the United States are Noreover, she is responsi-where the transferred by the student center campaign fund. WHILE I ABHOR her taste in music, I certainly

WHILE I ABHOR her taste in music, I certainly admire Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Michel of ble for a prayer band that her pluck. With that kind of spirit abounding on the came Portland, Oregon, parents of meets quietly each week in pus, the ASLSC may have to call in the carpenters next two La Sierra coeds, Verla Angwin Hall. And every Sab- month. and Lila. Ulla and Verla met

while both were attending Newbold College.

ULLA IS always amused

Student Soap Box:

Winter Wind By MARSHAL A. PHILLIPS

You must learn to bend as a reed in the wind not opposing the strong gales which blow.

Winter passes soon with its snow and strong winds whistling through dry arass.

A firm green reed in the spring remains still straight after the stormy winds have blown.

LSCites Pitch in for SC

rives. Jerry Case plans to ceeds from the Festival of Na-By JOANNE AIREY In place of the usual opin- sell one of his many 12 string tions to the project. Jim Root ion poll a survey was taken guitars to the highest bidder, will be selling JFK key to discover how each student Leland House has put his gun chains. Bob Newman is makplans to earn his \$20 contribu- up for sale, and any profit ing plans for a car wash, and tion for the new student cen- will be given to the student Missy Tibbets has agreed to ter project. About one-half of center project. Marilyn Simp-the students contacted plan son and Bob Bergman are the price of the trip over to to draw \$20 or more from collecting pop bottles, and their savings or bank ac-counts. The other students re-late 2000 Loma Linda labels to accumu-Lyla Michael is organizing a vealed plans to use a variety which yield a penny apiece. group of girls for a cleaning of methods to earn their con- King size tostadas are being service. They plan to specialsold in Angwin Hall by Lucre- ize in the boys' dorm. Steve

school to be used as a cada- The boy's Club, MBK, expected to pay a 50 cent ad-

CORKY Aucreman intends to sell his body to a medical tia Friedrich and Margie and Liz Haynes.

ver when the proper time ar- promises to donate all pro- mission fee.

\*

Not to be outdone by the upperclassmen, the freshmen

February 21, 1964

1.





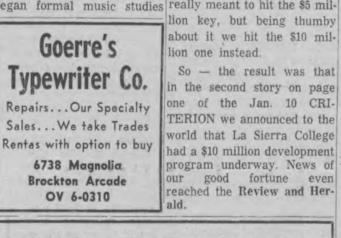
COMIC PIANIST-Henry Scott clowns at the keyboard during one of his piano concerts. Scott has been scheduled by the women of Sigma Phi Kappa, campus girls' club, to be guest performer for the club's annual benefit program, March 7.

# Henry Scott to Give **SPK Benefit Concert**

The Sigma Phi Kappa SPK at eight. Scott attended the Benefit Program will be held College of Fine Arts, Syrain College Hall Mar. 7 at 8 cuse University. p.m., announces Kay Mattox, SPK president.

FEATURED performer for Oops, We Hit 5:39 p.m. SUNSET 7:30 p.m. Vespers-LSC Band-Church the Benefit program will be Henry Scott, pianist and hu- Wrong Key--

Considered the originator and pioneer of concert hu-mor in America, Scott was It's \$5 Million born in Tivoli on the Hudson, New York. He started playing the piano at four and on the cash register. We 5:25 p.m. Sabbath Evening Vespers—Church began formal music studies really meant to hit the \$5 mil-



**Applications Available** Application blanks are now are under way to contract a available for those with mu-special attraction and an em-a "slave market" during the annual Talent Festival to be held Saturday, April 4. 'Hello Walk' WOULD - BE participants are invited to fill out a blank and place one in one of the Plans Final containers s i t u a t e d on the campus, states Missi

Tibbets, this year's Festival for a plaque to be installed to do whatever he wishes, co - ordinator. Final date for in the main walk on campus, says Aucreman. The activity, the applications to be turned states Greg McClintock, however, should not last over ASLSC president.

Preliminary auditions are A bill was initiated into the ed any time during the next to be held March 2-12 with ASLSC general assembly by week. The profits from the the finals scheduled for Steve Loy, proposing that the slave market will be donated There will be four divisions nated "Hello Walk" and that paign, adds Aucreman.

There will be four divisions in the program. These will which would read "Hello Paul Aragon, Corky Aucrebe light music, serious, semi- Walk, A La Sierra College man, Bob Bergman, Gordon classical, and classical, ac-cording to Miss Tibbets. Pro-M. Landeen, 1963." Bietz, Bob Bua, Bruce Camp-bell, Dick Evans, Dick Har-bell, Dick Evans, Dick Harvarious comedy sketches and various comedy sketches and for serious readings, to be in-cluded in the program. ASLSC met Tuesday evening, Feb. 11 and selected the final ger, Skip MacCarty, Greg Mc-

PLANS FOR the details of were submitted. The six were Merizan, Fred Orr, John the program have yet to be selected from the Trophy- Scoggins, Jon Thompson, worked out, but negotiations Award Company of Riverside Ralph Thompson, and Dave

The Mu Beta Kappa Club of Festival of Nations program, Sat. Feb. 22, at 7 pm., announces Corky Aucreman, MBK president.

Buy a Boy's

**Club Slave** 

Sat. Night

THE SLAVE market, run at three different shifts, will sell slaves to the highest bid-Plans have been finalized der, who can order the slaves

an hour, and can be completmain campus walk be desig- to the student center cam-

The executive board of the bour, Eric Herbranson, Bob

plan from six designs which Clintock, Thom Miller, Bruce Wilkins.

#### What's Happening? Svendsen.

(Continued from Page 2) English, Danish, and German.

WHAT ABOUT Ulla's plans for the future? After graduation she intends to return to

The Danish Seventh-day Adventists have little in the way of musical education. Bands, orchestras, even electric ormany places. Ulla intends to

raise the level of their musisong variety to the great Feb. 16 at 7:30 p.m. in the

classics of music. music, but especially likes director.

playing Bach's masterpieces

"Beatles," but from their escorted ladies in evening Claremont SDA Church and shaggy looks doesn't antici- dress of pastels and brilliant an alumnus of La Sierra Colpate she will become an ar- hues to a seat in the elegant lege, was emcee for the bandent fan. She tolerates pro- atmosphere of the room: ta-quet.

feels it is difficult to find good linen, dark stained wood pil- THE FOOD consisted of an jazz music. Most is trash, lars contrasted with pale fu- appetizer of tomato juice and she believes. Music is a mat- minous walls and the quaint melba toast, a green salad. 8:30 a.m. First Church Service-Elder L. Calvin Osborn ter of taste for Ulla, not a mission effect. a main course of carrot balls



BUG AND HER BEAU-Marilyn "Bug" Koelsche and Jeff Howard obviously enjoyed themselves at the ASLSC banquet, which Bug planned at the Mission Inn.

Denmark where she will teach Elegant Atmosphere:

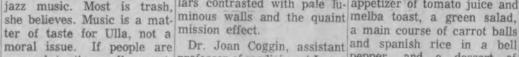
# 400 Attend ASLSC Banquet

Approximately 400 guests a Danish bathhouse in Copen-proximately 50 couples took cal tastes from the gospel attended the ASLSC banquet hagen. advantage of their services.

MUSIC FOR the banquet California Room of River-ULLA ENJOYS all types of Milli Duge, social activities was provided by the Blue and White Quartet from the Claretenborough, a classical guitar-

on the organ. She claims she MEN IN WHITE dinner ist. has never heard England's jackets, tuxedos, or dark suits Jerry Davis, pastor of the

gressive jazz, although she bles accented with bright red



Calvin Osborn exposed to the really great, professor of medicine at Loma pepper, and a dessert of



Dormitory Representatives! Bob Ackerman Pam Shattuck

689-6631

By LILLIAN RICE FRIDAY, FEB. 21 10:30 a.m. Chapel-Clubs 5:30 p.m. Dormitory Sunset Worship

SATURDAY, FEB. 22

5:39 p.m. SUNSET

8:30 a.m. First Church Service—Elder L. Calvin Osborn music, hopefully to children. 9:40 a.m. Sabbath School—Hole Memorial Auditorium The Danish Seventh-day Ad-Spanish Sabbath School-Lower HMA French Sabbath School-Old Angwin Parlor German Sabbath School-Music Hall 11:00 a.m. Second Church Service-Elder L. Calvin Osborn gans are largely unknown in Oops - our finger slipped 2:00 p.m. Singing Bands-Old Angwin Parlor

WEDNESDAY, FEB. 26

So — the result was that 10:30 a.m. Chaple-CCL-Mrs. Betty Lawson-Church 6:45 p.m. Moments of Meditation-Matheson Chapel

one of the Jan. 10 CRI- 6:50 p.m. Men's Worship-Health Continuium-Dr. Harrison Evans, Professor of Psychiatry, LLU -"'Mental Health"-Matheson Chapel

FRIDAY, FEB. 28

our good fortune even 5:35 p.m. Dormitory Sunset Worship reached the Review and Her- 5:45 p.m. SUNSET

SATURDAY, FEB. 29

son states that the structure called to the scene when itself was valued at about flames broke through the roof. \$900,000, and research equip-ment destroyed in the fire at throughout the building in

RISLEY Hall housed class-rooms and laboratories which 23 separate fire-fighting units.

were used in teaching bio- Research and laboratory

chemistry, pharmacology and equipment worth thousands of

physiology. The structure was dollars was saved by the insured at its replacement teachers and students who

value, and the laboratory braved the fire to salvage equipment at its depreciated some of the equipment. Al-

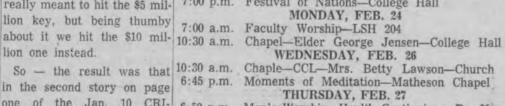
value, reports the Scope. though much research materi-The fire was first noticed al was saved, faculty mem-

in the basement of the build- bers were seen searching for ing around 11:30 a.m. by two papers which had been au-

medical school professors, thored through months and

9:40 a.m. Sabbath School-College Hall

11:00 a.m. Second Church Service-Elder L.



program underway. News of 10:30 a.m. Chapel-Speaker's Chair-College Hall

7:30 p.m. Vespers-Elder R. R. Bietz-Church

**CARLIN'S TELEVISION CENTER** Open on Sundays Closed Saturdays **Complete Electronic Service** OV 9-5750

11143 Pierce Pl.



Spring Sportswear in the

# Color **Round-Up**

by Bobbie Brooks

Harris' .spring .sportswear round-up by Bobbie Brooks. Styes in casual and dressy fabrics. Ideal for date, town or campus wear. Shown just one from a collection.

CAMPUS DEB SHOP 2nd FLOOR-HARRIS' 2:00 p.m. Singing Bands-Old Angwin Parlor 5:30 p.m. Sabbath Evening Vespers-Church 8:15 p.m. New York Pro Musica-Community Concert- in the lower, simpler levels of told of her trip to London by were taken in front of the College Hall

Linda University, reports the

JOE'S GLASS

COMPANY

Auto Glass and

Aluminum Windows

689-2547

**BAKER'S FLOWERS** 

La Sierra's Florist for 30 Years where your money goes farthest CORSAGES - PLANTS - BOUQUETS

5293 Rindge Road at Gramercy

689-5388

3850 Hole

about \$150.000.

music.

spite of efforts of local volun-

years of intense study.

**TEACHERS AND students** 

were occupying the building when the fire was discovered.

All of them left the building without incident, states the

Scope. Many students from

the university and Loma Lin-da Union Academy helped

rescue at least 1000 rats, 100

dogs, many birds, three os-

triches, and other research

animals during the early min-

utes of the fire.

the inspirational, the classic, Linda University, was the cherry tarts. they will find little pleasure speaker for the program. She Pictures of the banquet

way of Denmark, relating hu- old bell steeple by Dave Em-

#### 11037 Hole Ave.



# **Riverside Foundation Grants** Deadline Set For Mar. 1 Here

All applications for River-for junior standing at an ac- THE AWARD will be apside Foundation Scholarships credited four year college. proximately \$500 and will be Alumni Weekend scheduled for March 13-15. must be in to the student The grants are limited to deposited with the appropriate working toward a baccalaureate degree. The foundation

tion, through its committee deserving student from other granted on the basis of the Sabbath School, superintended by Oran Reswig, M.D., and on scholarships, awards a places if he has completed educational record, character, Barney Matheson and the Alumni Potluck Dinner on the number of scholarships each two years of college in Riv- talent, and financial need of lawn. Howard Weeks will speak for Alumni Church Service. year to students who qualify erside County. the applicant.

# LSC Ski Club Plans **Trip To Badger Pass**

The La Sierra College Ski approximate cost of the trip be obtained at the business Club will sponsor a ski trip will be \$50 with the exception office along with a sheet of into Badger Pass during spring of renting of skis and lift structions for the applicant. the frantic search for alumni activities, we are faced with vacation March 25-31, states tickets, which will be extra. Eric Herbranson, club presi- Those wishing to go may put down a \$10 deposit to guaran- Drive . . .

THE GROUP will be chap- tee a place. eroned by Miss Betty Brown, A HALF HOUR of PE cred- (Continued from Page 1) instructor in home econom- it will be offered to those bate in the ASLSC Senate on scrawls from the post office glared their news that several ics, and Dean Tracy Teele who wish to fullfill the re-Feb. 12. A motion was made alumni had left forwarding addresses but hadn't bothered and his wife. The skiers will quirements, athough it is not for the goal to be amended to notify us of any change be looking forward to the mandatory. All instruction to \$10,000, but this amend-

good food which will be pre- will be by students. ment was defeated after sevpared by Dean Teele. The group will be staying lows: Eric Herbranson, presi-need of having quality ma- increasing list of those deleted from our mailing list due at Wowona, the Central Cali-dent; Steve Jewett, vice presi-terial and furnishings in the to lack of information. fornia Conference camp at dent; Dick Evans, treasurer, center and the influence that

will be by private cars. The tary,





# **Alumni News**

#### By LINDA VEVERKA

All La Sierra College Alumni are invited to attend the

must be in to the student awards committee by March 1, according to Dr. Ronald D. Drayson, vice president for development of La Sierra Col-working toward a baccalaur-ACCORDING TO Alumni President Kenneth Lorenz,

Sabbath Activities, coordinated by Fritz Guy, second THE RIVERSIDE Founda- may grant a scholarship to a The scholarships will be vice president of the Alumni Association, includes Alumni

OTHER EVENTS will be the Saturday evening pre-THE DEADLINE for appli- sensation of "The Barretts of Wimpole Street," by Rudolf cation is March 1. The forms Besier, under the direction of Dr. Fletcher Tarr, professor have to be in the hands of the student awards committee on ment coordinated by Victor Christianson, instructor in PE. or before that date. \*

Surprised there are many on this list? Brace yourself An application form may -this is only a partial list.

> EVERY TIME THE Alumni News copy deadline signals the problem of filling the empty void. With renewed hope we again approach the file this time. Alas-the cupboard was bare again.

Not even a hastily dashed off change of address notification was there to hint that an ever- progressive alumnus was progressing again-geographically. Only a few illegible

THERE WERE EVEN a few marked "unknown." These Ski Club officers are as fol- eral senators pointed out the alumni are "dead" to us; they will join the relentlessly

YOU are our only hope of finding them. If you can Ewing-Chow: Yosemite, and transportation and Margaret Styre, secre- such a campaign, if success- supply us with the addresses of any of them or of any of ful, would have on the spirit your fellow alumni, who are not now receiving the Criterion. of the school. BX to Top

pening to you, too, while you're at it.

#### "Lost" Alumni:

James and Mary Bell Bothe '53 and '49 Jack L. Breitigam '59 Anastacia Cadelinia '59 James Cashett '58 Lawrence Joe Clement '63 Eugene Demchuck '57 W. Michael Duewel '63 A. George Ellquist '48 Ernest M. Fugimoto, M.D., '49 Elden M. Gish '58 • Richard K. Hamamura, M.D. '56 Robert L. Julian, M.D. '51 Joyce Kang-Kim '51 James R. Konugres '59



REBOUND-Mike Norris jumps for ball as it flys away from the backboard during a basketball game in College Hall.

Speaking of Sports

By TONY BENJAMIN

# \$450 Profit

This afternoon at 2:00 p.m. pionship with a five-one rec-The ASLSC Book Exchange the water polo season will be ord. At the time of this writexpects this year's profits to culminated by an all-star ing the faculty has a fourtop \$450, announces Frank Ewing - Chow, treasurer of the Accessized Student Asso

the Associated Student Asso- best playing ability. Spectaciation. The exchange has tors are encouraged to come teams and good competitive handled \$1,800 worth of books and watch this exciting water spirit have helped to make this year and sales are not yet sport at the physical educa- this the best basketball seation department pool. completed.

THE PRINCIPAL aim of

this service, is to reduce stu- DON HANSEN'S Lakers dent book cost. Teachers have sewn up the "B" league there will be a tree throw tournament and team pracmake it difficult for the ex-basketball championships. The Lakers had an undefeatchange by frequently chang- ed season while winning six. ing texts. This practice makes A post season tournament

relatively new books out-dat- may be in the offing for the ed. One hundred of these out- "B" leaguers.

this year to the ASLSC proj-ect to provide books for ect to provide books for schools and libraries in Asia. Book owners may ask any Book owners may ask any raculty team. Don Slocum's two-man volleyball tourna-price for a book. Sale price is a possibility for the abam fixed \$.50 above the owners a possibility for the cham- lar six-man intramurals.

**REALLY WELL** balanced son yet. An "A" league basketball tournament will be

played the week of February 24. On Monday night

tice. The actual tournament will begin Tuesday night.

Six-man volleyball will bedated textbooks were donated Del Andrus' team scored gin March 2. The sign-up

Old Maine Trotter

"Expresso

February 21, 1964

Page 4

dent.

Criterion

# '64 Meteor Nearly Done; **One More Deadline Left**

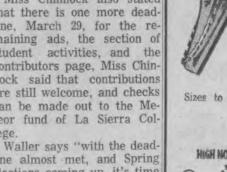
The next Meteor deadline, annual being published in set for Monday February 24, 1939 by the Southern Califorwill include the student roster nia Junior College, Arlington,

with 5 pages, 58 pages of student portraits, 10 pages of advertisements, and 98 pages of TYPICALLY student activities and organzations states Harold Waller, editor for the 64 Meteor.

The theme for this year's annual is "Reflection of Life on La Sierra Campus," says Waller. Very special thanks should go to Rose Sterling, literary editor who has spent many hours and many long nights doing all the literary writing on the theme and division pages.

The special feature of the new meteor cover is the silk screen process which embosses the art designs on a natural grain Buckram cloth, according to Winnona Chinnock, associate editor of the Meteor. Paul Smith, senior chemistry major, designed the cover.

Miss Chinnock also stated that there is one more dead line, March 29, for the re maining ads, the section of student activities, and the contributors page, Miss Chinnock said that contributions are still welcome, and checks can be made out to the Meteor fund of La Sierra College.



elections coming up, it's time to look for an editor for the '65 Meteor. Next year's Me-

line almost met, and Spring

teor will be the 25th put out by La Sierra College, the first

to compare our prices on groceries and school supplies. We give Green Stamps, too!

Open Sunday Through Thursday - 7:30 A.M. 'til 9:00 P.M., Friday - 'til 3:00 P.M.

Black and Brown

Sizes to 10 - AAAA to B



\$1 car wash today Three locations: Ged's Chevron, College Richfield, and Arlington Shell from 1 to 4 p.m.

Volume 35, Number 12



MACHINE FEEDERS-Woody Martin, who operates the IBM computers in the registrar's office, explains fine points of punching data cards to be fed into the mechanical brains to Joyce Kizziar. Ten machines help registrar keep track of LSCites.

# 145 New Students Enroll Here Second Semester, Registrar Says

A total of 1384 students have dents came from Nationalist moved to College Hall, states dents until sundown on Fri-Elder Cotton - advisor now enrolled at La Sierra Col- China, which sent 10 represen- Miss Carlsen, the registration

year, states Pauline Kooreny, college admissions secretary. college admissions secretary. pating in the year abroad

A BREAKDOWN of this fig- program at Collonges, France. ure shows that 145 new stu- Three have been added to dents have registered for the the original 13, including one spring semester in addition to transfering from La Sierra those registered here during second semester. Also includ-

# The La Sierra College CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra college, Riverside, California

La Sierra College Criterion

February 28, 1964

# **Campus Devotion Week** Starts March 2 at LSC

# **Bulletin**

A representative committee of administrators and trustees of La Sierra College and Loma Linda University are studying the feasibility of a closer affiliation between the two institutions. These studies are exploring means for utilizing more fully the educational potential of LSC and LLU to their mutual advantage. Any recommendations that may emerge from these studies will be considered by the respective boards with a view to long-range planning and implementation.

# **Talks Will Be Given By 11 LSC Students**

A week of devotional talks, sponsored by the Collegiate Christian League of the Associated Students of La Sierra College, will be presented by 11 La Sierra students, March 2-6, according to Jim Hooper, senior theology major and coordinator for the week's programs.

# **Talent Festival Offers \$135 Prize**

# Filing Period Open "Insight," and the purpose will be to provide an insight into the problems and issues For ASLSC Offices says Hooper. The student week of devo-tion is scheduled in the mid-

THE THEME OF the special devotional week is to be, "Insight," and the purpose faced by the college student, says Hooper.

dle of each year at La Sierra

Since the filing period for STUDENTS will vote Mar. College to focus attention on

A total of \$135 may be won day, Feb. 28. They may be ASLSC offices opened Feb. 17 18 for president, vice presi- spiritual issues. This year's by any participant in the an- placed in a white box located no candidates have filed, but dent, secretary, treasurer, so- talks will be aimed at pracnual ASLSC Talent Festival, to be held Saturday night had been submitted by Mon-tions for the 10 available of-or Editor, Criterion E dit or April 4, reports Missi Tibbits, day, Feb. 24. THE PROGRAMS will be

festival director.

PARTICIPANTS will com- for the Talent Festival will pete in three divisions: light last from Mar. 2-12 and the classical, semi classical and final auditions from Mar. 15-

variety. The prizes in each 19. The last possible audition division will be \$35 for first date is Mar. 20. place, \$20 for second place "Showboat" will be the

and \$5 for every contestant theme and setting for the prowho does not place. A \$100 gram. Working with Miss Tibscholarship will go to the win- bits are Milli Duge - coner of the grand prize. Applications will be accept-lic relations director, Darlene Discussed

ed from La Sierra College stu- Grunke - decorations, and

**Literary Edition Will** 

**Be Edited By Class** 

The La Sierra College CRI-land runner - up ent

the elections board. La Sierra

fices and will file before the and for two senators at large. March 2 noon deadline, says The polls will be open on the held in the La Sierra College

PRELIMINARY auditions or the Talent Festival will march 2 noon deadline, says The poils will be open on the Tom Wolfsen, chairman of lawn in front of HMA from the elections board. 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

Students wishing to file for an ASLSC office can get a copy of the election rules pub-lished by the Elections Board, an election science of the state of the sta an election calendar and an gin at 7:30.

"Out-dated Piety" will be application for candidacy "Out-dated Piety" will be blank in the dean of students the subject of Steve Loy's address Monday morning. He office. will discuss the necessity for

PROSPECTIVE candi-unexclusiveness in religious dates for ASLSC offices must feeling and the relevance of

"The Role of the Theology file with the dean of students, religion in contemporary life. Major on the La Sierra Cam- who will notify them of their The speaker Monday evening pus" will be the topic of a acceptance on March 2. will be Verla Michel whose panel discussion in the Stu-The election campaign will topic will be, heaven as an dent Center at 6:30 tonight, announces Jim Hooper, Vice dates should submit their ar-Her talk will stress the ideal President Koinonia Club. Panelists include Verla fice at this time, states Wolf- of living. Rick Rice will give President Koinonia Club. Michel, senior chemistry ma-jor; Steve Loy, senior his-tory major; Ted Cook, senior

ed in the 1,384 enrollment the fall semester.

7

.

3

The enrollment figures do not take into account drop-outs, and therefore do not give an accurate picture of the number of students attending classes on campus. The reg-istrar's office thus far has not

istrar's office thus far has not OF THE 1,384 students who adjusted the enrollment fig-have registered at LSC this PRO MUSICA - Noah ures to allow for dropouts. year, approximtely 750 stu-

AMONG THE 1,384 students enrolled at the college are approximately 80 students rep-resenting 35 foreign countries resenting 35 foreign countries. falls below last year's figures Of these students 12 are from of 759 men and women living night at 8:15. Doors ing. The edition will be in the Mexico. This is the greatest in campus residence halls. number from any one coun- A unique feature about sec-

try. end semester registration was Other foreign countries rep- the change in location. Inresented at LSC are Canada, stead of the traditional regis-Hong Kong, Sweden, Japan, tration in the library, College Singapore, England, Brazil, Hall was put to use for the British Guiana, Jamaica, Den- first time. mark, Malaya, Argentina,

ACCORDING TO Willeta Philippines, and Thailand.

Carlsen, college registrar, the THE ENROLLMENT of 80 move to College Hall was foreign students from 35 coun- made to facilitate the stutries falls just below last dents in registration. Also, year's figure of 82 foreign because of the increased area, students. Last year the larg- the efficiency was increased. est number of foreign stu-Although registration was been seated.

Greenberg, director of the New York Pro Musica, which will present a Community Concert in strumentalists in the Apr. 17. group. This will be the cert for this season. All holders of Community Concert tickets may at-

#### Herr Goes For \$325:

course, "Editing of the Small Magazine," announces CRI-third arised, with second and Ended theology major. TERIOR editor, B a r b a r a Hand. THE CLASS consisting of the meanuscripte is consisting of the meanuscripte is consisting of the meanuscripte is consistent in the deadline for submitting the meanuscripte is constant. The deadline fore the deadlin

Miss Hand, Jeralyn Davidson, day, Apr. 2.

Kay Von Achen, Steve Walls, and Richard Weismeyer, directed by C. A. Oliphant, in-College Hall tomorrow lies, art work, and advertisa more attractive publiction. vocalists and four in- It will be released Fri.,

magazine articles, 1,500; short College Hall.

ten by the candidate to state So Tall," in which he will TERION literary edition will each division will be pub- Spanish major; Rick Rice, his qualifications and plat-emphasize the necessity for sophomore theology major; form.

Candidates will make cam. courtesy of action. The Wed-Example questions to be paign speeches and answer nesday morning program will

THE CLASS consisting of the manuscripts is Thurs- contribute to La Sierra Col- announced March 18 at 7:30 p.m. in the cafeteria. lege and in what way?

of Israel," he plans to pre-(See DEVOTION, Page 3)

gentleness, consideration and

# structor in journalism, will handle the layout of all stor-University of Pacific Band open at 7:30 p.m. for the program by the six is more attractive publiction. Will Play Here Next Thursday

pr. 17. The 52-piece University of tions including concerts at Tucci; "El Torero," by Rob- band, the University of the Pacific Concert Band from the Greek Theatre, Disney- inson-Giovannini; "Quiet Pacific also has a marching third Community Con- best of student essays, maga- Stockton, Calif., will appear land and the Veterans Me- Tune," by Latham; selection band and a varsity band zine articles, poems, illustra-tions, and art work. The word lege Thursday, March 5. The City. from West Side Story by which are operated by the Bernstein; and "Tulsa," by Conservatory of Music at tions, and art work. The word lege Thursday, March 5. The City. maximum on essays is 1,000; 8 p.m. concert will be held in The evening program will Gillis.

include "Overture to Tann-

UOP. Previous concert band tours have covered all of Cali-

FEATURED performers fornia, Nevada, and Port-Concert tickets may at-tend the performance. Out-of-town ticket hold-ers will be admitted af-ter local members have been seated. College English and journal-ism departments. The winning

ism departments. The winning will perform at 13 Central of the Land," by Quinn; "La Fantasia," by Liszt. public and there is no admisand Southern California loca- Bamba De Vera Cruz," by In addition to the concert sion charge.

# **Campaign Moving Ahead**

Approximately \$5,500.00 has day, Feb. 19, just two days the program. The highest half the proceeds from their been raised for the new stu- after the campaign was of- priced student at the auction annual benefit to the drive, dent center as of last Tues-day, Feb. 25, in a drive to minute the data and the states and the states the data and the states the data and the data and the data and the states the data and the data and the states the data

raise money, states Bob Herr, pledges received at that time. ters for one hour. ampaign. This figure does not include standard this first weakly goal three and one half hours of money from the campaign head of this year's student

campaign. This figure does not include labeled this first weekly goal three and one-half hours of as a "qualified success." "A work done by a group of stu-nesday, Feb. 26. Although no as a "qualified success." "A work done by a group of stu-factor contributing to this dents led by Bob Neumann. able, according to Herr, the near miss," states Herr, "was A tostado feed in Angwin Hall structed by the administration able, according to Herr, the neur mass, states neuron headed by Liz Haynes re-weekly mark of \$4,000 is ex-dents to raise the money." headed by Liz Haynes re-ceived \$100.00, all of which is board has also guaranteed Apart from the individual to go to the campaign.

THROUGH various means donations, nearly \$1,000 was Several money - making to be built in conjunction with of collection including private made as a result of proceeds schemes are planned for the the student center. donations, the sum has been from the Festival of Nations achieved. This includes even held last Saturday night, Feb. achieved. This includes even held last Saturday night, Feb. ruture such as a slote shine, the snack bar will be located a personal check from Dr. 22. Nearly all the Festival an additional car wash, shirts under the cafeteria in the Landeen, signifying full facul- booths donated their profits to washed and ironed and pos- area presently housing the ty support in the student body the student drive. Included in this figure was Herr. venture.

A total of \$3,689.85 was \$615.50 received from the taken into the till on Wednes-"sale" of 10 students during SPK HAS agreed to donate Dept

set at \$20,000.00, was started

\$10,000.00 for a new snack bar

sibly a box lunch sale, states Public Relations, Development offices and the Art



TO PERFORM HERE-The 52-piece University of the Pacific band which will play March 5 in College Hall under the direction of Gordon Finlay.

### **College** Criterion

Barbara HandEditor-in-Chie	ef
Ron Graybill	r
Paul AragonNews Edito	
Kay Von Achen, Juanita Roy Assistant News Editor	
Elizabeth NilsenFeature Edito	or
Bob BergmanPicture Edito	or
Juanita RoyClub Edito	or
Lucille Mann, Liz Haynes, Keith Metcalf Copy Reader	
Bailey GillespieLayout Assistar	İt
Vale HamanakaRewrit	te
Linda Veverka Alumni Edito	r
Joanne AireyPollste	r
Jan McGillProof Reade	r
Kay Von AchenHeadwrite	r
Lillian Rice. Carol Jo McGavock Editorial Assistant	ts
Dave Emori, George GouldPhotographer	S
C. A. OliphantFaculty Adviso	L
COLUMNISTS	

#### Max G. Phillips Marshal A. Phillips Tony Benjamin NEWS WRITERS

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Ted Cook, Jim Manning, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Suzanne Taylor, Jon Thompson, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steven Walls.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Frank Ewing-Chow .....Advertising Manager Max G. Phillips .....Circulation Manager Eleanor Friday .....Assistant Circulation Susanne Gruwell .....Business Manager

The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year.

#### Student Center:

# Pay As You Go

We are quite pleased with the way campaign coordinator Bob Herr and ASLSC president Greg McClintock are handling the Student Center campaign. The machine-gun staccato of Coach Napier's voice as he auctioned off slaves Saturday night, the swish of water over dusty cars Friday afternoon, and the excited shrieking of Liz Haynes as she sold dozens of tostados in Angwin's party room - all is music to our ears. We like the sounds created by coins clattering into the ASLSC coffers.

Indeed, we like the idea of money coming in for the Student Center so much that we would like to see it continue to flow in even after we are comfortably settled by the fireplace in the new Student Center listening to folk music. In short, we are advocating that the ASLSC take steps to assure itself of a steady income.

A QUICK LOOK at ASLSC yearly expenditures for the present Student Center reveals a staggering \$1,620. Expenses include such items as magazine subscriptions, stereo records, maintenance, special projects, and hostess salaries. We have little quarrel with spending money for these necessities. But to offset all this affluent living, the ASLSC gets in return a scant \$20 in rental income from parties. Where does the remaining \$1,600 come from? Our own pockets. We are sure few businessmen would care to operate on a setup like ours. What to do? First, we would suggest getting Student Center expense money from sources other than outright member dues. Why not make the Student Center a self-supporting operation rather than a yearly drain on the ASLSC budget. The students could sell La Sierra College sweatshirts, pencil mugs, decals, and multitudinous other college identifying symbols. Perhaps special stationery and one or two snack bar goodies could be supplied by the ASLSC with profits returning to the students. Vending machines could also be operated in the Center. Responsible business majors could benefit from practical laboratory experience while utilizing classroom theories by managing the Student Center. The present campaign is ample proof that college students are capable of handling large sums of money, and most importantly, they are also shrewd and enterprising businessmen.



#### By MARSHALL

Once upon a time, long, long ago there lived in a deep, dark forest a collection of highly intelligent and enlightened animals. Almost every morning before the squirrels began gathering nuts, before the deer would go bounding across the meadow, before the turtles began digging in the mud - all the animals would gather under a giant oak tree and listen to the grizzly bear expound wonderous truths.

AT LEAST TWICE a week every animal, from the perky bluejay to the prickley hedgehog, would meet together at dawn for these inspiritional talks. This worked well for a while, but after several bleary-eyed mornings even the grizzly bears began to feel it was not such a roaring idea after all.

The first problem was that not all the animals had to be up and about at the exact time each morning. The squirrels didn't have to begin gathering nuts until 8:30, the deer never crossed the meadow until 10, and even the green turtles rarely got to digging in the mud until 11. Moreover, the grizzly bears themselves never functioned well until after lunch. So there was little point in all the animals arising together for a dawn assembly.

THE THREE GRIZZLY bears solved their problem by alternating with each other, allowing two the luxury of hibernating a little longer while the third bear called the assembly. But all the other animals, even the perky bluejays, were expected to attend each gathering.

To prevent the deer, and the hedgehogs, and the turtles from sleeping until each was needed for his respective duty, the bears appointed squirrels to check each morning on the other animals. This worked as an effective stimulus for quite a while, although ad-

mittedly the motivation was less than desirable.

ANOTHER PROBLEM encountered was the length of the bear's talks in relation to the time it took for the squirrels to take record. The bears were so anxious to get back to sleep that the squirrels rarely had enough time to check all the animals in their assigned stumps before the bear had completed his speech. Feverishly the squirrels worked to check each stump, but they seldom got little more than half through before the bear dismissed the assembly.

It became so bad that during the most solemn part of the morning gatherings when all the animals were supposed to have their heads bowed and eyes closed that the squirrels continued to busily check the animals in. The squirrels protested that they would rather close their eyes too, but how else were they to perform their task.



#### Baa-a, Baa-a, Baa-a:

# **Davis Is LSC's Shepherd**

Charles Davis, a junior ag-riculture major, has been staying at night in a little trailer down by the barn recently. He sets his alarm for every two or three hours during the night. Then, as if that weren't enough to ruin a night's lseep, he gets up every time he hears a disturbance outside.

THE REASON DAVIS is a voluntary insomniac is because, as shepherd of LSC's flock of sheep, he plays midwife during the lambing season. The lambing season started New Year's day this year. and will probably end around Mar. 20.

Some nights are particularly hectic. One night during test week, Davis assisted at the birth of 10 lambs. Then the next day, with no sleep at all, had to take a final in chemistry. He made a B.

SAYS DAVIS, "The main

danger is that the ewe will will be back on his sleepless not clean a lamb properly, schedule. If this happens on a cold night,

THE LAMBS ARE sold to the lamb will have pneumonia in 30 minutes and be dead in Future Farmers (FFA) of

America and 4-H clubs for 45." The triplets shown in the picture were born between seven and eight o'clock in the morning. They were not in danger because their moth-er had to spend a week in-doors before they were born. THE COLLEGE farm has

THE COLLEGE farm has The wool from the LSC 59 ewes. Thus far this season sheep annually brings an avthey have added about 50 erage of over \$500 to the farm. made the speech that made the king so mad?" lambs to the flock. About half The FAA club from Fonthe ewes have twins, so when tana High School will sheer the lambing season is over, the sheep this year in order the total lamb crop should be to get practice. The sheering kill him if he thinks he can get away with it." around 80.

will take place in late March At the present time, there or early April. The wool is is a lull in the lambing sea- marketed through the Calson, but in two weeks, Davis Wool Marketing Association.

# **Club Beat**

#### By JUANITA ROY

TEACHERS OF TOMORROW - Last night the TOT Club heard Ed Rush, vice-principal of University Heights Junior High School, talk on discipline, one of the major problems facing most teachers today. On Mar. 19 Dr. Austen Mason will speak on "Who's a Good Teacher?" Dr. Mason is the assistant superintendent of the Corona Unified Public Schools. All student teachers are required to attend this meeting.

JURISPRUDENCE CLUB - Last Thursday night Attorney Jim Perona spoke to the Jurisprudence Club. His main topic was "The American Judicial System in a Nutshell." Attorney Perona is a former pre-law student at LSC and graduated in the top 12% of his class at Willamett University. He is now a member of a firm on Wilshire Blvd. in Los Angeles. Proceeds from the combined efforts of the Jurisprudence and Pre-Med Clubs from the Festival of Nations will go to the Student Center Fund. The Jurisprudence Club meets every first and third Thursday of each month at 5:45 in Lower HMA. The coming meetings offer prominent attorneys and judges.



SET OF TRIPLETS-Deannie Reiswig feeds one of triplet lambs born Sunday at the LSC farm. Learning some feeding pointers is Charles Davis, agriculture major, who cares for the college sheep.



by MAX PHILLIPS

'What was the name of that man - the one who

"Made the king mad, did he?"

"Mad enough to have him beaten and jailed. Probably

"BECAUSE OF A speech? It's customary to make speeches from the capitol steps. Been that way as long as I can remember."

"It wasn't that he made a speech, it was what he SAID in his speech.'

"What was so different about his speech?"

'Well, from what I've heard, a lot of people think this man is right most of the time. Whenever he gets up there's a lot of jeering as usual. But when he starts to speak, nobody says a word. There's something strange, uncanny, about that man. Makes my skin crawl."

"Well, what did he say?"

"He said the enemy was going to attack again."

"YOU MEAN AFTER the king had gone to all that trouble to provide an elaborate ceremony to convince the people that there was no more danger? You mean he got up there right afterward and said the enemy was going to attack again?"

"That's what he said. I was there."

"You mean after Egypt had run them off, they're going to come back? That seems like a pretty rash thing to say. In some ways I don't blame the king. That is rather dam-aging to his public image. After all his bold talk about

Let's make the Student Center pay for itself! M.A.P.

#### **Brain Center:**

### Learn While You Can

A Youth's Instructor article this week added an interesting sidelight to Dr. William Landeen's recent chapel talks on taking one's self seriously.

The article, "The Boy Who Was Different," by Ruth Wilson Kilsey, was well written, and left the reader to draw his own conclusions.

WHAT STRUCK this reader was the realization that we might be living in a group of retarded individuals even here in a college community. The story was about a boy, probably perfectly normal, whose mother put him into an institution for the mentally retarded at the age of one. What happened? The boy was retarded also. He did manage to learn enough to be able to leave the institution and hold a job washing cars in a used car lot, but it was considered a major accomplishment for him even to learn to use an electric polisher.

COULD IT BE that the human mind grows to the level of things with which it becomes familiar? Could it be that we were born with potential to know and to learn far beyond the level we will ever reach? And could it be that we will never realize our potential to know and to love God just because wellwere born in a world of spiritually retarded people?

If we are to take ourselves seriously, perhaps it would be useful to realize that the potential capacity of our minds and our spirits can be permanently limited by the mere fact that we are content to deal in pettiness and triviality, in slow learning and in watered down concepts of God.

-R. G.

THE RESULT OF all this was that the animals who sat on the back stumps rarely were marked present or absent. Therefore, these stumps became the most highly sought after in the whole campsite. Soon the grizzly bears were besieged with requests from all the animals to have their assigned stumps changed to the back rows. What was good for the hedgehogs was good for the bluejays as well, they argued.

The grizzly bears thought and thought and finally came up with a perfectly logical conclusion. Each animal would be responsible for his own individual morning inspiration to fit in with his own schedule of nut gathering or mud digging.

### Erasmus

#### By JANNINE MERCER

One pale fluted wing, flutter soft against my cheek and be gone, down the dusty path to the green meadow

#### LITTLE MAN ON CAMPUS



FROM NOW ON - IT DOES SO MUCH FOR STUDENT MORALE."

MINISTERIAL FELLOWSHIP - Tonight at 6:30 in the Student Center, Senior Theology major Jim Hooper will conduct a panel discussion on the role of theology major on campus. All are cordially invited. This is the second meeting on this topic.

MBK - The men of MBK are planning a "tricycle race" and the benefits will go to the Student Center. On May 12 they will sponsor an Esplanade Concert with the orchestra under the direction of Professor Walters on the lawn in front of Calkins.

SPK - The girls of SPK voted to donate 50 per cent of their profit from the benefit to the student center campaign. The program is on Mar. 7 and will feature Henry Scott, pianist and humorist. See Kay Mattox for information on tickets.

#### Student Soapbox:

#### his connections with Egypt-'never-ending alliance'-and all that, you'd begin to think there's no danger.

"AFTER HIS SPEECH he disappeared. They got him as he was trying to leave the city. A sentry turned him in. They charged him with desertion. He said he was on his way to possess some land he had purchased. Imagine, buying land at a time like this. He must be insane. Why would he buy land if the enemy was returning?"

"I suppose the king will have a lot more questions than that to ask him."

"You know, it's really dangerous to have someone like that around. I mean, how can you have confidence in your leaders with someone like that exposing them at every turn? After all, the king has his own public relations men."

"I SEE YOUR point. If something has to be told to the people, it should be left up to the public relations men. The king has to be presented in the best light, and it's always better to have someone who's part of the 'inner circle' to speak."

"Yes, a agree with you. It's bad to display the soiled linen. Incidentally, I just remembered his name, not that it matters."

"What is it?" "Jeremiah."

How to Spend \$20,000

By JOANNE AIREY | they have a good selection of | DARLENE G R U N K E: menus and waitresses at least 1. What part of the new games.

enough to include a remov- expense.

able platform and excellent GREG McCLINTOCK: The wall-to-wall carpeting. sound system for entertain- lounge should convey a feelment.

JON BUTLER: I will prob-to anyone entering: student, seity and stale for atting is a necably lounge in the lounge faculty, or visitor. I would like most frequently. The plans to see the money spent on carpeting and drapes, walnut would be nice.

money and much desire for paneling, a circular red brick GAIL KENDALL: Lounge, remainder just relaxing somesomething modern and dur- fireplace, and the finest couch- Make it beautiful, but first place near the fireplace. Betable, but the danger in this, es and chairs. The decor of make it cozy, comfortable, ter make it all good. as is illustrated in the pro- the student center should be warming to the soul as the

posed drawings, can be that harmonious and designed by round fireplace will be to the the money and desire will a competent interior decorator feet. supersede the comfort and working with the Student Cen-

hominess that are vital and ter Planning Committee. replace them with something austere where the students JON AIREY: The TV room record library which would will not feel relaxed. This stu-

will not feel relaxed. This stu-dent center must be modern, but it must be us but it must be us.

best and biggest color TV, snack shop, naturally. Spend JUANITA ROY: The Snack LUCRETIA FRIEDRICH: and the ultimate in comfort. any extra money and serve Bar. Make the chairs nice Wil Wright's ice cream, have and comfy. The game room providing able chairs.

Probably the general lounge at certain hours in the eve-

 1. What part of the new Student Center do you plan to use most?
 games.

 2. How would you like to see the furnishings part?
 MARSHAL PHILLIPS: The snack bar, of course. I would like to see the furnishings done in something besides bla modern. Atmosphere can be created with a little creative planning and often with less enough to include a remov Probably the general lounge at certain hours in the eve-aning. I feel guilty reading the same magazines of typewriters equipped with be studying. I wish my contribution would pay for at expense.

least two square feet of the The snack bar! I would like to see it done like McGoos. THOM MILLER: The game kinds of atmosphere. At least something with all

time watching TV, and the

DOUG EMERSHAR: Prob-

ably the lounge and game room, I think we should have TINA DUBAY: The room intellectual-type games.

for stereo listening. A good BAILEY GILLESPIE: I'll JON AIREY: The TV room record library which would be graduated, but when I come back I'll sure expect GENE HALLSTED: The to see it built.

February 28, 1964

### **Cafeteria** Problems Phil Dike's Works to Be **Discussed** in Council

By KAY VON ACHEN |serve the food better.

Student - faculty council Dean of students, William nationally known artist and members and interested stu-G. Nelson, advisor to the fulltime member of the faculdents met Thursday, Feb. 13 council, pointed out that the to discuss what could be real test will come with the School, will be on display in done to improve the quality new facilities proposed for the art gallery beginning and service of food on cam-pus during this semester or most modern equipment will until the new food service fa- be in use and the preparation and gallery coordinator. and serving of food will all The display, which will last cilities are completed.

TWO MAIN questions dis-thus eliminating lukewarm wide range of oil and water cussed were "Do we actually foods. have a problem?" and "What Dr. Dr. Landeen, president of paintings, some sculputure. can we do about this problem La Sierra college, brought out THE LSC art gallery, lo

in a positive way?" All pres-the fact that many students cated off the cafeteria patio on campus have come from opposite the club room, has college students have more homes where "the last word been in operation for four than an average complaint in food is served." He said years. Hughes is in charge of about the food here. In addi-that not everyone will be sat-securing displays for the galtion, many students felt that isfied with the food. "But," lery and for the transportaprices are too high. A faculty he added, "our food service is tion of the paintings to and member brought out the fact inefficient." He pointed out from the college. The art dethat, although food costs have that we have outgrown partment meets any charges ly breaking even and not mak- ago. ing a large profit as some

Mave believed.

AS A temporary solution to Says Hughes, "We are very One of the largest com-Clintock, ASLSC president cause we have a great numplaints was that the food is often under or over cooked. Students present at the meet-inter - dorm council composed of La Sierra College. The inter - dorm council composed of La Sierra College. The pre-nursing major, met for often under or over cooked. Students present at the meet-ing who work for the food service pointed out that this was caused at times by faul-ty equipment. Also, many ty equipment pervisor was not aware of it. mendations and suggestions to Mar."

To correct this situation, it the food service about the va-riety, preparation and qual-ity of the food served. It THE FLAT board rate plan would be a formal way



Shown Here

hibits.

**Alumni News** 

#### By LINDA VEVERKA

Dr. Ken Lorenz '53, president of the Alumni Association, reports that the executive officers are delighted so many are planning to attend Alumni Homecoming, Mar. 13, 14 and 15. Approximately 200 cards have been returned definitely requesting tickets for Saturday night's performance of "The Barretts of Wimpole Street" by the Speech Department under the direction of Dr. W. Fletcher Tarr. Even more are expected to attend the Friday night and Sabbath services, including the annual potluck on the lawn for Sabbath noon.

The Physical Education Department is looking forward to many participants in the golf and tennis tournaments scheduled for Sunday morning.

Alumni have indicated that they are coming from as far distant as Ketchikan, Alaska; Gold Beach, Oregon; Hialeah, Florida; Phoenix, Arizona; Angwin, Redding, and Mountain View, California.

Southern California alumni will be well represented, and it is hoped that many more can still arrange their plans in order to be able to attend this most important occasion. Why don't you plan to meet your friends and classmates at LSC on March 13, 14 and 15 for Alumni Homecoming?

# gone up, the cafeteria is bare-ly breaking even and not mak-inter the present facilities 1 on g that are involved in the ex-hibits the food problem, Greg Mc-fortunate in this area be-Meets Sabbath at 3 p.m.

Collegiate Christian League. ley; "Bubbles and Squeek" Tour Ariz.

# Golf, Tennis **Planned For** Homecoming

An Alumni tennis and golf tournament will be played in connection with Alumni Homecoming Weekend, March 13-15, according to Alumni President Kenneth Lorenz, M.D.

BOTH tournaments are coordinated by the P.E. department and will take place Sunday morning, March 15.

Tentative reservations for the golf tournament have been made at Jurupa Hills Country Club, and tee-off time will be 9:30 a.m. The country club can accommodate as many who would like to play, but final reservations, which include payment of greens fees, need to be made in advance with the club.

THOSE WHO would like to reserve a place should mail with their name and address a 50 cent greens fee to La

Henry Scott, concert satir- to suppress his gift of mimicist and humorist, will present ry and ended by establishing

The La Sierra College Gym-khana team will make its the SPK benefit program a new form of art. He has

SPK HELPER-Comic pianist Henry Scott will present a benefit program for the girls of SPK



Page 3

Criterion

# **Graduate Record Examinations** To Be Given Here, Apr. 7-9

The 1963-64 Graduate Rec-Isuch as geology and philoso-provide prospective employ ord Examinations will be giv- phy. ers with evidence of ability.

en to all seniors and to those There is a time limit of Graduate Students here must graduate students applying three hours on the advanced present GRE scores for acfor masters degree candi-test. The advanced music ceptance as masters degree acy, on Apr. 8, and 9, says test, however, has a working candidates.

Janet Jacobs, school psy-time of one and three-fourth IN ADDITION the U.S. civhours. il service commission has chometrist.

The Graduate Record Ex- THE APTITUDE test pro- just announced that beginaminations are divided into vides a measure of general ning in Oct. 1963 the GRE three sections, designed to scholastic ability at the grad-scores will be acceptable in measure intellectual attain- uate level and yields two lieu of competition in the ment and potential. These scores: verbal ability and written civil service test for sections are area tests, ad-quantitative ability. The apti-positions in the Federal Govvanced tests and aptitude tude test has a working time ernment. In the past five years La

THE AREA tests are made up of one seventy minute test each in natural science, soeach in natural science, so-test on Apr. 7, at 8:15 a.m., score slightly above the Na-cial science and the humani-the aptitude test Apr. 8, 8:45 both verbal and quantitative. ties. They are designed to a.m. and the advanced test both verbal and quantitative. measure breadth of knowl-edge and understanding in the three areas of the lib-the second advanced test will ly above' the National aver-the second advanced test will age according to Mrs be given on Apr. 9, at 1:15 age, according to Mrs. eral arts. Seniors take the advanced p.m.

A special research report test to measure their achieve- Students take Graduate Recment in their major field. Ad- ord Exams for self - apprais- comparing La Sierra with 231 vanced tests are available in al of achievement in the ma-the majors offered at La Si-jor field for admission to classes of 25 or more, shows the majors offered at La Si- jor field, for admission to that for 1961-62 La Sierra Colerra College such as biology many graduate schools, to lege seniors who took the area and speech and in other ma- complete application for gradjor fields not offered here uate study fellowships and to test in social science scored in the top 34 per cent and in





#### COLLEGE RICHFIELD SERVICE

# **Speaking of Sports**

#### By TONY BENJAMIN

The basketball game played last night in College Hall wound up the season for the "B" leaguers. Meanwhile, the "A" league's tournament will be wound up next Monday night.

Due to Andrus' defeat of the faculty, the "A" league's regular season ended in a tie between the faculty team and Don Slocum's team. This year's intramurals were very close and the key game was the one in which Andrus scored an upset over the faculty.

Last Monday night a free throw tournament was held in College Hall. Participants attempted 50 free throws. Dave Fisher came out as champion with 41, Jack Krall came in second with 36, Doug Worsley had 35 to give him third place.

Due to excessive wind, the archery tournament had to be canceled last Sunday. However, those who signed up to shoot may do so at any time and turn in their scores.

Volleyball Intramurals begin next week, on March 2, to be exact. Sign-up sheets for a badminton tournament will also be posted. Track and swimming are scheduled to follow volleyball.

#### FINAL BASKETBALL STANDINGS

Team	Won	L
Faculty	5	1
Slocum		1
Andrus	3	3
Cornforth	3	3
Wilkins	3	3
Academy	1	5



KING OF SWAT — Ted Cook takes a mighty swing at a golf ball which seems to impress Janine Mercer and Keith Metcalf.

# **Psychology Department Offers New Course This Semester**

A new lower division course, chology as a science." states General Psychology II, is be- Dr. Bull.

ing offered for the first time At present General Psycholthis semester, reports Dr. ogy II is sharing a laboratory Stanley Bull, professor of Ed- with commercial art students. ucation and Psychology at La By the fall semester, 1964, a Sierra College. General Psy-newly equipped laboratory will chology I is for general edu- be ready for use, adds Dr. cation. adds Dr. Bull, but Gen- Bull. Students in this class are eral Psychology II is designed required to organize and carfor those students interested ry through an experiment us-

in a deeper study of psy- ing the various equipment in chology. the laboratory. New equip-General Psychology II is of- ment that has been ordered

fered to behavioral science this semester includes card majors to give them an intro- sorting boxes, memory drums, duction to experimental psy- mural tracing boards, and chology and to teach them horizontal illusion equipment. the application of the scientific Currently there are 26 stumethod to the study of be- dents enrolled in this class. havior.

"The special purpose of this a regular upper division

"It is hoped that we will have

class is to clarify or give stu- course in experimental psydents an understanding of psy- chology in the near future," states Dr. Bull

KSDA Will **Feature LSC News Events** Messieurs! The La Sierra College jouralism department has ll n'y a qu'un

# Newbury Park Set As First Stop on Choir Tour

The La Sierra College Choir vesper program at 7 p.m. toleaves today for Newbury night. From there they will Park Academy to present a go to the new Santa Barbara sacred concert for the 11:20 church for the services toam. chapel hour, announces Moses Chalmers, director Moses Chalmers, director. The choir will then travel to tion at 4 p.m.

the top 26 per cent in humani-

ties. In natural science LSC students were in the top eight

per cent

the Hollywood Seventh-day Ad- THE CONCERT is divided ventist church to sing for the into four parts: music of the

early church, tribute to Fabian A. Meier, the last president of La Sierra College; Advent hymns of 1844, and church music of today.

Some of the selections from each part are "Blessed Are The Faithful," by Heinrich Schuetz; "Miserere Mei" by Lotti; "The Magnificant" by Pergolsei; "Lament To A Fallen Leader" by Perry W. Beach; "The Last Words of by Thompson; "A David" Mighty Fortress" by Mueller; "The Christian Band" and "The Old Church Yard" arranged by Prof. Harold B. Hannum; "Heavenly Music"

#### What's Happening? By LILLIAN RICE

#### FRIDAY, FEB. 28

- 10:30 a.m. Chapel-Speaker's Chair-College Hall.
- 5:35 p.m. Dormitory Sunset Worship.
- 5:35 p.m. SUNSET. Vespers-Elder R. R. Bietz-Church. 7:30 p.m.
- SATURDAY, FEB. 29
- 8:30 a.m. First Church Service-Elder L. Calvin Osborn.
- 9:40 a.m. Sabbath School-College Hall. Spanish Sabbath School-Lower HMA. French Sabbath School-Old Angwin Parlor. German Sabbath School-Music Hall. 11:00 a.m. Second Church Service-Elder L. Calvin Os
  - born.
- 2:00 p.m. Singing Bands-Old Angwin Parlor.
- 5:30 p.m. Sabbath evening vespers-Church. 8:15 p.m. New York Pro Musica-Community Concert -College Hall.

#### SUNDAY, MARCH 1

8:45 a.m. President's Council-Seminar Room-LSH. 10:00 a.m. Faculty Meeting-Sierra Vista Chapel. MONDAY, MARCH 2

- 7:00 a.m. Faculty Worship-LSH 204. 10:30 a.m. Chapel-Student Week of Devotion-Church
- 6:40 p.m. Worship-Church.
- **TUESDAY**, MARCH 3 6:40 p.m. Worship-Church.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 4

10:30 a.m. Chapel-Chapel-Student Week of Devotionhurch

February 28, 1964

Criterion

arranged by Wayne Hooper and numbers by Allen Hovhanass and Dale Wood.



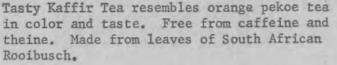


delightful delicious wholesome economical



SAVE LABELS - WORTH 1c EACH FOR CHURCH MISSIONS

The BATTLE CREEK FOOD CO. A DIVISION OF WORTHINGTON FOODS, INC.



The refreshing flavor makes it enjoyable for breakfast, lunch or dinner. Serve hot, iced or spiced. Excellent base for punch.

Always remains fresh--never loses its goodness and quickly brews in cup or pot.

Economical too -- a large cup costs less than two pennies.

BATTLE CREEK FOODS are on sale at College Stores, Health Food Stores and Diet Food Sections.



.m.	Worship-Church.		
	THURSDAY	MARCH 5	

- 6:40 p.m. Worship-Church
- FRIDAY, MARCH 6 10:30 a.m. Chapel-Student Week of Devotion-Church.
- 5:40 p.m. Dormitory Sunset Worship.
- 5:51 p.m. SUNSET.

6:40 p.

- 7:30 p.m. Vespers-CCL-Church. SATURDAY, MARCH 7
- 8:30 a.m. First Church Service-Jim Hooper, Darold Retzer.
- 9:40 a.m. Sabbath School-College Hall.
- 11:00 a.m. Second Church Service-John Brunt, Larry Ververka.
- 2:00 p.m. Singing Bands-Old Angwin Parlor.
- 5:35 p.m. Sabbath evening vespers—Church. 8:00 p.m. SPK Benefit—Henry Scott, Pianist and Humorist-College Hall.

Artistic **BEAUTY SHOP** 4928 La Sierra Ave. La Sierra, Calif. OV 8-2025 Specializing in Hair Cutting, Styling and Permanent Waves "Florence Lewis"

# BUD'S SIERRA GARAGE 11019 HOLE AVE. **18 Years in Same Location**

COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE

SERVICE

a new news service in connection with KSDA, La Sierra College's FM radio station, says C. A. Oliphant, journalism instructor. This news service will be featured in the new program to be heard every Thursday at

7:30 p.m. on KSPA and will consist of 15 minutes of news and interviews, states Gene Lysinger, co-producer and member of the special production staff of KSDA.

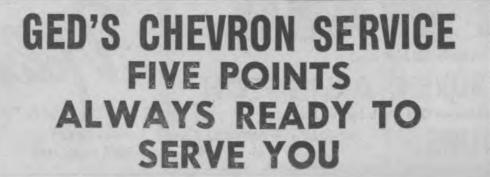
ALL NEWS for the program, dealing with the happenings on the campus should be given to Marshal Phillips of the journalism department by Thursday morning, so that he can meet KSDA's noon deadline states Lysinger. The main object of the new program states Lysinger is to have a program of the news

and happenings of the college directed to the college listeners.

# **New Market** To Open In **Early June**

The concrete columns to hold the walls of the new College Market are now being poured and the roof is to be completed by March 1, says Russell Emmerson, college architect.

TARGET DATE for the grand opening of the store is set for graduation time of this year. The completed store will include extra wide parking spaces for 100 cars, a planter 50 ft. by 100 ft. next to the road.





**ABRAHAM'S** 

- Men's & Boy's Clothing
  - 9508 Magnolia Ave.

OV 9-5414

seulment mot pour nos pantalonschic, magnifiques, elegants,

BRAVO!

distingues.

Haircuts for SC Campaign **Collegiate Barber Shop** 5 Points Tues., Mar. 17, 6 p.m.-10 p.m.

Volume 35, Number 13

The La Sierra College CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra college, Riverside, Californ

La Sierra College Criterion

March 13, 1964



FLOWERY PLANS --- Edward Dale, mayor of Riverside (far left), and Dr. William Landeen, president of La Sierra College (right), finish digging the hole for a liquid amber tree as Greg McClintock, ASLSC president, and Gail Kendall, ASLSC vice president, lower the tree into the ground. The tree is one of 500 to be planted on the La Sierra College campus.

#### **Baby Born** ·Critter Staff Named To Hughes' For Literary Edition A Leap Year baby, Alicia tion,

Sierra College CRITERION and third prize of \$5 and \$3 Mrs. Herschel Hughes Feb. tion will be in the form of mit any piece that they would tor in art at La Sierra College. a magazine having 16 pages, like to have considered. The Alicia is the second daughter and will be released on Fri- deadline for submitting the of Hughes and was one of 16 manuscripts is Thursday, Leap Year babies born in day, April 17. April 2.

Achen, sophomore English and must be accompanied les hich made major, associate editor; Frank with a written statement of for her new baby sister to Ewing-Chow, junior business the originality of the work. come home until she recovmajor, advertising manager; The entries can be turned into ered a few days later. Max Phillips, senior theology either the CRITERION office major, circulation manager; or to any English teacher. year at La Sierra College. Monday says Tom Wolfson, Center campaign is an excel-

# **Alumni Weekend Will Begin Here Tonight**

# Home Cooked Buffet LSC Grads to Conduct To End SC Campaign Weekend Programs

a complete home cooked meal Hamilton, and Alfred Walters to approximately 800 LSC stu- will provide a variety of en-

dents at a "Le Buffet Magni-fique" in College Hall Mar. 18 from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m., states Jay Baldwin, coordi-user a surprise," says Dr. Lewis. nator for the event.

STUDENTS and faculty members will pay \$1.50 per plate for the dinner. Proceeds will go to the student center

five week campaign to raise \$20,000 to furnish the proposed

te Brown are in charge of Memorial Auditorium. the food for the buffet. Each faculty family will provide a The first presentation will performance. at the door the night of each setting of the play, Elizabeth Linda University, who will faculty family will provide a hot dish, salad and dessert to be by the Beta cast and the

By STEVE WALLS

The editorial staff of the Labe awarded, with a second Delawn, was born to Mr. and Faculty men, directed by mission, \$1.00 and students this week cap the last minute of behavior.

**3 Running For President;** STUDENTS CHOSEN to help Miss Hand are: Kay Von Achen, sophomore English and 12 Bit and 1

#### By KAY VON ACHEN

COLL

The "Le Buffet Magnifique" To be Given Saturday Night By KAY VON ACHEN \$.75. Deadline for the purchase preparations for the produc- ganizations.

"The Barretts of Wimpole of advanced tickets is today, tion. The high student inter-

new student center. Results of the campaign will be an-nounced at the dinner. **MRS. RICHARD** Lewis, Mrs. Fonda Chaffee and Miss Bet-te Brown are in charge of

serve eight persons. The buf- second by the Alpha cast. The TICKETS FOR the Mar. 50 Wimpole St. London, 1845, a.m. services in the College

The vesper program will be presented by the La Sierra College Choir II, directed by Moses Chalmers '51, instructor in music at La Sierra and the college orchestra, under the direction of Prof. Alfred Walters. The program will feature alumni of these or-

APPROXIMATELY

Barrett's bed-sitting-room at speak at the 8:30 and 11:00 from 1956-1962, is currently writing a thesis for the Doctor of Philosophy degree in speech from Michigan State University. In addition to having written several articles, he has published "Breakthrough," a book on church public relations, published in 1962.

> There will be two Sabbath schools conducted by alumni, one at College Hall and the other at the College Church. By JACK KING The services at the church

science major, copy editor; Jerilyn Davidson, junior Eng-lish major, assistant copy edi-Board Votes New Plan

tor; Steve Walls, junior French major, layout editor; and Richard Weismeyer, treshman assistant layout edit, aneial program along the fi-payment plans will be avail-

tor.

turn to page two.)

treshman, assistant layout edi- nancial program, please able to students.

the entire amount at the time French major from Upland, C. A. Oliphant, instructor in The La Sierra College Board of registration, and thus re- California; and two theology journalism, will be faculty ad- of Trustees, meeting in Ang- ceive a three per cent dis- majors, Skip MacCarty, a iournalism, will be faculty ad-visor. The literary edition will fea-ture the best of student es-says, magazine articles, short

says, magazine articles, short stories, poems, illustrations treasurer of the Board. Robert H. Hervig, outsides over a 12 month period, by Hichard Hauser financing his program through Educational Funds, Inc., or is the lone candidate for imum on essays is 1,000; short According to the new plan. 3. The student may di-vice-president. Also running stories, 2,000; magazine arti- which is to go into effect for vide the total amount into unopposed are: for treasurer, cles, 1,500; and poems, 20 the 1964-65 academic year, dor- three payments per semester, Jim Holland, a sophomore lines. Each piece will be eval- mitory students will pay a flat the first being due at the business major; for social acuated and judged by a group fee of \$1,700. This figure will time of registration and the tivities director, Lyla Michel, of judges chosen from the La cover tuition, all fees, dormi-sierra College English and journalism departments. The part of figure will in the figure will in the figure will in the of registration and the twittes director, Lyla Michel, remainder in two payments a sophomore psychology ma-journalism departments. The part of the figure will in the of registration and the twittes director, Lyla Michel, remainder in two payments a sophomore psychology ma-jor; for Meteor editor, Rose Sterling, a junior education winning and runner up entries and thiling and all fine the college is currently in use major; and the Criterion ediin each division will be pub- clude tuition and all fees. by the majority of privately tor, Ron Graybill, a sopho-

Payments will be made in endowed colleges comparable more theology major. lished in this edition.

the same manner under the to La Sierra College, accord-A GRAND prize of \$10 will new plan as under the current ing to Hervig.

#### Latin tour

# Latin Study Brochure Now Ready, Alvarez Says

An eight-page color bro-Dr. Alvarez, reservations will ta Rica, Panama, 'Ecuador, education major. The candi-dates for public relations dichure containing the course be handled on a first-come, Peru and Colombia.

istings, timerary, cost and other basis. The participants in the study program will leave June 17 from the Los Angeles Interna-tive-week La Sierra College Interna-tive-week La Sierra College Interna-tive-week La Sierra College Interna-tive Student - Faculty Council, a partially effective method of ets," will be conducted by the best of will do all in my power to stemming student apathy of ets," will be conducted by ive-week La Sierra College from the Los Angeles Interna-summer Latin-America study program is now available from Dr. Grade Alzarez, chairman July 19 in time to attend of the LSC Spanish depart-ment. THE 11-COUNTRY tour limited to 60 persons, offers up to six hours of upper division and grad-sion, lower division and grad-tion to the stands, the Uni-versity of Bogota in Colombia and at the oldest University in Lima, beatwaters of the Amazon limited to 60 persons, offers up to six hours of upper division and grad-rorts is approximately \$995.

sion, lower division and grad-wate credit in Spanish. Reser-vations can be made by con-vations can be made by con-

pe accompanied by a deposit Guatemala City, Honduras, ple of the Moon, which was in front of Hole Memorial Audtheck for \$200. According to San Salvador, Nicaragua, Cos- discovered in 1940.

FOUR CANDIDATES are in the running for two senatorat-large seats on the senate; Mike Scuka, a junior physics major; Doug Peterson, a

Bill Aldrich, a freshman theology major; and Tom the campaign will be spent. ident, and he must be willing the area of education because '63, instructor in music at Caruso, sophomore history After hundreds of students to devote his time and chan- the ASLSC is at the same time Pacific Union College. Assopre-law major.

For the office of secretary, hours working toward a com- well. Sandi Lorenz, a sophomore mon goal to raise thousands speech therapy major, opposes of dollars, it would be tragic "HE SHALL direct and be dent government." '48, will talk on "Missions in Prospect." Milton Wheeler

itorium.

#### By SKIP MacCARTY

jelections board chairman lent example of the way stu-Only four offices have more dents and faculty are working a solome commitment to the than one candidate in the together to produce the kind a solemn commitment to the the student center, a banquet, chorister; and Dr. Robert Lorrunning for them, but there of progressive climate all of student body to be their ser-

Candidates for ASLSC of-

RUNNING FOR president time that the most important IV, section I of the Official STUDENT government's Richards, Jr. '52, associate • 1. The students may pay are Steve Walls, a junior issue before the student body ASLSC Constitution are listed other concern is, however, speaker for the Voice of Prophecy radio broadcast. Ar-

vant, rather than master; to speaker's chair and student Scripture reading and pray-

give willing service, rather faculty council to name a few. er will be given by H. M. S. I FEEL at the present than to dictate. Under Article



STEVE WALLS SKIP MacCARTY President President

JACK KING President

Dorothy Rumple, a sophomore if the new Student Center responsible for the activities Every year for the past sev- '61, music teacher at Esconrector are Shelia Kandt, a I AM vitally concerned with cil and serve as chairman of volved itself in a fund-raising sing a baritone solo. The les-

to purchase only the best of will do all in my power to stemming student apathy, of ets," will be conducted by equipment and furnishings. A make it a dynamic council, involving students in an Morris Venden '53, associate

fessor of Biblical languages. (Please turn to Page 3, Col. 3)

PLEASE TURN TO PAGE 4 COLUMNS 4, 5 AND 6 FOR REMAINDER OF platforms.

dyce Hanson-Koobs '49, secretary in the medical clinic at the White Memorial Hospital, Los Angeles, will play a violin solo. Floyd Wood '46. religion instructor at Loma Linda Academy, and until recently principal of Far Eastern Academy in Singapore, will give the alumni missions report. The lesson study will be conducted by Kenneth Rich-

THE SERVICES at College Hall will be directed by Dr. Oran Reiswig '53, Fullerton, Calif., surgeon and teacher on the Los Angeles campus of Loma Linda University. Dr. Donald Doty '55 is to be chorister; and Marian Tibbets, '62, a public school teacher in Corona, Calif., will be pifreshman education major; is how the \$20,000 raised in the duties of the ASLSC pres-what makes it unique. This is be given by Carlyle Manous anist. A French horn solo will

ards '53, a pastor in the South-

ern California Conference.

After hundreds of students have devoted hundreds of these duties are performed tional organization. It is in this political science at La Sierra area that there is room for College, Dr. Frederick Hoyt, Prospect." Milton Wheeler

#### Money Matter:

# **New Financial Plan**

A new financial plan in which La Sierra College dormitory students will pay a flat charge of \$1.700 per year is being instituted for the 1964-65 school year. In an effort to find out more about this new plan, the editor of the CRITERION interviewed Robert H. Hervig, business manager of the college. Following is a question and answer presentation of that interview.

QUESTION: "WHAT IS the purpose of instituting a new financial program at La Sierra College?'

Answer: a. "To be able to establish a regular price for the cost of a year's education, and thus alleviate budgeting problems of parents and students.

b. "To relieve clerical problems in the business office by doing away with accounts receivable. Those now working with accounts receivable can now be channeled into other areas where they are needed.

c. "To improve the food service of the college."

QUESTION: "WHAT IS the biggest change in this new plan over the financial program that was put into effect last fall for the current school year?"

Answer: "The greatest change comes in the matter of board charges. Under our new plan the student will be able to get a better meal for the same dollar spent. The cook knows what he has allotted for each meal; he doesn't have to use left overs again and again until they are all used up. He receives more money with which to provide better food and services because he is guaranteed he will be paid for the cost of a set amount of meals .. Consequently, we feel that a better quality of food will be produced."

QUESTION: "THIS PLAN seems to be forcing the student to eat all his meals in the cafeteria whether he likes it or not. Otherwise, he will be paying for his meal twice-once for the uneaten meal in the cafeteria and once for the meal he does eat elsewhere. How is this fair?"

Answer: "A study of other institutions using this plan, shows that it has made possible a good enough quality of food that students eat between 80 and 90 per cent of their meals in the school cafeteria. The cafeteria charges included in the \$1,700 per year are fixed on that basis. So then, students can eat approximately 15 per cent of their meals at other places if they want to do so and they still

won't be paying doubly for their meals. Further-more, students who are not now eating in the cafe- Money Mounts Up: teria are either economizing by buying a loaf of bread and a quart of milk to eat in their roomsand thus not receiving a balanced diet, are just plain not eating at all-and thus injuring their health, or they are eating most of their meals in a restaurant.



#### By MAX PHILLIPS

Today's column is written in explanation of my column written for the Feb. 14 issue concerning a boy who was dismissed from a fictitious academy for smoking

Implicit in the story was the idea that forgiveness his closest student friends, is is the responsibility of all people, that rules are to be used as guidelines to promote a closer personal-relationship of each individual to God but never as implements for revengue on impersonal application, that Christ Himself, both as a Man among men and as God of all men, not only forgave but commanded all men to do likewise.

I WISH TO QUOTE one of the sources that contributed to the conclusions upon which the column was based:

"THE SAVIOUR'S RULE - 'As ye would that men should do to you, do ye also to them likewise'-should be the rule of all who undertake the training of children and youth.

"This rule will lead the teacher to avoid, so far as possible, making public the faults or errors of a pupil. He will seek to avoid giving reproof or punishment in the presence of others. He will not expel a student until every effort has been put forth for his reformation. But when it becomes evident that the student is receiving no benefit himself, while his defiance or disregard of authority tends to overthrow the government of the school, and his influence is contaminating others, then his expulsion becomes a necessity. Yet with many the disgrace of public expulsion would lead to utter recklessness and ruin.

"Many youth who are thought incorrigible are not at heart so hard as they appear. Many who are regarded as hopeless may be reclaimed by wise discipline. These are often the ones who most readily melt under kindness. Let the teacher gain the confidence of the tempted one, and by recognizing and developing the good in his character, he can, in many cases, correct the evil without calling attention to it.

"THE DIVINE TEACHER bears with the erring through all their perversity. His love does not grow cold; His efforts to win them do not cease. With outstretched arms He waits to welcome again and again the erring, the rebellious, and even the apostate.

# \$20,000 Goal Near

We applaud the students of La Sierra College ALL JUNIOR and senior become head of the English still retains his South Afri- \$3,000 from reserve fund price of the individual entree and vegetable but also \$3,000 from the ASLSC reserve fund for the Student with Dr. Tarr on specially ar-ion College.

With the good planning of ASLSC president

# Professor, therapist, director . . . The Many Lives of Dr. Tarr

By ELIZABETH NILSEN

While others are sleeping, one early rising LSC faculty member is in his office catching up on correspondence at 5 a.m. every morning. Dr. W. Fletcher Tarr, "Doc" as he is affectionately called by so busy he has to start early to keep all the irons he has in the fire rotating.

NOT ONLY DOES Dr. Tarr teach 12 hours of classes each week, he also directs numerous small productions, directs

the speech play, and acts as consulting speech pathologist for Moreno Valley Unified School District. Last year Dr. Tarr was the speech pathologist for the Alvord School District.

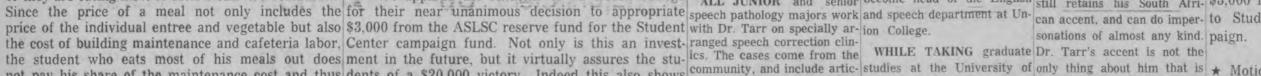
Dr. Tarr is a recognized specialist in tongue thrust speech problems. This is a very common defect found in children with protruding front teeth. The corrective process is a complicated one, says Dr. Tair. but essentially the treatment involves teaching the patient correct swallowing and strengthening the tongue muscles. Very often this defect causes lisping.

DIRECTING PLAYS and teaching oral interpretation are Dr. Tarr's hobbies. He enjoys both very much. The 'Barretts of Wimpole Street' is the sixth major speech production D1. Tarr has directed at La Sierra. " 'The Barretts of Wimpole Street' is particularly suitable for La Sierra because it is a factual and beautiful romance. It is one of the classic love stories of all time," said Dr. Tarr with giowing eyes.

Could part of the "particu- with an English major. Dr. gist. He did not dare tell larly suitable" be due to the Tarr returned to Africa to be- them he was not, so he got fact that Dr. Tarr is getting come the chairman of modern busy and boned up on speech married on the 26th of this languages at Helderberg Col-correction and pathology. It month? He is marrying Mrs. lege. He then went to Bethel was through this reading that Vicki Luther who lives in College for two years as dean, he became interested in his Glendale. Dr. Tarr taught Mrs. and transferred to Witwaters- present specialty. Luther's younger sister at Bat- rand College to be professor of IN 1957 DR. TARR came to

tleford Academy, Saskatche-wan, Canada. English. Dr. Tarr accepted a call to the United Staes to the speech department. He

Since the price of a meal not only includes the for their near unanimous decision to appropriate speech pathology majors work and speech department at Un- can accent, and can do imper- to Student Center cam-



DR. W. FLETCHER TARR

Senate Agenda

Mon 5 p.m., LSH 307

lieve that all the entertain-



the student who eats most of his meals out does ment in the future, but it virtually assures the stu-not pay his share of the maintenance cost and thus makes the meal prices higher for those who do eat in the cafeteria." students are vitally concerned with the new Student Center. in the cafeteria.

paying for his breakfast whether he eats it or not stimulus to student morale. The \$5,000 is to be (or at least paying for about 85 per cent of them). matched dollar for dollar after the first \$10,000 is ing. Will provision be made for a late breakfast for raised. We feel confident that this goal can be realized. And if the enthusiasm displayed in the those who cannot make the earlier one?' March 9 Town Hall assembly is an accurate baro-

Answer: "It is too early for me or anyone else meter, the second \$10,000 will be easier than the to answer that for certain; but it seems reasonable first, that some arrangement could be worked out if it were called for.'

be paying for food next year? How does this com. ASLSC has devised a plan whereby the \$20,000 would you like to see at La MISSI TIBBITS - I enjoy would like to see more of it in TONY BENJAMIN - I bepare with this year's food charges?'

Next year the cafeteria board charge will be \$225 per \$1,000 from the faculty-student banquet, the \$5.000 of programs would be fine ELIZABETH NILSEN - I such as the Festival of Na- 90's Revue" type of enter-

collecting from off-campus sources. QUESTION: "WILL ANY allowance be made for girls to have a lower food charge than boys?"

cannot be justified. What boys eat in quantity, the new Student Center too! girls make up for in their demand for various types of food-such as salads.

Furthermore, figures compiled for 1961 and 1962 of students in Seventh-day Adventist colleges showed that the average food charge for girls was \$415 per school year while the boys' charges averaged \$446 per school year.'

Question: "Getting away from the cafeteria problem, now-are there any other major changes involved in this new financial plan?'

Answer: "The music student no longer is required to pay extra for his private music lessons. Previously, the music major was the only student penalized economically for choosing a particular course of study.'

QUESTION: "HOW WILL the cost of his lessons be absorbed?

Answer: "His fees will be absorbed in the general tuition fees of the entire student body. It is not unusual to work on a system of averages. Actually, it costs the institution more to educate the chemistry or physics major than the English or history major. Similarly, seniors are more expensive to educate than freshmen. But we do not require the chemistry major to pay more for his education than

the history major. Nor do we make the senior pay TELL ME DAWGON, WHAT KIND OF AN ASSIGNMENT WOULD -B. H. averaged together.

the new Student Center. and cleft palate.

Dr. Tarr was born and improvement. For some rea- he runs around in. It looks stipends.

We would like to thank the unknown bene-raised in South Africa. He son the University thought Dr. rather sporty, especially with QUESTION: "Since the student will now be factor who has given the \$5,000. Besides the value came to PUC and graduated Tarr was a speech patholo- the top down. of the gift, the stipulation included provides an extra

#### Student Soapbox:

# **Campus Entertainment Evaluated**

cars, sell pop. sell slaves, MARILYN SIMPSON - I many students should be con-By STEVE LOY Question: "Exactly how much will the students Greg McClintock and his campaign helpers, the What type of entertainment etc. while 1,000 more spectate. enjoy entertainment put on by tinued.

almost any type of entertain- its various forms. goal will be raised. The most ambitious project Sierra College next year? Answer: "The average student who now eats ever attempted on the La Sierra campus, the \$20,- RICHARD HARDING - I ment, but I think there should 000 breakdown reveals imagination and hard work: have especially enjoyed the be a larger variety. Folk sing- MARSHAL PHILLIPS-The ment this year has shown an

about 70 meals or more a month in the cafeteria is paying a food bill of approximately \$238 a semester. Next year the cafeteria board charge will be \$225 per 1000 from the Bobby Herr Choral, Next year the cafeteria board charge will be \$225 per 1000 from the foculty student becaulty student the foculty st

would like to see more in the tions and Gymkhana involving tainment more than others.

the Development Office working with the students in ROSE STIRLING - I feel area of drama and concerts.

that appearances of chorale Emphasis should not be groups are very enjoyable. I placed on the quantity of the We are certain the 1963-64 ASLSC campaign have also enjoyed informal audience, but on the quality of Answer: "No. Charging the girls a lower price will end gloriously. And what's more, we'll have a Saturday night activities such the music presented. I really M.A.P. as the Festival of Nations think those planning the pro-

and the Gay Nineties Revue. gram should not try to fill SHARON MICHEL — This College Hall, but rather give those who do come something one as far as programs go. I to remember.

enjoy both performances I can DAVID EMORI - Some watch and those types of en- literary seminar, where stutertainment, such as Festival dents could discuss books and of Nations, in which the stu- current events, should be esdents participate. tablished so the"new" stu-

MILLI DUGE - Programs dent center would be used for in which many students can more than it is now - watchparticipate, such as Festival ing T.V.

of Nations, are good. I also RUDI RICHLI - Something would like to see the Push that would use large group Ball game brought back to the association such as "En-Carol song evening. glish Club" play. These ap-

ERIC HERBRANSON-LCS pear to draw interested Ski Club benefit program — a friends as well as develop Warren Miller or Dick Barry. local potential.

more ski movie. Also the Push JIM RITACCA - More Dis-Ball Game. ney and other worthwhile

DONNA CARLSON - Most films. If our students are to of the programs this year have shun the motion picture theabeen exceptionally good - an- ter, they should have an opother really good movie like portunity to see the few good 'Judgment at Nuremburg'' films that are put out, on would be welcome, as well as a Christian campus.

some student or faculty or- STEVE WALLS - I would chestral concerts. like to see more informal pro-

CORKY AUCREMAN-The grams - not really long-range lan : but just happening be-Robert Herr Chorale. cause groups of students get

JERRY McINTOSH - A together - play games, sing 20,603. a cemuaign so 2 songs and in general have a recpie can sell tostados, want proxing time.

Callera	C
College	Criterion

Barbara Hand
Ron Graybill
Paul AragonNews Editor
Kay Von Achen, Juanita Roy Assistant News Editors
Elizabeth NilsenFeature Editor
Bob Bergman Picture Editor
Juanita RoyClub Editor
Lucille Mann, Liz Haynes, Keith Metcalf Copy Readers
Bailey Gillespie Layout Assistant
Vale Hamanaka Rewrite
Linda Veverka Alumni Editor
Joanne AireyPollster
Jan McGill Proof Reader
Kay Von Achen
Lillian Rice, Carol Jo McGavock Editorial Assistants
Dave Emori, George GouldPhotographers
C. A. Oliphant Faculty Advisor
COLUMNISTS

Marshal A. Phillips Tony Benjamin Max G. Phillips

#### NEWS WRITERS

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Ted Cook, Jim Manning, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Suzanne Taylor, Jon Thompson, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steven Walls.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Frank 1	Ewing-Chow	Advertising Manager
Max G.	Phillips	Circulation Manager
Eleanor	Friday	Assistant Circulation
Susanne	Gruwell	Business Manager

The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year.



more than the freshman. The total costs are all HAVE TO GIVE THAT WOULD ENCOURAGE YOU TO DROP THIS COURSE?

March 13, 1964

#### Page 3

# Alumni News

#### By LINDA VEVERKA

and friends to the activities on campus this weekend. Espe- April 25 and 26, announces cilities will accommodate five cially welcome are the class of 1964 who will join the Alumni senior class president Ralph boats and the sandy beach is Association on their graduation this June or August. They Thompson. are invited to participate in all the events and become acquainted with their predecessors at La Sierra College. acquainted with their predecessors at La Sierra College.

HOWARD B. WEEKs '46, speaker for this year's Alumni nia Conference has been re- and the cost may be put on Homecoming church service, has a distinguished record of served for the outing. A large the cafeteria bill. The only denominational service. Currently Vice President for De- house, two motel units and other cost will be for lodging velopment for Loma Linda University, he served as director camping facilities will easi-at \$2 a person.

of public relations for the General Conference in Washing- ly accommodate the more ton, D.C., from 1956 to 1962. In his senior year at La Sierra, where he majored in English and Religion, Mr. Weeks was editor of the CRITERION and served as sergeant-at-arms for the senior class.

ion that JACQUELINE MELDRAJS '55, listed as "lost" in for a Sabbath speaker and for the transportation. the last issue of the CRITERION, is working at the Hinsdale Saturday night entertainment. All seniors, and their guests Sanitarium while completing requirements for a laboratory Water skiing and boating will from on or off campus are elitechnician's license.

ROBERT BALDWIN '51, who has been associated with day. the Georgia-Cumberland Conference, has transferred to the Arizona Conference, where he will serve as associate pastor of the Pheonix Church.

Word has been received that ELDEN BOYD, M.D. '45 passed away on Feb. 22, 1964 .a victim of myocarditis. Funeral services were held at the Los Angeles Berean Church on Thursday, Feb. 27, at 2:00 p.m.

WEEKEND SCHEDULE FOR HOMECOMING March 13-15, 1964 FRIDAY

7:30 p.m. Sacred concert by College and Alumni Choir, practioner in Riverside. Dr. Alumni activities will end Church.

#### SABBATH

9:30 a.m. Sabbath School in College Hall and College service. Wayne Hooper '41, tournaments will begin at

- 11:00 a.m. Church service in College Church. Sermon director of music for the 9:30 a.m. entitled "Missionaries or Mercenaries?" by Voice of Prophecy radio ALUMNI Association execu-
- 5:30 p.m.
- teria. "Barretts of Wimpole Street," Annual Speech by, '50, biology professor at vice-president; Percy Miles, Walla Walla College, who is second vice-president; Earl •8:00 p.m. Department Production under direction of Dr. currently doing graduate Gillespie, treasurer; John T. W. Fletcher Tarr, in Hole Memorial Auditori-um. Linda University. La Sierra Hamilton, college coordinator. um.

SUNDAY

9:30 a.m. Golf Tournament, Jurupa Hills Country Club for both services. Tennis Tournament, College tennis courts.

JOE'S GLASS **ABRAHAM'S** COMPANY Men's & Boy's Clothing Auto Glass and 9508 Magnolia Ave. Aluminum Windows OV 9-5414 3850 Hole 689-2547



# **Colorado River Outing** Set for April 25 and 26

A Colorado River outing is, ACCORDING TO Thompson scheduled for seniors and the camping area is well cov-The Alumni Association welcomes its many members their guests, the weekend of ered with grass. Docking fa-

suited to water skiers experiowned by the Southern Califor- cost approximately \$4 each,

than 100 students and guests TO KEEP THE cost down, who are expected. the seniors are planning a car

Cars will leave after class- wax for early in April. It is es on Friday, April 24. Ar- hoped that this project will KATHIE ROSE TILSTRA '59 has supplied the infroma- rangements are being made provide enough money to pay

be the main activity on Sun- gible to go on this outing.

Chaperons will be provided.

# More Alumni

#### **CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1**

at La Sierra College. Benedic-special section has been retion will be offered by Dr. served for alumni attending Willard Leiske '53. general the play.

Orchestra, and Brass Ensemble in College Milo W. Loye '49, Oxnard Sunday after a golf tournaanesthesiologist, will offer the invocation at the 11:00 a.m. on the campus courts. Both

entitled "Missionaries or Mercenaries." by Howard Weeks '46. 12:30 p.m. Annual pollock dinner on lawn in front of Hole Memorial Auditorium. Hole Memorial Auditorium.

Buffet supper and business meeting in cafe- will be offered by Donald Rig- dent; Fritz Guy '52, first

Former Editor

Earl Gillespie '50 is to be co- Book Series ordinator of the dinner.

Paula Becker, a 1960 gradu-A buffet supper and business meeting will be held at 5:30 ate of La Sierra College and p.m. in the college dining former Criterion editor, is the hall followed by the La Sier- author of a series of six chil-"a College speech department dren's books scheduled for production of "Barretts of publication by Southern Pub-Hole Memorial Auditorium, A lishing Association in early Ag. Majors Clean Up

KARLSRUD CHORALE

# Choir Sings For Benefit

#### The Karlsrud Chorale, a 14- way.

voice male chorus, will pre- Edmond Karlsrud, director sent the annual Mu Beta Kap- and soloist of the chorale, is pa (MBK) benefit program in a graduate of Juilliard School College Hall, April 18. of Music and has appeared The Saturday evening pro-gram will feature operatic scenes Corman Leider Prest scenes, German Leider, Broad- was well received by the critway show tunes and folk songs ics, states Dean Richard Orrifrom America, Russia, son, faculty supervisor for the France, Israel, Italy and Nor- concert.

### The Butterfly Dilemma

#### By GINNY FLOOD

When butterflies, aflutter, go a-wooing, One can't but wonder what they think they're

doing. The female looks so nearly like the male.

It's hard to tell who flees and who's pursuing.

The problem is a social parody.

A masterpiece of subtlety, I see!

The he believes that she is on the run.

But that's what he thinks. naturally-not she!

The female, smiling, flutters in the breeze. He thinks he's nearly caught her, she agrees, She runs just fast enough to stay in front, And turns around to give up when she please.

There is, however, leeway in these lines, It's not as simple as it looks sometimes. She, smiling, tries to stay a bit ahead. He, smiling, tries to stay a bit behind,

And, when she's had enough of playing tag, She's certain that her man is in the bag. The femme' fatale turns around In crafty glee But so does he.

**Speaking of Sports** By TONY BENJAMIN

Ten teams are at present battling for the volleyball. championship. The faculty and academy are pitching teams against eight teams comprised of college teams. The names of the teams and their captains are as follows: Throttles, Charles Barber; Exhaust Pipes, Dennis Miller; iPstons, Virdon Chow; Bumpers, Kamal Issa; Hubcaps, Mike Armstrong; Fenders, Raul Hayasaka; Rods, Wayne Bennet; Camshafts, Tony Benjamin. Games will continue through next week and the final game will be played on March 24.

NEXT MONDAY and Tuesday sign-up sheets will be up for badminton and table tennis tournaments. Two new table tennis tables have been purchased by the physical education department and will be in use for the tournament.

LARRY HANSEN'S team was victorious over John Peterson's in the "B" league Post Season game. The

The "A" league post season tournament was won by Jack Krall's team. Steve Berthelson's team was runnerup and lost by a narrow margin. Exceptional organization and cooperation enabled Krall's team to do so well.

## LSC Farmers Take Trip

score was 48 to 22.

The Farm Management purpose of the trip is to give class left yesterday at noon the class a first hand look at for a weekend field trip to the problems of setting up a Prescott, Arizona, to make a new academy farm." study of the agricultural re- The class was accompa-

sources of the new site for nied by John Carr, instructor Thunderbird Academy. Charles Davis, president of in farm management, and the agriculture club and mem. Glenn A. Houck, superintendber of the class, says, "The ent of the college farm.

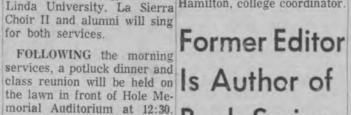
# Meteor to Meet March 23 **Deadline Says Waller**

Progress on the '64 Meteor a table of contents for each is right on schedule, states section, 21 pages of spot col-Harold Waller, Meteor editor, or, and a full-page color

THE LAST deadline is spread. Mar. 23rd, when the last 27 done by Herschel Hughes, In-THE COVER DESIGN was Mar. 23rd, when the last a done by Herschel Hughes, in structor in Art. Each cover cost 91 cents for a total of about \$1,100. The total page count for the 100 methousand two hundred two hu

Meteor to 248 pages. fifty copies of the 1964 Me-Some of the special features teor will be published, states of this year's Meteor will be editor Waller.

# Annual LSC Talent



La Sierra College Criterion

# PICK YOUR ASLSC CANDIDATES



Page 4



LUCERNE FRENCH Public relations

SHEILA KANDT Public relations

night, someone even discov-ered that she will stay up till

complete projects - if neces- Hymn Singers

Sheila is the girl's name. Public relations secretary is Sing Mar. 20

two or three in the morning to

the position.

# Two Coeds Seek PR Post Two Speak Up for

By LUCERNE FRENCH

By JOANNE AIREY

Public relations to the where and not a space to Senatorial Position My platform is very personal. individual, as well as to the spare." Or at least that will

group. A member who re-be the situation if junior edugroup. A member who re- be the situation if junior edu-ceives personal communica-cation major Sheila Kandt is tion from the officers he elects becomes personally involved in the aims and plans of his also have ASLSC news going in the aims and plans of his also have the redic and through in the aims and plans of his in the aims and plans different the aims and plans different the aims and

Because several can-Criterion deadlines as stated in the ASLSC election rules, their less favorable traits should be ship. platforms and pictuers mentioned here, too. Her condo not appear.





By BILL ALDRICH By MIKE SCUKA

WALLS

keep the members and friends has not lost her enthusiasm ernment, this principle of in student government. It has per

removing all old posters after have characterized every for you and your ideas. didates did not meet the advertised event has oc- other successful democracy:

among La Sierra College stu- ments of other colleges if we I am neither a radical or dents the concept of service knew what they were doing. KING

scienciousness may give less reliable workers a serious complex. Furthermore she's complex. Furthermore, she's developing these two vital and contributions to Seventh- new student center we hope for a given project. We deunselfish, dependable, respon-qualities within the senate and day Adventist higher educa-that there will be an increase pend, as a government, on sible, trustworthy and relent-ASLSC at large. I invite you tion." It will be my goal as of communication between the crises of a campaign for less in getting done the things to watch for my platform, in senator to make student gov- the Criterion and the student survival.

that need to be done. Peep- which will be listed several ernment a progressive organi- body. The office will be close PERSONALLY, I have suping through her keyhole one specific suggestions for ac-zation not only for your bene- by and it will be easy to drop fit but also that La Sierra off a letter to the editor, or ported the student center College might become the stop in and give your opinion campaign; however, I can't on a matter. The Criterion is help but think that the ASLSC standard in education.

the official publication of the executive offices within the ASLSC, and each member new student center will be should take the opportunity nothing more than a farce to give suggestions to the edi- unless the ASLSC begins to concern itself more with build-(Continued from Page 1)

ing students who will be com-The "Hymn Singers" sponsored by the Collegiate Chris- already agreed to work with petent to take their place as tian League under the direc-tion of Wayne Hooper, Voice the committee. educated leaders in their so-MACCARTHY CARLIN'S TELEVISION CENTER ciety than with building tan-ANOTHER issue related to of Prophecy musical direcible edifices, which may at (Continued from Page 1) the present be a more obvious tor, will present a spiritual the new Student Center is the musical program Friday, need for re-evaluation of its executive vacancies which oc. point of progress but which Open on Sundays March 20, at 10:30 a.m. policies. With a new center cur between the regular elec- will in the long run prove a tions." I guarantee that these vastly inferior accomplish-March 20, at 10:30 a.m. Closed Saturdays clude the "Kings Herald" signed iwth student interests responsible positions will not ment to that of producing quartet - John Thurber, Jack in mind. A complete overhaul be given to a small handful Christian men and women **Complete Electronic Service** Veazy, Jim McClintock, and of the present Student Center of close friends; but will, ra- who are concerned with con-Bob Edwards with Del Delk- working policy will be made ther, be designated to those ditions about them and who er, contralto and Maurita Phil- if I am elected to serve you. students who have shown ex- are willing to give of them-11143 Pierce Pl. OV 9-5750 ps as soprano. The program will present OTHER specific programs ceptional capabilities and who selves to do something about Contender lips as soprano. early Advent Hymns including I will endeavor to push in-"Heavenly Music," "Morning clude more speakers for Stu-Trumpet," and several white dent Speakers Chair meet-spiritual numbers. The musi-ings; the possibility of the spiritual numbers. The musi-cal arrangements have been ASLSC sponsoring a store in Concerned with enriching the educational experience of La Concerned with enriching the educational experience of La Concerned with enriching the lead the ASLSC next year? the new Student Center where supervision of the Senate Com-Sierra College men and wom- This is not a matter to take arranged by Hooper. arri La Sierra sweatshirts, pencil missions." Special emphasis en. mugs, and other items could will be given to the Student Goerre's be sold to help maintain cen- Center Project. I will work ter expenses; and making hand in hand with the follow-Town Hall assemblies more up coordinating committee to Typewriter Co. see that the hard-earned monneaningful. AS TO A statement of my ey from our student center campaign is spent wisely. Repairs... Our Specialty philosophy of student govern-ment, I believe the ASLSC be composed of those students Sales... We take Trades Rentals with option to buy provides valuable leadership who exhibit the enthusiasm training for students involved that has characterized our 6738 Magnolia in its varied activities. In ad- campaign this semester and **Brockton Arcade** dition, it adds social and re- who have shown by their ac-OV 6-0310 deeper meaning to college life. tive support in this campaign ligious functions which give that they are willing to do-

SIERRA GRILL

AT FIVE POINTS

Breakfasts . . .

Lunches . . .

Dinners . . .

**Open From** 

6 a.m. - 7 p.m. Daily Except Saturdays

Orders to Go

OV 8-4655

4922 La Sierra Ave.

La Sierra



By ROSE STIRLING





March 13, 1964

ROSE STIRLING DOROTHY RUMPEL METEOR editor Secretary

**Two Gals In Race For** 

By DOROTHY RUMPEL | By WINONA CHINNOCK

SANDI LORENZ Secretary

# **Editorial Candidates**

By RON GRAYBILL

**RON GRAYBILL** 

Criterion editor

While serving this year as Selected by the Publication Board for the position of 1965 Secretarial Post

a newswriter, copy editor, Meteor editor, I plan to utilize and managing editor, I have my past experience on aca-

in the aims and plans of his organization and, in turn, wants to participate in the affairs of the student body. An informed student group becomes a powerful one. To keep the members and friends a not lost her enthusiasm. An informed student government, has not lost her enthus will be made to produce a formed; she must have good the physical education depart-

keep the members and trends has hot lost her entities and will be that more than the usual cov-erage is necessary. erage is necessary. erage is necessary. erage is necessary. will be aven plans to set a revo-Why, the grapevine has it that she even plans to set a revo-if we will continue to encour-will be able to devote a large in the United States. For at lutionary, new precedent by age those two qualities which portion of my time working in the United States. Few of and duty of my staff to con-meetings.

us can afford a subscription tinue the Meteor tradition for I have worked as a secre-SANDI'S attendance record curred, keeping the campus clear of stale news. In all fairness, some of her less favorable traits should be

worked as secretary here on attendance. Moreover, Sandi catches every word spoken by campus. senators as she is the senate .

secretary

During her senior year at La Sierra Academy Sandi served as secretary of social activities for the student association. Other extra-curricular activities Sandi has managed to wedge into her schedule include such things as planning decorations for ASLSC banquets and welcoming freshmen as an orientation discussion leader. OH, YES, Sandi does study

too. She has maintained a 'B'' average for all her classes.

Why is Sandi running for

er self-control and good taste challenges; challenges that apthen there never need be any peal to our pride, that call conflict of interests between for unified, active participation in student government IT IS MY goal to bring affairs, and that offer to many greater independence to the students the opportunity to submit to the entire student

deeper meaning to college life. nate the time and the energies

Student government can pro- to this project that are es-

vide a way for you to con-sential for continued success.

trol your own extra-curricu- In Town Hall Meeting,

lar activities. If students dis- March 16, I am prepared to

charge their duties with prop- outline a program filled with

ASLSC.

faculty and students.

ASLSC

BUD'S

LA SIERRA GARAGE

11019 HOLE AVE.

**18 Years in Same Location** 

COMPLETE

**AUTOMOTIVE** 

SERVICE

body their constructive criticisms of campus activities and campus government.

LEADERSHIP COURSE

By JIM HOLLAND WITH PLEDGES of unal-

tered loyalty to the ASLSC, ASLSC will be to give finan-student association comparaof devoted time and talents to its programs and projects, eration of student govern-institution. The enthusiasm and of sincere dedication to ment. The ASLSC must have shown in our present camits purpose and policies, I submit my candidacy for the of-

mit my candidacy for the of-fice of the president of the spending. It will be my pur-LSC student. But the fact that pose as treasurer to give we are ahead of other SDA soundness to spending which colleges does not give us an will assure that every dollar excuse to sit back and relax. buys a dollar's worth of good We must keep moving for-

Approximately 30 future stu- government, good facilities ward. This will require hard dent leaders attended the first and good equipment for stu-work and perserverance, but two meetings of the Student dents. I am a business major with progressive leaders and Leadership Course, offered by and have been at La Sierra an active student body, the the ASLSC this semester, College for the past two years ASLSC can become one of the states Jack King, chairman of and feel I understand how the most active student organizathe leadership committee. , ASLSC should be financed tions in the West.

JIM HOLLAND

Treasurer

reasurer

this office? ''I can read, write, 🔹 and spell. What else does a secretary have to do?" she asks.

Messieurs!

ll n'y a qu'un

seulment mot

pour nos

chic,

pantalons-

magnifiques,

elegants,

distingues.

BRAVO

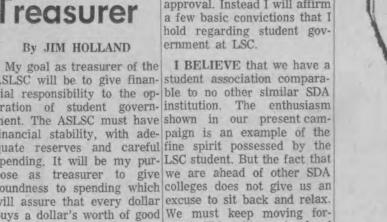
**RICHARD HANSEN** Vice President



Each of you will have to tively run student government answer an important question lightly, for wrapped up in this decision is the future of the ASLSC, many of your social activities, chapel programs, and religious affairs for next year.

> WITH THESE considerations in mind, the ision to run for vice president of the ASLSC is not one that I make hastily. With this office comes the responsibility for the student speakers chair, the senate, the publicans, and many other activities associated with the Executive Board.

I have observed, after being at LSC during several campaigns, that very few promises made during a campaign are actually kept once the candidate takes office. Therefore, I will deliberately avoid making rash statements that depend on the trend of student thought for their final approval. Instead I will affirm a few basic convictions that I hold regarding student government at LSC.



apers SLACK A-1 KOTZIN CO., LOS ANGELES, CALIFO

\$1995

By Bobbie Brooks . . . jacket with new length chic, great back-belting, enormous pockets, slim skirt. Textured rayon. Junior sizes.

CAMPUS DEB SHOP-HARRIS'

Long Distance Suiting

Wanted: Social Activities Secretary Salary: \$750 Apply: Dean of Students Office

The La Sierra College CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra college, Riverside.

TON

Volume 35, Number 14

La Sierra College Criterion

March 20, 1964

# STERRA King Wins ASLSC Presidency

# **ASLSC Brings** In \$20,000

"The statement that noth-sue as the newly elected ing breeds success like suc-ASLSC officers take office cess is a valid one. I firmly and prepare for next year. believe that this campaign Several candidates for stuwill be only the beginning of dent government offices a long chain of successes." stressed the importance of

WITH THESE optimistic the proper dispersal of these funds to buy the best quality words, Greg McClintock, out- of equipment and furnishings going ASLSC president, ex-pressed his feeling on the suc-McCLINTOCK, in a statecessful campaign to raise ment prepared for the CRI-\$20,000 for the student center TERION, said, "To the stuproject. McClintock objected dents, I would like to say to calling the campaign a 'Thank you.' Thank you for 'qualified success," on the your dedication, determinabasis that all the money has tion, and hard work. To the been virtually assured. administration and faculty, The campaign goal was put especially Dr. Landeen, Dr.

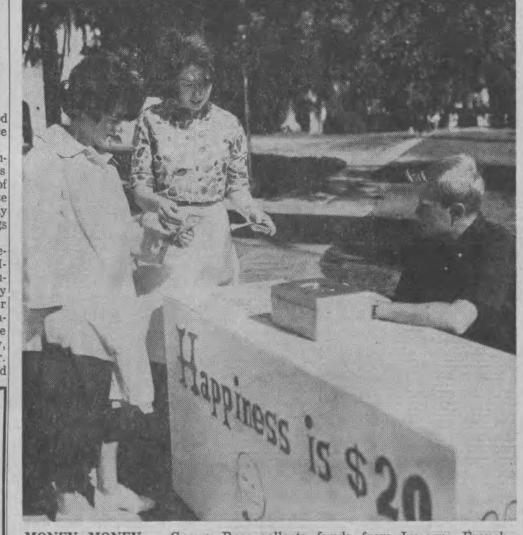
in reach on March 9 in a Drayson, Dean Nelson, and

#### Statement on Student Center Campaign by Gregg McClintock, ASLSC President

The statement that nothing breeds success like success is a valid one. I firmly believe that this Student Center campaign will be kill only the beginning in a long chain of successes triggered by it. To the students, who have so energetically supported us, I would like to say thank you. Thank you for your dedication, determination, and most of all, for your hard work.

To the administration and faculty, especially President Landeen, Dr. Drayson, Dean Nelson, and Dean Teele, I would like to extend our sincere gratitude for encouragement, help, and advice.

To our friends and alumni, "We couldn't have done it without you." As a result of the combined efforts of all these people the campaign has been a gratifying success. I believe the student body has made another giant stride forward, in keeping with our campus motto: "La Sierra College, Where Prog-



MONEY, MONEY - George Rose collects funds from Lucerne French (left) and Lyla Michel for the student center. The campaign ended Wednesday.

Summer Science Institute:

# 46 Accepted for 8-week Session

Tentative acceptances have cost for providing a teaching Norte Vista High School, Herman Reeve from Des The senate last Monday been sent to 46 junior and se-staff for the science institute. James Learned from Jurupa Moines; two Colorado teach- night passed the motion to apress is a frame. In the first is a frame of the first

ing assembly. A \$5000 gift our sincere gratitude for your mer Science Institute to be participants from California. High School, Arden Reynolds Ohio teachers, Paul Clawe Ing assembly. A \$5000 gift our sincere gratitude for your increases and two foreign coun-in the arm. The money how-in the arm. The money how in the arm. The money how in the arm. Th Other teachers from Cali- teachers, Sandra Ann ever, was to apply only on done it without you.' I think tries to attend the session man from the La Sierra Demthe second \$10,000 and was to we have made another giant made possible by the \$68,800 onstration School, Roger Vini-Other teachers from Call-fornia are Maxine Alexander from Costa Mesa How-Cherteachers will be Wil-the general assembly during be given on a dollar for dol-stride forward in the tradi- National Science Foundation ny from Arizona Intermediwhere progress is a tradi- costs and tuition for the par- ert Fite from Ramona High and Bruce from Newbu- liam Clayton from Honburg, the Town Hall meeting of lar basis. ticipants, as well as cover the School, James Hodgin from Son Diago Fusion Stand house from Duluth Minn. Monday, March 9. There was San Diego, Eugene Stand- house from Duluth, Minn.; some feeling that the meas-DR. RONALD Drayson, by tion.' offering the services of the field from Sacramento, James John Richard Gibsa from ure should be aired again be- elected ASLSC secretary. McElmurry from Thousand Caldwell, Idaho; Edwin Stew-fore the general assembly for development office virtually assured the \$5,000 needed to match the gift and raise the second \$10,000. The students First Phase in Market Oaks, John Nowak from Ap-ple Valley, James Philbrick Vernon Schmidt from Spanfrom Redwood City, John Gil- gle, Wash.; Homer Lynd tion was unanimous. One Scuka, a junior physics mapledged over \$3000 in personbert from Hemet, John Go- from Boston, Mass.; William amendment to the motion was jor were elected to the two ing and \$3000 had already been raised from donations Construction Completed wenlock from Lompoc, and Glendinning from Rapid City, defeated during the debate. al donations during the meet-OUT - OF - STATE partici-ants will include three Mi-Robert Lichti from Concord. S. Dak.; Alton Littleton from and campaign projects. The faculty sponsored buf- The tilt - up walls of the the center of the building, plant, will supply the electri- pants will include three Mi- ley, La. chigan teachers, William fet supper Wednesday night new \$200,000 La Sierra Col-says Emmerson. city. assured at least \$1,000 and lege market are now in place Emmerson, general con- Work will begin on the floor Farver from Cedar Lake, Ma-• the Bob Herr Choral prom-ised \$1,000 through benefit ised, ending phase one of final phase of construction, final phase of construction, final phase of construction, for the second and file phase of construction phase of construction. concerts. The student body the construction, reports H. will sub - contract comple- marble chips and white ce- Francis from Burlington and from Manila, Philippines.

**Richard Hansen Is ASLSC** Vice-President

Jack King, junior theology major from Porterville, California, has been elected president of the ASLSC for the 1964-65 school year, announces Tom Wolfson, elections board chairman. King, who is to succeed Greg McClintock, junior chemistry major, officially takes over the presidency Wednesday

March 25.

student body.

"The goal of my adminis-

tration will be an alert, effectively run student government

concerned with enriching the

educational experience of La

Sierra College men and wom-

THE POSITION of vice-

general charge of social and

for the coming school year.

CRITERION editor for 1964-

65 will be Ron Graybill, a

sophomore theology major.

Graybill is currently on the

CRITERION staff as manag-

ing editor and staff reporter.

**Concert Orchestra to** Perform Here Sat.

The 70 piece LSC Concert MENDELSSOHN'S "Sym- en," says King. According to Orchestra, directed by Prof. phony No. Five," called the his platform, King promises Alfred Walters, will present Reformation Symphony be- to fulfill the dual functions of a concert in College Hall Mar. cause the last movement is the ASLSC, which cover the 21 at 8:00 p.m., according to based on Martin Luther's "A mighty Fortress is Our God," educational as well as the Walters. will also be rendered by the governmental areas of the

CAROL JEANNE Salas, in-structor in music, who is to The orchestra, conducted by

be guest soloist will play Bob Walters, senior music "Concerto No. Two" by Rach- major will play "Chanson du president is to be filled by maninoff. Soir" (Evening Song), an or- Richard Hansen, junior chem-The string ensemble will iginal composition by Walters istry major from La Sierra. render "A Simple Symphony" written for Dr. Perry Beech's Hansen's duties will include by Britton, a contemporary Composition class. British composer.

The concert orchestra will THE CONCERT is open to religious activities, chairmanpresent "An Outdoor Over- the public. No admission will ship of the Senate, and head ture" by Copland, a contem- be charged but an offering of the Student Speaker's Chair will be taken, says Walters. porary American composer.

> Senate Okays \$3000 Motion For Center

approximately 10 minutes.

Taking over as the new ASLSC treasurer for next

THE ENTIRE meeting was ogy major is to be the new

then voted \$3,000 out of the Russel Emmerson, professor tion of the building to other marble chips and white cethen voted \$3,000 out of the general reserve fund of the ASLSC and the senate rational factority and fixtures. The ROOF is supported by and fixtures. to of the building to other the plumbing, lighting, flooring to ment gound to a smooth to a smoo day night. If everything goes 7" by 34" laminated wood as planned the total should house the lorgest of which is supported by and fixtures. nomical to maintain because it can be mopped and never

• be over \$21,000.

beams the longest of which gan when the cold rooms needs waxing, states Em-

the campaign money is put to which will have 12,000 square meters were installed. A pow-lege market should be ready use in the new student center feet of floor space, will be er line running underground for occupancy by June 1. This The annual La Sierra Col-Carl Holden; and a chorale, AS AN ADDED Talent Fes- vid Emori and Richard Hanpromises to be a major is-three large steel columns in from the physical education will complete the first build-lege Talent Festival to be directed by Richard Hansen.

# . Annual Colporteur Meet **Opens On Campus Apr. 3**

The annual La Sierra Col-Colporteur's Work in 1964?", held from 8 to 1 p.m. in the "lege Colporteur Institute – On Friday night next week, cafeteria clubroom, presided a five-day event-will be held Institute personnel will pre- over by R. R. Reiswig, dur- LSC Named here Apr. 3-7 and will be at- sent a vesper program at 7:30 ing which conference publishtended by approximately 75 in the church. B. J. Cao, ing secretaries will discuss students, plus speakers and graduate student and head of summer work with students. Beneficiary publishing secretaries from campus security, will speak They will also present schol-

publishing secretaries from the Pacific Union office and from all local conference of ices throughout the union, announces Ulla Svendsen, Col-

rection of A. R. Reiswig, as- sions on publishing work. er, publicity director. sociate publishing secretary A film will be shown during All students interested in L. Wolfsen '61, a junior medi- Dave Davies; a bassoon solo who does not place will re- affairs on campus during a director; Barbara Hand, CRIof the Pacific Union. He will the Institute at chapel services summer colporteur work are cal student at Loma Linda played by Paul Stirling; a ceive \$5. • moderate a presentation by on Monday, Apr. 6. On Tues- invited to attend the Institute University, and Glen W. Ow- trumpet trio consisting of Ver- John T. Hamilton, public afconference publishing secre- day, Apr. 7, final day of the sessions, states Miss Svend- ens '63, a freshman medical lene Lorenz, and Mary and fairs director of the college, Dan Cotton, festival coordi- Bergman, Inside Dope editaries titled "What Is the institute, a workshop will be sen.

# the over \$21,000. THE METHOD by which supports inside the store, the electrical switches and EMMERSON SAYS the col-

will complete the first build-ing to be constructed under the "Design for a Decade," the \$10 million development program initiated by the balk Apr. 4 will feature nine group participants and 10 stu-program initiated by the ing for a Decade, and the additional to determine the solo performers compet-ing to be constructed under the solo performers compet-be dent solo performers compet-ing for a Decade, and the additional to determine the solo performers compet-the solo performers compet-the solo performers compet-the solo performers of \$135 the solo performers of \$135 the solo performers of the solo perform late President Fabian A. Me- ing for a top prize of \$135. lin solo; Faith Vejnar, vo- in the various categories will The event will be held in Col- cal solo; and Marilyn Voth. be. This will be a period of

reading.

ier. The new store will include lege Hall at 8 p.m. a bakery, garden shop and an

ACCORDING to Festival Di- PARTICIPANTS in the vation to the present services, rector Missi Tibbets, five riety section will include a Tickets for the Talent Fes- lic relations.

numbers will be performed in folk group headed by John tival will go on sale several held last Monday, Mar. 16, the light classical, semi-clas-Peterson; a folk quartet com- days prior to the program, during an ASLSC town hall sical and classical categories posed of Jon Thompson, Hal the exact date to be an-meeting. The speeches were and four will be performed in Wright, Aubrey Ayer, and nounced on campus and else- run over to an especially Martin Thorsen; a calypso where shortly. Tickets will scheduled program held Tuesthe variety selection. Participants in the light number by Leroy Jones, Clif-also be available at the door. held on Wednesday from 8:00 classical category will consist ford Wright and Keith Green;

ances will include a wood- to the top contestants in each tickets early, since the event social activities director; Jo-THE ALUMNI are James wind quintet, directed by division. Each contestant is one of the best-attended anne Airey, public relations

nator. Sherie Holm; a vocal solo by will emcee the program.

manner in which the same

Sandi Lorenz, a sophomore speech therapy major was

BILL ALDRICH, a freshman theology major, and Mike The vote in favor of the mosenator-at-large seats on the had come to listen to the de- at-large vacancies to be filled

bate. Visitors to Senate meet- on alternative years.

Dope, the LSC student identification booklet. Miss McGavock expects to have the book ready for publication within one week after the start of the fall semester.

**CANDIDATES** for president were Steve Walls, Skip Mac-Carty and Jack King. Vice-

Shiela Kandt, a junior education major, will succeed Joanne Airey as director of pub-

Campaign speeches were PRICES OF THE tickets a.m. to 5:00 p.m. on the lawn

> kier, Meteor editor; and Bob tor.

student at LLU.

Page 2

Bouquets:

# The Play Is Over

Kudos and bouquets of flowers to Dr. Tarr & Troupe for this year's drama-The Barretts of Wimpole Street. To Dr. Tarr for his enormous patience in welding a group of student amateurs, with little or no training, into two casts, each of which proved capable of this full-length play. To the actors for their spirit, durability, good humor, and willingness to learn.

THE GOLDEN OSCAR goes to Winston Bradley, of the beta cast, for his shockingly convincing portrayal of Papa. He more than distinguished himself by his finely wrought interpretations, his ability to inspire other actors on stage, and his nearly total self-involvement. In fact, he did so well that we strongly suspect previous dramatic experience.

In general the veterans of last year's production, Our Town, carried the newer actors. However, there were surprises. Gene Lysinger, Papa of the alpha cast, with his physical advantages of a tall stature and a powerful voice, was able to work himself into some towering, thundering rages. And Deanie Reiswig of the same cast rendered the difficult role of Arabel, who goes into hysterics in the final scene, with unusual sensitivity.

MARILYN VOTH was heart-rending as Henrietta, Kathy Hoatson delightful as Bella, Lynn Baily funny as Occy, and Hannah Hagstotz motherly as Wilson the maid.

Bob Herr and Jacki Nichols of the alpha cast were convincing as lovers, and Bill Aldrich and Ione Allen made good poets and developed a dramatic intensity that infused a deeper meaning into the script.

enthusiastically received by their respective audiences. We feel that students working together toward a common goal, whether it be the production of a play or the building of a new student center, is the major cause of school spirit. And school spirit is the number one killer of student -M.G.P. apathy.

Brass Bands:

# The Officers Leave

The CRITERION wishes to extend to Greg McClintock, President of the ASLSC, a special tribute. Mr. McClintock, your willingness to do the hard work, which precipitated this year's outcampaign, raises a standard which the new ad-

"The group" was fondly reminiscing at an alumnae uncheon when one of the mothers happened to mention, You know, last night I tried for a solid hour to reach There is a member of our daughter Sadie, and would you know it, I never got faculty who leads a double through. If I don't reach her tonight, she'll miss her re- life. I don't mean that he has scheduled plane flight." a split personality, but his

roles on campus are diversi-"IS THAT SO?" queried Lakey. "At least six times fied almost to the extreme. this year I've tried to reach baby Freddy in Codkins Hall, EQUALLY AT HOME with

and either the line was busy or we got disconnected." EQUALLY AT HOME with "I've been disconnected twice," chirped Prudence. tennis shorts and racket as 'And several times my poor little Hortense had to wait he is with a baritone horn an hour before she could find a phone to call me. She or valve trombone, Prof. Eusays she has a terrible time, running around all over gene Nash shows talent and ability that few men are rarethe dorm trying to find an empty line.

ly able to achieve. "OF COURSE, SOME of those girls talk and talk for While most faculty m e m-hours. A few of them won't even get off the line when a bers are satisfied remaining long-distance call comes in," added Maisie. in one department and teach-Her brow furrowed in solemn concentration, Gertrude ing what they know best, mumured, "My Wilburetta wrote and confessed that she Prof. Nash is not only busy hadn't had a date all year long. And I'll bet that's the "tooting his horn" but can reason-all of her calls have been, well-strangled by also be expected to be crushthose busy telephone lines." ing an opponent with verve in a round of tennis. Speak-

"YES, THEY definitely need more phones and more ing in favor of his varied efficient phone monitors who don't cut off so many calls," character portrayals, he maintains that physical even maintains that physical exer-

The group, united in common vexation, unanimously cise and activity is necessary vowed to investigate this evil of thwarted, suppressed par- and ever essential for a ent-child contact. So with set countenance and clenched healthy body. In fact, he jaw they trounced into the administrative office and de-states, without a physical activity of some sort, a person manded an answer.

could not perform his duties

"NOW, NOW, LADIES," soothed a dignified adminis- and responsibilities to the uttrator. "You know we have good reasons for not putting most of his ability.

in more phones. After all, it costs all of \$18 per month PROF. NASH first became for a new line, and you know that a college with 1,300 interested in music instrucstudents can't afford that." tion while he was a student

Yes, but what about all the teachers with office at Glendale Union Academy. phones who are only here five or six days a week?" de-There, with the encouragemanded Almira. "Those lines are almost never used, whereas more dormitory phones would be used all the Minor D. Plumb, he began time. The switchboard has plenty of lines available." his career as a band leader.

"YES, MY FREDDY writes and says that whenever Sierra College intent on he wants to get a date, he can't find a phone. And Freddy's becoming a professor in muso shy and sensitive that little things like that discourage sic. He graduated with a mahim. He may never have a date in his life!" flashed Lakey.

"Not only that, but when I called to tell Wilburetta that jor in music in 1953, all the

she could find a phone . . .

"OH, BUT LADIES . . . " he began. And with much in the army did not keep er for two years. good-natured bantering and gesticulating, he convinced him away from his music. them that the problem didn't really exist.

# Letters to The Editor

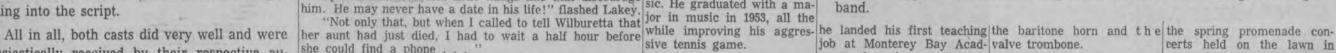
Dear Editor:

Dear Editor:

letter is intended, allow me to compliment you on your who came and expressed an the wind and percussion in-while the last half of the the next time, look out, that penings with great interest as so clearly presented in the ing missile program. school paper. Please keep up the good work.

. ON THE WEEKEND of Feb. 29 I was visiting friends in the La Sierra community who invited me to a community concert being held in College Hall. The program, Pro-Musica, was greatly enjoyed, but . . . was parstanding achievements in the new student center tially ruined by the environment . . . An insult to both the performers and the audience was the evidence of ex-

# Two Careers In One



TOOT, TOOT, TOOT - Prof. Eugene Nash, of the LSC music depart-

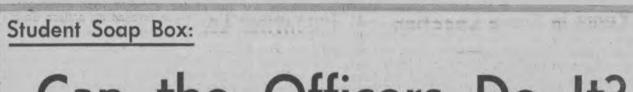
ment, is happiest when he is tooting on an instrument or leading his college

emy, where he was instruc-

front of the cafeteria. EVEN HIS TWO year stint tor in music and band lead-is an instructor in music, THE "DR. JEKYL and Mr. band leader, and tennis coach. Hyde" of La Sierra enjoys

For these two years, he lead PROF. NASH returned to It is on the band that he his two roles and manages to what some people might term his alma mater in 1957, he centers the major portion of schedule a full and busy day the "life of Riley" by playing became a part - time instruc- his attention and activities. for himself. Even with this in the base band at Ft. Bliss, for while he earned his mas-During the summer he is heavy load, he can easily be Tex., one of the country's pi-ter's degree in music at USC kept busy sorting and select-persuaded to come through oneer missile centers. While under the tutelage of William ing the music for the with special music for chapthere, he had the privilege Shafer, noted for his talent coming school year. The first el programs and an occaof playing before many heads with the brass instruments. part of the year is hectic sional vesper service or two. Before entering into the personal crusade for which this of state and political figures Having had training in all with auditions and rehearsals But, when the moon is full

fine school paper. As an alumnus I follow the college hap-interest in the then expand-struments, Prof. Nash finds year he ably manages to find guy swinging the tennis rackthat his favorite instruments his headaches in arranging et with a certain lethalness Back in California in 1955, are the brass, particularly the annual band tours and may be Prof. Nash.





Criterion

Man With Horn:

By PAUL ARAGON

ministration could do well to take notice.

THANKS TO a loyal ASLSC student body and a far-seeing senate, the \$3,000 appropriation from the reserve fund was given to the student center campaign, thus making it possible to go on to the \$20,000-and success.

Bob Herr also deserves special mention. On the campus of La Sierra College, this victory stands unprecedented. Thanks, Bob, you were terrific.

**CONTRARY TO the moanings and groanings** of unnamed foot-draggers and do-nothings, we believe that President McClintock and Vice-President Gail Kendall leave office, not as a "dying administration," but in a blaze of glory-the legitimate glory that results, not from brass bands and hoopla, but from a good job well done.-M.G.P.

#### And Ballyhoo:

# Let's Get to Work

The ballyhoo is ended and we have a new ASLSC president. The big campaign is truly over.

Some of us are delighted with the results while others of us are openly disappointed. Some of us still aren't sure - only time will tell whether the new officers and senators will come through with their promises for a sweeping year.

ANYWAY, THE officers have already come through with their initial goal; winning the election race. Their big job-the grueling, time-consuming, non-glamorous part - lies ahead. And like it or not, another big job - the job of the individual student-lies ahead also and is of equal importance. Each ASLSC member should now be planning to give some individual time and thought and work to the organization. Only then can next year's programs be effective. No matter how marvelous a president we might have at the head of the group - he can be no more powerful than the group. And the group cannot be powerful if it does not think, and discuss and come up with ideas on its own.

We have to line up behind the new administration if anything's to be accomplished. And, likewise, the new administration will have to give some attention to thinking on the part of the individual student.

**RECIPROCAL** cooperation is needed between the officers and their electorate.

ceedingly poor maintenance in the building

The most glaring defect was the stage door to the right of the platform which was hanging obliquely by one hinge. If we are going to hold concerts in College Hall, let's stop using it for a warehouse as evidenced by the back of the auditorium.

would only seem logical that "our guests" will judge the tion accomplish? College, in part, by the physical surroundings they observe.

Walter C. Fahlsing, M.D., '52

San Diego

Last Sabbath, March 7, Prof. Alfred Walters presented actually have some say. The

a sacred musical program for the Lancaster (Calif.) MV present state of affairs does Society. At the close of the program, Prof. Walters offered not truly represent the stu- I would like to see student-PER-ARNE JOHANSSON: his personal testimony. He said that he had promised dents. I hope the new admin- faculty relations developed the Lord at the time of his recovery from cancer that he istration takes this to heart. further! A continued push for would serve Him with his music whenever he could. Prof. Walters then mentioned he had turned down an offer the

previous Monday to substitute as soloist with the Tokyo Symphony that same night because he had promised to all for this idea of a paper treasurer of the ASLSC Symphony that same night because he had promised to all for this idea of a paper to circulate only within the should be given more author-to circulate only within the ity especially in campaigns

this caliber on its faculty. This is one testimony I will ter does, simply because never forget.

Mrs. Janice C. Blair '62

better .cafeteria .services

I THINK LSC is indeed fortunate to have a man of the circulation that the Crit-body!

ment in which the students Island Trip.

some news doesn't concern WINFIELD HILL: This the mailing list of Criterion may seem trite, but the point is valid. I would like the next administration to remove stu-

GARY CASE: I'd like to dent apathy. This could be GARY CASE: I'd like to see the new administration keep the spirit of the ASLSC up, as it has been these last few weeks. I'd also like to see a re-evaluation of the stu-dent - faculty council. Bring back the push ball game. Put spring break between two weekends instead of just hav-ing one. Negotiate to get the library open by 8:00 a.m. on Sundays. dynamic person would instill enthusiasm. This is my im-

FRANK EWING-CHOW: A probable dream.

continued move forward and onward should be the watch

onward should be the watch word and objective of every decision. All decisions must reflect the feelings of the stu-dent body as a whole, and for once forget petty bickerings so characteristic of members of the administration. dispute and get better organization in there. One thing

SALLY OLSON: I would of major importance is this like to see an "Intellectual campaign. Our new officers Age of Enlightenment" come must be willing to work very to the La Sierra students; a hard and keep the kids going. program of some type that So far two per cent are carwould stress interest in learn- rying the load and for this ing of higher standards of we should be ashamed. They living and relating to the must push and pull and not world. A greater interest in rely on our ASLSC funds to the freshman and sopho-make up the deficit. We can

What would you like to see mores could be formed, so make the goal if our leaders like to see it push the SC Since these concerts are for the entire community, it the new ASLSC administra- that more would feel a part push it enough. project so it will really be of La Sierra College. ready for next school year.

Have more Sabbath aft-RICHARD W. HANSEN: A

A. R. ROSSI, Jr. – I would like to see a working govern-ment in which the students of the stu religious enthusiasm. The same enthusiasm that most

CURTIS HESSE: I would had for the S C project.

# **College** Criterion

Barbara HandEditor-in-Chief
Ron Graybill
Paul AragonNews Editor
Kay Von Achen, Juanita Roy Assistant News Editors
Elizabeth NilsenFeature Editor
Bob BergmanPicture Editor
Juanita RoyClub Editor
Joanne AireyPollster
Lucille Mann, Liz Haynes, Keith Metcalf Copy Readers
Bailey GillespieLayout Assistant
Vale HamanakaRewrite
Linda Veverka Alumni Editor
Jan McGillProof Reader
Kay Von AchenHeadwriter
Lillian Rice, Carol Jo McGavock Editorial Assistants
Dave Emori, George GouldPhotographers
C. A. OliphantFaculty Advisor
COLUMNISTS

Max G. Phillips Marshal A. Phillips Tony Benjamin

#### NEWS WRITERS

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Ted Cook, Jim Manning, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Suzanne Taylor, Jon Thompson, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steven Walls.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Frank Ewing-ChowAdvertising	Manager
Max G. PhillipsCirculation	Manager
Eleanor FridayAssistant C	irculation
Susanne GruwellBusiness	Manager

The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year.



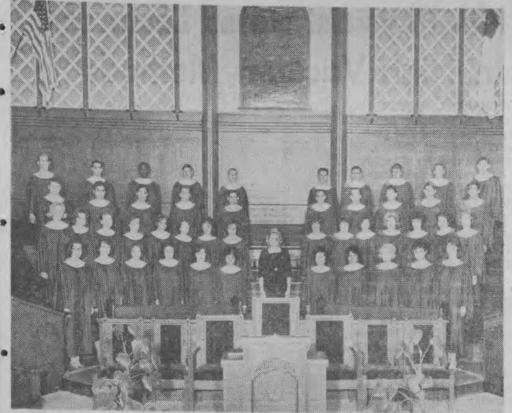
LITTLE MAN ON CAMPUS

DON'T KNOW HOW HE IS AS A LECTURER, BUT HIS TUDENTS SEEM TO RESPECT WHAT HE HAS TO SAY!"

Lancaster, Calif.

Fourteen journalism stu-

dents visited three mass com-



HITTING THE ROAD - LSC Choir I begins a series of off-campus concerts this weekend under the direction of Joanne Robbins. The choir will sing at San Bernardino tonight and in Yucaipa and Loma Linda tomorrow.

# Freshman Choir Complete Tour

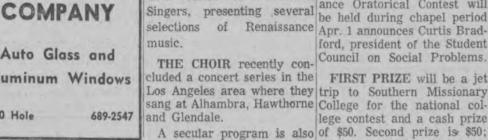
The La Sierra College THE PROGRAM IS divid-planned for the choir to be O. T. meeting is April 23 and will be a movie in the club Choir I concludes a series of ed into three sections: Mu-presented at La Sierra, Loma room, "A Desk for Billie." concerts this weekend in the San Bernardino area. The choir, under the direction of

choir, under the direction of Selections from Bach, Mo-Joann Robbins, instructor in zart and Vaughan Williams voice at LSC, will appear to- will be featured by the 48 Contest To night at the San Bernardino voice, choir. Special num-SDA Church and tomorrow at bers will be presented by Dathe Yucaipa and Loma Lin- nine Mitchell, Karen Perkins Give \$50 and Sharon Roberts in a lada Hill churches.

dies trio and by Kent Calkins on the trumpet. Another fea-JOE'S GLASS ture will be the 24 voice

Auto Glass and Aluminum Windows

3850 Hole





#### Journalism 15 More Each Week **Class Visits** Attendance Jumps at Branch SS **News Media**

dren's branch Sabbath school Church. David Wilkins, Skip attendance has increased MacCarty, and Clyde Evans. workBOOKS HAVE been welcome to sponsor a book attendance has increased MacCarty, and Clyde Evans. WORKBOOKS HAVE been welcome to ordered for the junior or pri-from 18 to 40 members in

La Sierra's afternoon chil- man, Sylvia Schrillo, Curtis low Jesus through the Bible. Conference for \$1.25. Inter-

from 18 to 40 members in three weeks, with an average addition of 15 per week, ac-cording to Bernice Smith, the Sabbath school organizer. THE EVANGELISM pro-THE EVANGELISM pro-gram for children 6-12 years

gram for children 6-12 years strip series, and a nature L.S.C. member's cards will level as well as for the pri- taken on a guided tour of the be punched. 12 punches enti- mary level. television news operation by old meets from 3-4 p.m. Sat-nugget or a Bible quiz. urday at 5236 Rindge Road. The series of film strips is thes the holder to be given Helmuth Retzer, S.S. director Robert J. Craft of ABC news.

Sabbath school coordina-titled "Adventures in the Bi- any one of the following: A of the Pacific Union Confer- A visit to the Los Angeles tors are Sheila Kandt, Carol ble." The Sabbath school co- Friendship Bible; Will It Bite, ence, visited the program re- bureau of Time Inc. was the Jean Nelson, and Carol Bai-ley. Those who are helping are Nawahil Elias, Kathy Mc-Donough, Paul Sterling, Bill third methods are being the first 13 tring which are paid to be. The Sabbath School co-ley. Those who are helping the film strips. The first 13 tring which are paid to be. The Sabbath School co-ley. Those who are helping the film strips. The first 13 tring which are paid to be. The sabbath School co-string blue, with the film strips. The first 13 tring which are paid to be. The sabbath School co-string blue, with the film strips. The first 13 tring which are paid to be. The sabbath School co-string blue, with the film strips. The first 13 tring which are paid to be. The sabbath School co-string blue, with the film strips. The first 13

Aldrich, Lucerne French, strips, which are now being are given to the branch Sab- sophomore pre - nursing stu- around the world for Time Shirley Schrimo, Phyllis Fehl-presented to the children, fol-bath school by Southeastern dent. magazine.

T. O. T.: On March 19, Dr. H. Mason talked to the T. O. T. Club on "Who is a good teacher?" The next T.

**Club Beat** 

day night.

AGRICULTURE CLUB: Last Sunday afternoon was spent in a cleanup project around the old dairy barn. A dinner was provided by wives of club members after the ] project was completed.

JURISPRUDENCE: Three attorneys--Mrs. Adah Aragon, Bernard Lauer and John Altschul, all of Los Angeles-spoke Thursday night, reports Ralph Thompson, president.

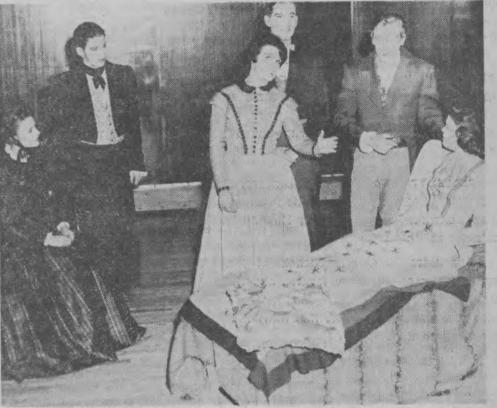
KOINONIA CLUB: Koinonia Club's 50 - voice minischoir called the Freshman Singers, presenting several be held during chapel period ine director of the choir since its inception two years ago selections of Renaissance music. THE CHOIR recently con-THE CHOIR recently con-

cluded a concert series in the FIRST PRIZE will be a jet People; Sun of My Soul; Breathe on Me Breath of God, Los Angeles area where they trip to Southern Missionary from the Hymnal. The choir will sing 10 songs, a quartet sang at Alhambra, Hawthorne College for the national col-will be featured, and there will also be a solo by Tom lege contest and a cash prize Smith.

> third, \$30; and fourth, \$20. Applications are available at Churches Art Work must be turned in by Tuesday, Mar. 24. If necessary, and elimination contest will be held in lower HMA at 9 p.m. In Gallery Apr. 1-23

> > The La Sierra College Art, Churches, a ceramics lab Gallery will feature the works instructor at LSC for two of Roger Churches, senior art years, is now teaching five major, Apr. 1-23. Churches, classes a week in ceramics who finished his college work at the college.

who finished his college work at La Sierra last semester, is currently taking graduate work at Long Beach State College. The exhibit will consist of Churches is working with Dr. The shibit will consist of Churches is working with Dr. Churches has worked with and done research for Dean Strawm, National Award Win-ner in ceramics. Currently Churches is working with Dr. Churches has worked with and done research for Dean Strawm, National Award Win-ner in ceramics. Currently Churches is working with Dr. Churches has worked with and done research for Dean Strawm, National Award Win-ner in ceramics. Currently Churches is working with Dr. Churches has worked with College.



SPEECH DEPARTMENT PRODUCTION - La Sierra College students practice during a dress rehearsal for The Barrets of Wimpole Street, a three-act presentation to be presented here Sunday night. Members of the cast are (from left to right) Deannie Reiswig, Lynn Bailey, Judi Johnson, Clyde Evans, Bob Bua and Jackie Nichols.

#### La Sierrans Abroad



By LINDA HALSTEAD |A panorama of Rio de Janei-The annual open-house re- ro had been painted by the ception for our school at Col. Seminary's art professeur.



Three coeds working in Europ EIIDODEA

AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE

Rentals with option to buy 6738 Magnolia **Brockton Arcade** OV 6-0310

The exhibit will consist of Churches is working with Dr. Following tradition, the 100 pieces of ceramic, two Ramsey of Long Beach State. plans were kept secret - even was a program in the gymnasculpture pieces, oil paintings, Also to be added to Churches the exact date of the event and water colors, according credit is work done under was not known until noon that morous skits portrayed by the Mildred Gentry of San Ber- day. At that time each coed fellows. to Churches. nardino and John Barlow at on our campus received an in-

Palomar Junior College. Churches' work here at LSC her escort.

Churches' work here at LSC has included research on dif-ferent basic glazes, experi-The program began with a banquet held in the campus dining room. Background mu-French classes here. mentation in color, and re- sic and decorations expressed The students are Lilliam search with stained glass. the Latin American theme. Garbutt, Ara Thomas and

# **Faculty Couple to** Give Concert, Apr. 5

Dr. and Mrs. Perry Beach Marilyn Gibbs, is a graduate will present a duo-piano recit- of Emmanuel Missionary Colal Sunday, Apr. 5 at 8:15 p.m. lege. She began college as a in Hole Memorial Auditorium. music major but later Beach is professor of music changed and received her degree in home economics. at La Sierra College.

The program has been planned to represent 3 musi-cal periods. Mozart's, "Ada-dale Apr. 12 for the "Music gio and F u g u e in C Minor" Guild of Seventh-day Adventand Busonis, "Duellino Con-ists" at the YWCA at 8 p.m. certante" in the style of Mo- The public is invited and zart, have been chosen from admission is free for both perthe classical period. Brahm's formances.

"Sonata in F Minor" and Debussy's "Six Epigraphes An-tiques," represents the romantic period. Casella's, "Pupazzetti," meaning "little puppet' and Dello Joio's, "Aria and Toccato" are to represent the 20th Century period.

The selections from Debussy and Casella will be played on one piano with four hands the other selections will be performed on two pianos. Beach is a graduate of East-

man School of Music in Rochester, N.Y. where he majored in composition and studied the piano. Mrs. Beach, the former

SIERRA GRILL AT FIVE POINTS Breakfasts . . . Lunches . . . Dinners . . . Open From 6 a.m. - 7 p.m. Daily Except Saturdays Orders to Go OV 8-4655

4922 La Sierra Ave.

La Sierra

The climax of the evening

vitation revealing the name of erra group abroad have just

Roger Balmer. The next step for them will be to pass the Alliance Superiere to be taken in May. These three students were placed in French III and IV when they arrived here last fall

The trend among students is to work in Europe during the summer. Thousands of jobs (e.g. resort, lifeguarding and office work) and travel grants are available to every registered student. Some wages are as high as \$400 a month. For a complete prospectus, job and travel grant applications, a \$1 ASIS book coupon and handling and airmail charges send \$1 to Dept. M, American Student Information Service, 22 Ave. de la Liberte, Luxembourg City, Grand Duchy of Luxem-"g.

**ARLINGTON FLOWERS** ROSES and CORSAGES FOR ALL OCCASIONS OV 9-5291 9687 Magnolia 



Our Highly Skilled and Intelligent Personnel are Eagerly Waiting to Serve You.

GED'S CHEVRON 4908 La Sierra Ave. — Phone 689-9063 LA SIERRA, CALIFORNIA



WORTHINGTON FOODS ARE ON SALE AT HEALTH FOOD STORES, COLLEGE STORES AND DIET FOOD SECTIONS \*Save labels - worth two (2) cents each for church missions

WORTHINGTON FOODS, INC.



CONTAINS

NO MEAT

A SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST SELF-SUPPORTING FOOD COMPANY

# **Study Leaves Granted** To 23 LSC Professors

Fifteen La Sierra College el, assistant professor of of men, UCR; and Joyce Mc-Faculty members have been mathematics, at the Univer- Clontock, assistant dean of granted summer study leaves sity of Redlands (UCR); women, La Sierra College.

and eight have been granted Walter Comm, assistant pro- SUMMER sabbatical leaves leaves for the 1964-65 school fessor of religion who has have been granted to Lilliam year by the College Board of not yet decided at what school Beatty, associate professor Trustees, announces Dr. Rich- he will study; Richard Lar- of English; Mary Byers, asard B. Lewis, academic dean. son, assistant professor of sociate professor of home 

**Book Need** 

At Solusi

Page 4

and the schools where they sor of speech at the Univer-fessor of education and psyand the schools where they will study are: Helmer Bes-Book Need Book Need

Guy, instructor in religion, at fessor of music; and Dr. J.C. the University of Chicago. Haussler, professor of re-BETTE BROWN, instructor ligion.

in home economics, will sepnd

By LEAMON SHORT The Solusi Missionary Col- her year's leave of absence in Europe and Fred Webb. Biology lege in Southern Rhodesia has instructor in agriculture, will a desperate need of books for work on his master's degree mer LSC professor Dr. Mau-rice Hodgen who is now teach. The fifteen faculty memrice Hodgen who is now teach- bers taking summer study ing at the college in Southern leaves include Walter Ham-

ing at the college in Southern Africa. THE PROGRAM of the school has been expanded to include college work in the-ology, English, history, and science and the library has an insufficient number of profes-sional textbooks in these fields. General psychology and soci-ology textbooks are also need ad but the library hudget is college times, the subcord of the structure of the state of students, USC; C.A. Oliohant, instructor in jour-nalism. University of Iowa, too small to provide the need- Iowa City; George Platner, ceiving \$50 each to be used anonymous doner proved to ed books.

Former colleagues of Dr. tion, Baylor University; Roy-Leonard Brand, 3709 Broad- was needed in the general assupply the Solusi Missionary Joanne Robbins, instructor Gould St., and Marilyn Sophomore. in education and psychology. and Tracy Teele, instructors Jaeger, who taught for 30 for dollar basis and could apbooks which teachers receive of Denver. from publishers.

help provide books for the nurse, who is to study at Los enter careers as teachers, re- needed to match the gift, vir- nounces Donald Dick, station Fletcher Tarr, head of the tering Fellows Scholarship by Christian Theology in June. Solusi Missionary College li- Angeles State College; Rich- searchers and writers in the tually assured the campaign director. brary, says George Platner, ard Orrison, assistant dean field of biology. of the second \$10,000.





ally-known tenor, will present a Community Concert in College Hall Saturday night, April 11.

# Senate . . .

ed but the library budget is nalism. University of Iowa, THE BIOLOGY majors re- A \$5,000 GIFT from an Men's Association Mar. 9-10. the lectures. assistant professor of educa- for the purchase of books are be the shot in the arm that

# Former colleagues of Dr. doin, Daytor University, Roy Diconard Brand, Stor Broad-Hodgen in the LSC education department have agreed to supply the Solusi Missionary in emotion USC, and Marilue and St., San Bernardino a supply the Solusi Missionary in emotion USC, and Marilue and St., San Bernardino a reach. The money however, To Public, April 5

These will consist of free text- in education, the University years at Riverside City Col- ply only on the second \$10,000 KSDA-FM, the La Sierra sented by Gene Lysinger and chese will consist of free text-books which teachers receive rom publishers. LSC STUDENTS may also are Pearl Wolfsen, school pearl provide books for the speech department.

ALL FACILITIES of the "MOUNTAIN Medita- School of Divinity to be used station will be open to the tions," with a brief talk by in obtaining his doctorate. public during open house Dr. Walter Specht, chairman IN ADDITION to the Unihours, including offices and of the theology department, a studios in the communication dramatic program called "The versity of Chicago scholarship, arts building. In addition to Search," and a duo piano con- Guy, who lives at 11728 Weststudents and faculty, business, cert at 8 p.m. Sunday by Dr. wood, La Sierra, was one of and church, civic leaders are and Mrs. Perry Beach played 50 teachers chosen this year invited to attend the festivities in Hole Memorial Auditorium at KSDA. Radio personnel and "Piano Parade" will be and newsmen in the Riverside presented as part of the open college throughout the United area have received invita-house program. States to receive a \$4,800 Dan-Members of the KSDA staff forth Foundation Teacher tions, states Dick. Light refreshments will be will serve as guides for visi- grant to aid him in obtaining served and a series of special tors, who will be given a sta-

events will take place during tion program for the coming his doctorate. open house. There will also be month. All visitors who regis- Both the grant and the ter will be placed on the scholarship will cover tuition live programming. Sierra mailing list to receive the fees and living expenses for

**NOL Physicist Bates Lectures On High Vacuum Methods** 

RICHARD L. BATES, Co-1 rona Naval Ordnance Laboratory physicist and 1960 graduate of La Sierra College, is presenting a series of lectures on high vacuum techniques to physics students during the spring semester, announces Dr. James Riggs, chairman of the department of physics.

THE BI-WEEKLY lectures are held on Tuesday evenings in Room 203 in San Fernando Hall from 5 to 6 p.m. The series began on Feb. 25 and will continue until June 2.

Topics for future lectures will be "Vacuum Gauges," on March 24; "Vacuum Leak Detection," on April 7; "Vacuum Valves and Seals," on April 21; "Vacuum Baffles and Traps," on May 5; "Vacuum Pumping System Designs," on May 19; and "Application of Vacuum," on June 2.

Glenn Houck IN ADDITION to the lec

paign a success or a failure. Sty to attend a meeting of According to According the Professional Agricultural interested persons may attend



LSC GRADUATE - Richard L. Bates, class of 1960, Corona Naval Ordinance Laboratory physicist, is shown with one of the demonstrations which he is using in a series of lectures to students here this spring.

# \$3000 Scholarship Awarded To Fritz Guy

the University of Chicago

11 months of graduate work.



Dormitory Representatives! Bob Ackerman Pam Shattuck

#### 689-6631

11037 Hole Ave.

Criterion

### We like doing business with Murray Black

And he likes Standard's policy of supporting local business

If you had an oil well out in the ocean, as Standard often does, you'd find Murray Black a useful man. He helps to build, and also services, underwater oil wells and pipelines.

Murray is not a Standard employee ... he's an Standard's purpose is to spread its purchasing as independent contractor, with five other deep-sea divers on his payroll, and thousands of dollars of his own money tied up in equipment.

He started specifically to serve Standard's offshore drilling operations near Santa Barbara, and, from this small, local beginning, has become one of the busiest submarine contractors on the West Coast.

While his services are unique, he is only one of some 18,000 individual suppliers from whom Standard buys goods and services every year. Many are small, independent operators such as Murray Black.

widely as possible, so that its dollars help to build many local businesses and communities.

Our annual shopping list is more than 50,000 items long. As our dollars flow into your community through local purchases, they help its whole econ-

omy. And the benefit, sooner or later, reaches out to you.

Planning ahead to serve you better STANDARD OIL COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA College Reports," will be pre- monthly station programs.

# **Publication Offices** To Be Located in New SC

The Meteor, Inside Dope not be finished until sometime and the CRITERION offices next year.

will be located beneath the According to the plans now cafeteria adjacent to the new being considered, the publistudent center, announces W. cations offices will use the D. Nelson, dean of students. space presently occupied by These offices will be grouped the art department. This enunder the club room of the tire area will be sectioned cafeteria with easy access off according to the pertinent needs of the certain office. from the new center.

TENTATIVE PLANS have WHILE THE work of rebeen made to start remodel- modeling is being carried on, ing in May. According to the cafeteria facilities will be Nelson the new offices will moved to college hall.

# Speaking of Sports

By TONY BENJAMIN

Two man volleyball, swimming, and track sign-up sheets will be posted until the middle of next week. When signing up be sure to list the swimming or track events in which you would like to compete. Track teams will be chosen instead of designated for a change this year.

Regular width with a ten foot shortening of the length of the courts will be the only changes for twoman volleyball. The final game of the regular volleyball intramurals is to be on Mar. 24. The standings for this league appear below.

Intramural swimming meets will be held Monday and Wednesday nights beginning Apr. 6. One swim meet will be completed each night. There will be three college teams and an academy team in the league.

The track meets will be held on Tuesdays and Thursdays beginning Apr. 7. Two days will be required to complete one meet.

Coach Walter Hammerslough announces that the speaker for this year's intramural banquet will be Coach Rieckle, UCLA's baseball coach.

**BAKER'S FLOWERS** La Sierra's Florist for 30 Years where your money goes the farthest CORSAGES - PLANTS - BOUQUETS 5293 Rindge Road at Gramercy 689-5388

CARLIN'S TELEVISION	CENTER
Open on Sundays Closed Saturdays	
Complete Electronic	Service



It's Harris' Varsity Shop for all that's newest, smartest and most original in our exciting surfer selection. We have everything lined up for your holiday in the sun. Shown: "Seat Cov-er" by Pebble Beach \$5.

VARSITY SHOP-HARRIS'

Senior Car Wax College Richfield 10 a.m.-5 p.m. Today \$10 Per Car

Volume 35, Number 15

The La Sierra College CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra college, Riverside, California La Sierra College Criterion

FESTIVAL FEATURE-Bobby Herr directs his Collegiate Chorale as they perform while judges deliberated during last Saturday night's ASLSC Talent Festival.

# Herr Chorale Concert Scheduled Here Sunday

The 34-voice La Sierra Col-basses Gordon Bietz, Gene James - Monroe, Associates, lege Collegiate Chorale, under Lysinger, Jerry McIntosh, an association formed by La the direction of Robert Herr, Bruce Merizan, Jim Merizan, Sierra College students Don a sophomore music major Frank Ordelheide, Fred Orr, Fritz and Steve Loy to handle from Glendale, will present a Ralph Thompson and Bill all business, finance and pubconcert Sunday evening, Apr. Wallstrom. Pianist is Betty lic relations for the group. 12 at 8:15 in Hole Memorial Markle and faculty advisor is

Auditorium on the college Dr. Richard B. Lewis, aca-iserra performance, the Chor-campus demic dean. · campus.

THE EVENING program will include patriotic, sacred and light-classical numbers. THE EVENING program will include patriotic, sacred and light-classical numbers. and light-classical numbers. Patriotic songs will be "I Like It Here," by Boland; Harris Companies. And Redlands Harris Companies. May 2 in Glendale, Calit. A man of the third concert is tentatively scheduled for the San Diego area. OTHER M committee

Jacobs; and "God Bless America," by Irving Berlin. THE COLLEGIATE Chor-ale program is student-pro-Sacred numbers will include duced and financed. As a LSCAlumnus "From God Shall Naught Di- part of the recently completvide Me," by Heinrich Schutz; ed \$20,000 LSC student body "Oredo" from "Mass in G," campaign to raise funds for Speaks On by Schubert; "Laudate Domi- the furnishings and equipment by Mozart; "Vinea for the new student center, Divorce num.' Mea Electa," by Francis Bob Herr, campaign manager, Paulene; "Wondrous Love," pledged the proceeds from the Rolland Truman, Superior

editor. awarded, with a second and JUDGES were Lawrence third prize of \$5 and \$3 re-E. Mobley, professor of Eng-lish, Merlin L. Neff, chairman THE EDITORIAL stoff of this edition are: Barbara Hand, junior history major, **Faculty Will** 

**Literary Magazine** 

editor-in-chief; Kay Von Ach-en, sophomore English major. Paper At Conference associate editor; Frank Ewing Chow, junior business major, advertising manager;

At Banquet

tor.

to the president; Betty Brown, to the president; Betty Brown, to the president; Betty Brown, Chaffee, director of food serv-

and H. Raymond Shelden, associate professor of chemistry. Entertainment which will

be given by the faculty, is

The CRITERION'S first lit- of the department of English. Dr. Edward Heppenstall, professor of Christian philosophy of the Theoerary magazine, a 16-page and T. E. Foreman, staff logical Seminary at Andrews University, has been named speaker for the publication of the best of stu- writer for the Riverside Press. Spring Week of Religious Emphasis Apr. 12-18, states Dr. William Landeen, dent essays, magazine arti- The winning and runner up president of La Sierra College. cles, short stories, and poems, entries in each division will will be released Friday, Apr. be published in this edition.

Theme Will Be

DR. HEPPENSTALL, a member of the LSC faculty from 1940 to 1955, 17 announces Barbara Hand, A grand prize of \$10 will be graduated from Emmanuel Missionary College in 1933. He received his Mas-

THE EDITORIAL staff of Dr. Nelson To Read

Heppenstall To Speak

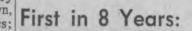
To Come Next Week Relevant Life

For Week Of Devotion

Dr. Andrew N. Nelson, pro-tend the conference to be held Week of Religious Empha-Max Phillips, senior theology fessor of education at La Si- Apr. 23-25.

major, circulation manager; erra College and noted au- Dr. Nelson, who spent more when Dr. Heppenstall will Keith Metcalf, junior social thority on the Japanese lan- than 40 years in the Orient speak on "The Inescapable The traditional senior-fac- science major, copy editor; guage, will present a paper as an educator and college Concern of God." His other IN ADDITION TO the La ulty banquet, sponsored by La Jerilyn Davidson, junior Eng. entitled "The Status of the professor, is the author of topics for the week will be ale will present a concert at held on Sunday, Apr. 19, at tor; Steve Walls, junior at the Seventeenth University tionaries, the fifth of which is and "A King to Rule Over

OTHER MEMBERS of the C. A. Oliphant, instructor in from colleges and universities ing program and the indus- ciled to God" for Wednesday; committee include Fonda journalism, is faculty advisor. throughout the nation will at- trial enterprises



Critter Gets 'All American

Paulene; "Wondrous Love," pledged the proceeds from the arranged by Wayne Hooper; Collegiate Chorale concerts to "Deep River," arranged by Wayne Hooper; and "Every Shaw - Parker; and "Every Time I Feel the Spirit," arranged by William Dawson. The I feel the Spirit," arranged by William Dawson. The I feel the students center and by William Dawson. THE LIGHT - classical se-lections will be "In the Night," and "I Am Going Away" both by Johannes "ALL AMERICAN" is the "excellent" personality fourth class ratings. Awards discussion group with those sketches, for its makeup and are based on coverage — who wish to remain after both by Johannes on campus at the Talent Fes-In the lecture to the class grams have been printed and highest rating a college news-layout and for its "fine" edi-news sources, treatment of chapel. Class schedules at the class will be revised to allow Brahms; "It was a Lover and His Lass," by Kirk; "After-glow," by Debussy; "I'll Bid My Heart Be Still," arranged hy Bacon - Shone: "Autumn Hy Bacon Lion of College and University Papers with headquarters at the University of Minnesota School of Journalism in Min-that "the heads had sparkle." is, style, leads, features, copyreading, editorials and sports —; physical properties Religious Emphasis will con-School of Journalism in Min- that the heads had sparker, -front page makeup, mast form neapolis. Last year the CRI- punch and good action," and TERION received a first class that it had a "neat, bright sports display, pictures, inrating, the second highest ACP and eye - appealing front award. side news pages and head-\* award. MONDAY, WEDNESDAY In achieving the "All Amer- mend your enterprise in find-FRIDAY CLASSES ican" rating, the CRITERION, ing good creative feature THIS IS the first "All Amer-7:30 classes ... 7:30- 8:15 judged as a weekly at a col-copy. This is one of the ican" rating won by the col-8:30 classes ... 8:25- 9:10 lege with an enrollment of newsiest college papers I lege CRITERION since 1956. 9:30 classes ... 9:20-10:05 Chapel ..... 10:20-11:20 11:30 classes ... 11:30-12:20 TUESDAY AND THURSDAY CLASSES 7:30 classes ... 7:30- 8:05 8:30 classes ... 8:15- 8:50 9:30 classes ... 9:00- 9:35 10:30 classes ... 9:45-10:20 Chapel ..... 10:35-11:30 11:30 classes ... 11:40-12:20

ters degree from the University of Michigan and his Doctorate from the University of Southern California. He will speak at the morning and evening assemblies to be held daily in the College Church.

April 10, 1964

DR. Heppenstall's theme for the week will be "Making Christianity Relevant." The sis will begin Sunday evening FOREIGN language experts to study the building revamp- "Judgment Can Be in Your Favor" and "Be Ye Recon-"Captivated by Christ" and 'The Gospel of Certainty" for Thursday; "My Brother's Keeper" and "Life's Best Banquet" for Friday and "When Christ Comes Unto His Own" on Sabbath.

> IN ADDITION to speaking twice daily, Dr. Heppenstall will be available for indivi-

Away,"

by Bacon - Shone; "Autumn Song," by Holst; "All the Things You Are," by Jerome Kern: "Black is the Color of My True Love's Hair," arranged by Stuart Churchill; and "In the Still of the Night," • by Cole Porter.

clude sopranos Phyllis Behrens, Ingrid Johannson, Pat

en Shumway, Marjorie Tib- Brian Sullivan will appear in p.m. bets, Faith Vejnar and altos Loretta Drake, Lucerne French, Jan Hooper, Dean-College presented by the La ie Reiswig, Susie Schultz, Bob- Sierra Community Concert As- as and recitatives: "Ye Peo- "Cacilie;" and Franz Liszt, etta Shearer, Missi Tibbetts sociation.

MALE voices include tenors tion tickets are eligible to at-from "Judas Maccabaeus," mara and a group of Irish Corky Aucreman, Norman tend this final program in by Handel; "O Paradiso," Folk songs, including "The Ault, Jerry Case, Ken Dortch, the community concert sea- from "L'Africana" by Meyer- Bard of Armagh," "Down by Bailey Gillespie, Dick Neu- son, which begins at 8:15, beer; and "M'Appari" from the Sally Gardens," and "Kitfield, and Dan Rathbun and Saturday evening in College "Martha," by Flotow.

#### If You Can't Beat 'Em . . .

# **Russian to Be Taught**

A course in "Beginning sian language courses for 17 in 1918, Dr. Ney taught in roles are performances as Russian" will be taught for years at Atlantic Union Col. Estonian schools for 18 years. Dimitri in "Boris Godounov," the first time at La Sierra lege, South Lancaster, Mass., During this time he obtained by Pushkin; Lt. Pinkerton in College in September, 1964, received his M.A. in history degrees from Tallinn College "Madame Butterfly," by Pucannounces Dr. Richard B. and his Ph.D. in German and the University of Toartu, cini; Rhadames in "Aida," and the title role in "Don Lewis, academic dean. from New York University. both in Estonia.

Dr. Edward W. Ney, profes- He also taught Russian for In 1940 he came to America Carlo," both by Verdi. sor of modern languages at five years at Fort Devens and enrolled at New York Recent performances in-LSC, will teach the course, Army School in Massachu- University for graduate work. clude starring roles with the Dr. Ney taught at the Seventh- Washington Opera, at the which is to emphasize Russian settes.

reading, conversation, vocabu-lary and grammar. Six hours of college credit will be given for the class. The course will consist of The course will consist of Russian and German. He is The course will consist of Russian and German. He is The course will consist of Russian and German. He is The course will consist of Russian and German. He is The course will consist of Russian and German. He is The course will consist of Russian and German. He is The course will consist of Russian and German. He is The course will consist of Russian and German. He is The course will consist of Russian and German. He is The course will consist of Russian and German. He is The course will consist of Russian and German. He is

four classroom instruction pe-riods plus an hour-long ses-sion each week in the college languages. He is currently instruction of books and languages. He is currently bin each week in the conege languages. He is currently periodicals in Russian history, studying Spanish to add to his periodicals in Russian history, has made two best-selling voice of Firestone LP albums language laboratory.

sian Estonia for nearly 40 ments.

course. The language labora-of Christmas carols with Rise years and who taught Rus- After the Russian revolution (See RUSSIAN, Page 3)

ple Rend Your Hearts" and "O Quant Je Dors." Linda Veverka and Mary Mar-garet Walker. MALLE mises include tenant fieldsts are oligible to at the field formation of the field formati

> Opera and with the opera organizations of New Orleans, Miami, and San Antonio. Among his many operatic

Stevens.

There will be no changes in the afternoon schedule.

Dr. Heppenstall has had past teaching experiences which have taken him to several foreign countries.

# **3** Critters to Study Law

Three CRITERION staff members and one La Sierra College coed have been accepted to the College of Law, Willamette University, Salem, Ore., for the 1964-65 school year.

ADMITTED were: Paul Aragon, senior history major and news editor; Marshal Phillips, senior English major, former CRITERION editor and currently columnist: Vale Hamanaka, junior English major and columnist; and Jan Chubb, senior history major and Student-Faculty Council member.

AWARD WINNER - Barbara Hand displays the All American award which the Criterion won under her editorship this year. This is the top award given by the Associated Collegiate Press, national rating organization. C. A. Oliphant, Criterion adviser, holds the rule book by which the paper was judged.

ty My Love." SULLIVAN, who has sung with the Metropolitan Opera since 1948, has also performed at the Chicago Lyric Opera, the San Francisco

Members of the Chorale in-In Community Concert, Apr. 11 Lawrence, Kay Mattox, Kar- Metropolitan Opera tenor Hall. Doors will open at 7:30 Also included will be selections from romantic compos**College** Criterion

Barbara HandEditor-in-Chief Ron GraybillManaging Editor Paul AragonNews Editor
Kay Von Achen, Juanita Roy Assistant News Editors
Elizabeth NilsenFeature Editor
Bob Bergman
Bob Bergman,Picture Editor Juanita RoyClub Editor
Joanne AireyPollster
Lucille Mann, Liz Haynes, Keith Metcalf Copy Readers
Bailey GillespieLayout Assistant
Vale HamanakaRewrite
Linda Veverka Alumni Editor
Jan McGillProof Reader
Kay Von AchenHeadwriter
Lillian Rice, Carol Jo McGavock Editorial Assistants
Dave Emori, George GouldPhotographers C. A. OliphantFaculty Advisor

#### COLUMNISTS

#### Tony Benjamin Marshal A. Phillips Max G. Phillips NEWS WRITERS

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Ted Cook, Jim Manning, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Suzanne Taylor, Jon Thompson, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steven Walls.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Frank Ewing-ChowAdvertising	Manager
Max G. PhillipsCirculation	Manager
Eleanor FridayAssistant C	Circulation
Susanne GruwellBusiness	Manager

The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year.

#### Dimmed Delight:

# Judging System Weak

Our delight in student talent displayed during the Talent Festival and the temperance oratorical contests last week was somewhat diminished by some obvious weaknesses in the judging systems.

We were disappointed initially to find that the panel of judges for the oratorical contest had no off-campus members. Admittedly, it is sometimes difficult to find three or four persons not connected with the school who are willing to take time for this type of function. But finding at least one such individual for such jobs is not so difficult and his addition to a judging panel could do much to balance any decision made through personal evaluation.

Our second disappointment came during the talent festival. Happily, the panel of judges was composed wholly of off-campus individuals, but yet it was not fully representative of all the performers on the program. The judges for the program were all musicians, leaving none to authoritatively judge the excellent reading and monologue which were presented during the program. It is only natural that musicians consider fellow musicians the most talented. The presence of a speech or drama authority among the judges could have pro- the program which is to be filmed by the Southeastern Calivided good representation for each of the performers on the program.-B. H.



#### By MAX PHILLIPS

One committeeman grew silent. The excited word exchanges, the understanding glances, the occasional jocularity - suddenly these things lost all their intrigue for him. He admitted to himself what had been slowly forming in his mind. A sense of inevitability crystallized in his mind.

The course of the committee lay open before him. The facts were in-more than enough facts upon which to base a decision. Facts irrelevant to the case, but powerful enough to tip the balances of justice. Unvoiced fears and suspicions. Political implications. Personal consequence. Bias.

He could not forget what the chief leader had said. He was not a stupid man. He had not inanely believed hurriedly-assembled arguments. He recognized immediately the core of the matter. Whether the man was right or wrong, whether or not he had broken the law-this was not at issue. Let the philosophers figure it out later.

The national image was at stake. More than the image - the very security of the nation was in danger. Innocent or guilty, right or wrong, true or false, good or bad - it didn't matter. The cause of all this social disorder, the offensive element, the irritant must be removed. And the committee might as well face it.

The words resounded inside his head. "It is more advantageous for us that one man die for the people, than the whole nation be destroyed."

That summed it up. The words were true and he was tired of hearing all the trumped up arguments designed to soothe the collective conscience.

Bring him in. Bring in this Jesus of Nazareth. To live or to die. That is not the question. Somebody is going to live or die. The question is: Who is going to live or die?

# Alumni News

#### By LINDA VEVERKA

News notes from Alumni Homecoming, March 13-15: JEANNE ARNOLD '63 is working as a secretary at Fairchild Semi-conductor Company in Mt. View, Calif. Her as the 30 secretaries for whom she is supervisor seek her dissertation." counsel on varied problems.

with the San Bernardino County Library.

p.m. the church will officially move into its new building. Dr. Craw became assistant an M. A. from North Texas All alumni are welcome and a contingent from LSC including PROF. H. B. HANNUM and the La Sierrans, under the direction of MOSES CHALMERS '51, will be part of fornia Conference for promotional purposes

13 Years on the Rock Pile:

# His Ph. D. Bright and Shiny

#### By ELIZABETH NILSEN

Most men devote their lives to earning money, but Dr. Howard Allen Craw, La Sierra College's newest Ph. D., has spent a large portion of his life in the pursuit of knowledge.

For the past 13 years he has been working for his doctorate in musicology at the University of Southern California. On Tuesday, Mar. 31, Dr. Craw took the last step toward successfully completing his doctoral degree by passing his final oral examination. As of last Tuesday, he is officially Dr. H. Allen Craw.

THE subject for Dr. Craw's dissertation was suggested to him by one of his professors, so he began a biography and thematic catalogue on the works of J. L. Dussek, a Bohemian composer and concert pianist. In order to study Dussek's music, Prof. Craw mailed at least 300 letters to France, Germany, England and various other European countries requesting microfilms.

Dr. Craw's study for his dissertation was done mainly by microfilm, and some of his most interesting material

was gathered from critical professor of music at La Si-State. Her interest is in teach- favorites they are rather varnewspaper reviews of Dus-erra College in 1950, and be-ing rather than in music.

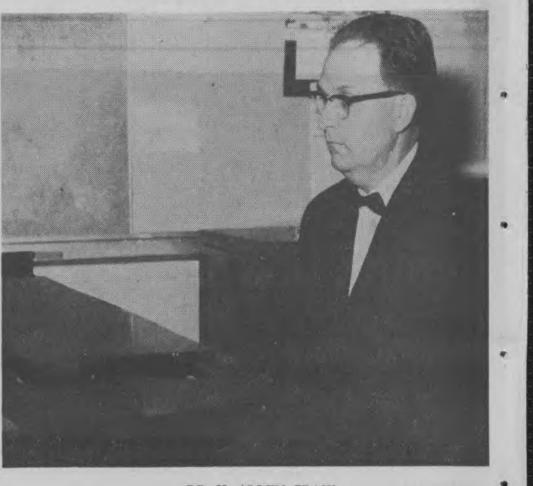
to put it in his words, is "bril-DR. CRAW instructs three liant and melodic." "THE GI BILL was prob- classes at La Sierra plus piably my bggest incentive ano. He teaches music histo finish my degree," says tory, music form and Music Dr. Craw with a smile and a Theory I and II. His favorite twinkle in his blue eyes. "It class is music history bepaid for the completion of my cause "it lies the closest to B. A., all tuition and fees for my field of interest."

my M. Mus. and all tuition The Craw family has four training as assistant dean at LSC has served her well, for my Ph. D except for the members. Sherilyn, his 6year old daughter, just began

In 1946, Dr. Craw complet- taking piano lessons on her ed his B. A. at Emmanuel 6th birthday two months ago. MARILYN TURNER CRANE '61 has a challenging oc- Missionary College, and from She comes up to her father's cupation as librarian in Children's Services and Bookmobile there he went to teach piano studio every week to take her at Southwestern Union Col-lesson. Son Duane is only 4,

lege. While instructing pi- so he will wait for his piano ano at Keene, Dr. Craw com- lessons until he is a little old-ROBERT B. GRADY, Jr. '56, pastor of the Victorville, pleted his M. Mus. from er. Mrs. Craw, has a B. A. Calif., church, announces that on May 23, 1964, at 3:30 North Texas State University. from Andrews University and

### What's Happening?



#### DR. H. ALLEN CRAW

newspaper reviews of Dus- erfa conege in 1960, and the sek's performances in London and Paris. Although Dussek wrote in the late Classic Per-iod, he was a romantic at the Due Craw enjoys play, position he holds at the pres-ion to Due Craw enjoys play, position he holds at the pres-tion to Due Craw enjoys play, position he holds at the pres-ion to Due Craw enjoys play, position he holds at the pres-ion to Due Craw enjoys play, position he holds at the pres-tion to Due Craw enjoys play, position he holds at the pres-tion to Due Craw enjoys play, position he holds at the pres-tion to Due Craw enjoys play, position he holds at the pres-tion to Due Craw enjoys play, position he holds at the pres-tion to Due Craw enjoys play, position he holds at the preslied, but this is typical of Dr. heart. Dr. Craw enjoys play- position he holds at the pres- Brahms come to mind first as lates to a specific period an possible favorites." For two personality of composer.

### Letters to The Editor

Dear Editor:

First of all I would like to congratulate Professor Alfred Walters and the excellent symphony orchestra he has produced this year. This was evident in the beautifully played concert on Saturday evening, Mar. 21.

THE APPRECIATIVE audience was of moderate size, but included too few college students. There was no admission charge, so the price of admission was not a factor in keeping students away.

Through the years the music depart-

#### Expressed Enthusiasm:

# Herr Chorale Strong

The formation of Robert Herr's Collegiate Chorale demonstrates what can be accomplished by students with enthusiasm and devotion.

We heartily commend Herr and his 35 singers for their performance during the Talent Festival last Saturday night. The professionalism of the group would be hard to excel and is even more remarkable in the light of the history of the Chorale.

Herr, a sophomore music major, formed the Chorale a scant four weeks ago as a means to raise money for the ASLSC student center project. Since then the members have been forced to spend valuable time rehearsing at odd hours-after doors close school evenings at 9:45 and even during spring vacation. Just a few minutes' attendance at one of these rehearsal sessions, however, reveals the secret of the group's sparkle - the devotion of the singers to the enthusistic Mr. Herr. It is as spontaneous as it is unusual.

Furthermore, the promotion of the student center benefit concerts to be given by the Chorale has moved rapidly and efficiently under the direction of Steve Loy and Don Fritz. The two have publicized the programs through newspapers, radio announcements and church bulletins. They have also managed to place the tickets for sale with major ticket agencies.

We are glad to see this encouragement of obvious student talent and hope such activities will continue. The Chorale is a triumph for Herr; but more than that, it's another triumph for La Sierra College.-B. H.

# Seascape

#### By C. A. OLIPHANT

Beyond the land's last hill The sea lies, dark, unresting. And darker, more troubled still The distant, disguieting Voice of the sea.

So before us lies life's sea, Restless, dark-except for the fitful light Of human love that shines occasionally. Marking the waters in the night With a shimmering path.

KENNETH G. HOOVER '51, chaplain at the Glendale Sanitarium, always has a cordial welcome for all LSC groups visiting the Glendale area.

\* \* \* BEN A. LeDUC, M.D. '53 is finishing his second year of Ob-Gyn residency at the White Memorial Hospital.

\* JAMES MILTON LEE '34 is currently working on his doctorate in education at the University of Southern Cali-

fornia. Mrs. Lee is finishing a nursing course at Riverside City College. The Lees commute to their various appointments from Loma Linda.

#### \*

ROBERT D. MACOMBER '50 recently completed four years of night law courses at the University of Southern California while teaching chemistry in San Bernardino. After taking the bar examination in Aug., he will be preparing for the Federal Patent Attorney examination.

\*

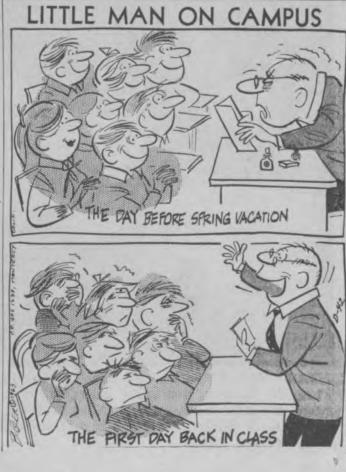
ERVIN H. MATEER '54 is presently employed on the air pollution research staff of the University of California at Riverside.

\*

\*

C. IAN NELSON, M.D. '48 of Sylmar, Calif., has a practice in chest surgery at Olive View Hospital.

KURT SORENSEN, M.D. '57 is completing his second year of an internal medicine residency at George Washington University Hospital in Washington, D.C.



	~	1	1	-	<b>F</b> 1					9	1
JAN RI	CE			I	10:35	Cha	pel-	Dr.	Нер	pens	tall-

By LILI 6:40 Evening Worship-Dr. Heppen-FRIDAY, APRIL 10 A.M. 10:30 Chapel—Clubs 6:05 Dormitory Sunset Worship 6:17 SUNSET 7:30 Vezpers—CCL—Miss Nilsen— Church SATURDAY, APRIL 11 A.M. 8:30 First Church Service—Dr. Rich-ard Lewis 9:40 Sabbath School—HMA Spanish Sabbath School—Lower HMA French Sabbath School—Old Angwin Parlor German Sabbath School—Music Hall 11:00 Second Church Service—Dr. 11:00 Second Church Service-Dr. Richard Lewis P.M. 2:00 Singing Bands-Old Angwin Parlor Parlor 6:00 Sabbath evening vespers-Church 8:15 Community Concert-Brian Sul-Ilivan, Tenor-College Hall SUNDAY, APRIL 12 A.M. 8:45 President's Council—Seminar Room—LSH 10:00 Faculty Meeting—Sierra Vista Chapel 11:00-8 p.m. Gav Nineties Spring Fes-tival—College Hall Week of Prayer Begins P.M. P.M. 6:40 Evening Worship—Dr. Edward Heppenstall—Church 8:15 Collegiate Chorale—HMA MONDAY, APRIL 13

A.M. 7:00 Faculty Worship—LSH 204 10:20 Chapel—Dr. Heppenstall— Church P.M. 6:40 Evening Worship-Dr. Heppen-TUESDAY, APRIL 14 A.M.

### Student Soapbox:

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 15 A.M. 10:20 Chapel—Dr. Heppenstall—Church 6:40 Evening Worship—Dr. Heppen-stall—Church THURSDAY, APRIL 16 10:35 Chapel—Dr. Heppenstall—Church P.M. P.M. 6:40 Evening Worship—Dr. Heppen-stall—Church FRIDAY, APRIL 17 10:20 Chapel-Dr. Heppenstall-Church P.M. 6:15 Dormitory Sunset Worship 6:23 SUNSET 7:30 Vespers-Dr. Happenstall-SATURDAY, APRIL 1 A.M. 8:30 Church Service—Dr. Heppen-stall—Church 9:40 Sabbath School—HMA P.M. 2:00 Singing Bands-Old Angwin 2:00 Singing Bands—Cita Answir Parlor 6:05 Sabbath evening vespers—Church 8:00 MBK Benefil—Karisrud Chorale —College Hall SUNDAY, APRIL 19 6:30 Faculty-Senior Banquet—Dining Hall MONDAY, APRIL 20 A.M. 7:00 Faculty Worship-LSH 204 10:30 Chapel-College Hall WEDNESDAY, APRIL 22

A.M. 10:30 Chapel-Ministers Chorus-FRIDAY, APRIL 24 1:30 Chapel-Thrya Ellis-College Hall 6:20 Dormitory Sunset Worship 6:28 SUNSET 7:30 Vespers-Church

ment has presented the best of programs through its organizations and recitals absolutely free of charge. These programs are of the highest quality, and the orchestra concert certainly was one of the best. Due recognition should be given to Carol Jeanne Salas for her playing of the first movement from the second piano concerto of Rachmaninoff.

I SOMETIMES wonder why the students don't get their promotion boys and their advertising agents to work on making these music department productions the "biggest" and "best" of the year. The band, orchestra, and choir programs involve large numbers of students, and these organizations are skillfully led by the best talent on the campus.

Here is an oppoutrnity for fostering the best of school spirit. We don't always charge for some of our best programs. Maybe we should!

> H. B. HANNUM Chairman, LSC Department of Music

# What Library Should Have

-Church

What innovations would you fields, such as books and proof rooms should be includ- cage, and require a note from like to see in the new library magazines on science, home ed in the plans with facilities the teacher before they can which is in the process of be- economics, etc. We must have for listening to music and be checked out. ing planned?

a better organized periodical language records and tapes.

DICK SCHAEFER: I would room. like to see double doors be-

tween the main foyer and li- MIKE SCUKA: I would like need more books! At least ferably with turntables for brary. These two sets of to see at least two study ONE MILLION is the mini- music students or for studoors would soundproof the rooms provided for students mum for a liberal arts col- dents desiring absolute sientrance where many people who need to discuss or study lege the size of La Sierra. continue to talk loud after together. CHARLES BARBER: I they enter. Also a cement

STEVE SHANK: I would appreciate being able to see out of the library without great effort. I would like to great effort. I would like to see larger windows and more of them. of them.

library. PEGGY HOFFMAN: The dents to use at any time.

first necessity is a more open-LON WALCKER: A patiominded library policy that doesn't call for keeping books in locked cages. The book collection itself peeds to be collection itself needs to be

strengthened in specialized MISSI TIBBETTS: Sound- are now locked in a wire added feature.

DOUG NESLUND: Small, JONATHAN AIREY: We sound-proof study rooms, pre-

lence should be part of the plan.

floor would eliminate walk- PAUL ARAGON: A library would like to see some small LUCERNE FRENCH: 1 is never complete until it has rooms set aside for student would like to see the library umes available for the stuone floor, and a large read-

ing room another level. Car-MARY VOGEL: All the stu- peting would help to cut down to read. Many of these books ature and music might be an

#### April 10, 1964

#### Year Abroad Plans:

# 31 LSCites Get Collonges Nod

Earns Ph.D Thirty-one La Sierra College tour prior to the beginning of freshman French major from Springs, Mich., and Wenda St. students have been accepted classes at Collonges, addition- Whittier; Richard Roos, jun- Peter, from Walla Walla,

to participate in the third LSC al touring during the school ior French major from Loma Wash. Year Abroad Program at the year, tuition and room and Linda; Marilyn Simpson, Seminaire - Adventiste in Col- board for the academic year. freshman from Anaheim; Seminaire - Adventiste in Col-longes, France, states Dr. Margarete Hilts, chairman of the department of modern of the department of modern

are three students from La French - Spanish major from languages at the college. Sierra and three from Glen- Mexicali; Steve Walls, sopho- tory is completing a collec- the college.

STUDENTS in the Year dale. The La Sierra students more French major from Up- tion of Russian language DR. CRAW, who success-Abroad Program will leave New York City on Aug. 21, 1964, on the New Amsterdam. After arriving in Fuerce Halstead, 1120 After After arriving in Europe, the Kern Place, a freshman busi- pre-dental major from La language is far simpler than thesis on "A Biography and After arriving in Europe, the Kern Place, a freshman busi-students will tour France, Ger-many and Switzerland for two weeks before beginning their Glendale students are Gordon The Glendale students are Gordon The formation of the place is far simpler that influence in the students of the place is far simpler that influence is an influence in the students of the place is far simpler that influence is an influence in the students of the place is far simpler that influence is an influence in the students of the place is far simpler that influence is an influence in the students of the place is far simpler that influence is an influence in the students of the place is far simpler that influence is an influence in the students of the students of the place is a student in the student in the student is an influence in the student is a student in the student is a student in the student in the student is a student in the student in the student is a student in the student in the student is a student in the student in the student is a student in the student in the student in the student is a student in the student in the student is a student in the student in the student is a student in the student in the student is a student in the student in the student in the student is a student in the student in the student in the student is a student in the student in the student in the student in the student is a student in the student i

study at Collonges. Also pro-vided in the Year Abroad is jor; Ray Lonsor, freshman from Oshawa, Can-ly from the Latin and Greek degree will be formally convided in the Year Abroad is jor; Ray Lonsor, freshman a 10-day tour of Italy during French major; and Bob Herr, the second semester spring sophomore music major. The second semester spring sophomore music major.

raphy, taught in French. Eng-lish literature and German is also auxilable also available.

\$1470, including round-trip sophomore from Aptos; Har- Lavon Pease, from Berrien erside, Calif., 92505. boat fare from New York to ry Munger, a junior from Europe, a two-week European Mariposa; Ellen Rickard,



A Delicious

the French college include sophomore English halor both holl Scottstate, and Dan Rathbun, pre-den-theology, history, music, phi-losophy, psychology and geog. ior from Temple City; Noel Ariz.

jor from Santa Monica; Jan-In addition. two students Further information about as, from 1946-50.

H. Allen Craw, associate professor of music at La Sierra College, has received his Ph.D. in musicology from the University of Southern California, announces Dr. Richard B. Lewis, academic dean of

Another LSC

Professor

OTHER students from Cal-other to add advanced Russian lan-guage courses and courses in to add advanced Russian lan-guage courses and courses in to add advanced Russian lan-guage courses and courses in to add advanced Russian lan-to advanced Russian lan-Russian lan-Ru According to Dr. Hilts, Year Abroad students will be giv-ifornia who have been ac-bord area willion T. Ald Mass : John Testerman fresh-to the test of test Abroad students will be giv- normal are: William T. Ald- Mass.; John Testerman, fresh-to the La Sierra College cur-Mus. from the North Texas en an intensive course in con-versational French prior to be-ice, freshman theology ma-man biology major from Cander N.C. Flagner Friday Conder N.C. Flagner Friday Conder N.C. Flagner Friday versational French prior to be-ginning their classwork at Collonges. Courses open to American students attending the French college include the French college include

is interature and German is for from Santa Monica; Jan-ice Kendrick, freshman busi-ice Kendrick, freshman busi-ice Kendrick, freshman busi-ice Kendrick, freshman busi-been accepted for the Year Program is approximately from Modesto; Cynthia Leer, Abroad Program. These are dean, La Sierra College, Riv- Musicological Society. He is the 27th La Sierra College

doctorate.

Committee



BLACK MOUNTAIN FOUR-First prize in the variety section of the LSC Talent Festival was won by folk singers Martin Thorson. Jon Thompson. Max Norwood and Aubrey Eyer (shown left to right).

faculty member to earn his Ten student solo perform-sen presented "Malaguena" with "Love's Old Sweet ers and nine groups won a and Holden sang "Granada." Song."

total of \$293 in the annual La THE BLACK Mountain As an added attraction The Sierra College Talent Festival held in College Hall April 4, at 8 p.m. Science major, won first prize in the variety section for their science for the section for the sectio

"SHOWBOAT" the theme in the variety section for their Judges were Wayne Hooper, of the talent program had rendition of the folk song director of music for the four categories: classical, light classical, semi-classical Ault and Bailey Gillespie, '57, and Mrs. Edna Richard-

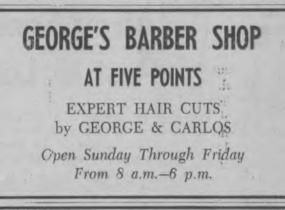
Base, has been slated by the Dogs at 2, the teen Pathfind- A committee has been es- and variety. The winners in senior theology majors, Dar- son, a pianist and organist La Sierra Academy and Dem- er drum and bugle corps at tablished to investigate the each category won \$35 for rell Ludders, medical student who has a private piano studio onstration School for Sunday, 2:30, a Karati team at 3:00, cost of furniture and equip-first prize and \$25 for second. at Loma Linda University, in Glendale, Calif. John T. a college weight-lifting group ment for the new student cen- All other contestants received and Gene Lysinger, junior Hamilton, director of public music major were second affairs at LSC, was emcee.

Apr. 12, in College Hall. THE PROGRAM will fea-ture hourly special attractions the fair at 5:00, a double bar-mittee headed by Steve Walls, Sierra Academy, w Robert Sage, senior at La from 11 a.m. to 8 p.m., in bershop quartet from Loma junior French major, will en-Sierra Academy, won first addition to food and novelty Linda University at 6:00, a deavor to purchase only the prize for his piano solo, booths. Admission to the pro-second baked goods auction at best of equipment at the "Scherzo in B Flat Minor" by gram is free and open to the 7:00, and the 15th Air Force most reasonable price. Chopin. Faith Veinar, sopho-

Band Concert at 7:30.

THE 15TH AIR Force Range Walls are: Bob Herr, so-with a vocal solo, "Indian Band under the direction of phomore music major; Jerry Bell Song," an aria from a Capt. Loren Johnson, will Case, senior pre-med; Devere French opera. present a program of light-McGuffin, senior pre-dent; IN THE LIGHT classical classical music. Each year the band travels approximate-major; Lonnie Walker, junior English major; Lonnie Walker, junior tibets soph ly 30,000 air miles to cover the musical needs of 20 15th Air Force installations locat-ed in the Western half of the United States.

second with "Climb Every



Phone 684-7755 3574 Plaza Mall Riverside

Dinner

STORES TO SERVE YOU

Phone 683-6921 3640 Ninth Street

Vegetable skallops

Something different in a vegetable entree. The taste is really tantalizing. Of course,

they are a pure vegetable product. When French-fried in vegetable fat to a rich,

Serve Battle Creek Vegetable Skallops and win the praise of your family and guests.

NUTTOSE

Made entirely of nuts,

this meatless spread can

be used in countless

ways. Has the consist-

ency of cream cheese

which makes it perfect

for sandwiches.

golden brown they have unequalled appetite-appeal.

OTHER BATTLE CREEK VEGETABLE ENTREES

PROTOSE

The first vegetable

entree ever developed.

Delicious in casseroles,

croquettes, loaves or for

sandwiches as it comes

from the can.

meals. Nothing compares to them for an unusual taste treat.

Justose

delectable

flavor

SHOPS

United States. Co-ordinator for the all-day 1723 Garretson, Corona.

This committee will hold Mountain" from Rodgers and event is Mrs. Raymond Dolph, open-door meetings and all in- Hammerstein's "Sound of terested students will be able Music.' attend and voice their to opinions. When a particular In the semi-classical catearea will be discussed, involv- gory Richard Hansen, junior

ing student leaders, those chemistry major and Carl who will have a direct rela-Holden, senior voice major tionship will be invited to tied for first place. The come and give their opinions. Spanish Singers led by Han-

# **Greybill Takes Top Temperance** Award

"If tobacco companies want from Lansing, Mich. and a to stop the rise of anti-to- CRITERION columnist, won bacco feeling, they should a \$40 cash award for his secstrike at the education of ond place oration.

youngsters, attempting to keep them in ignorance, they should strike at the effective methods used to break the tobacco habit, and thus rob "Where There Is Life," was youngsters, attempting to them of years of healthful living," declared Ron Gray-"Religion, the arch-enemy bill in his first-place temper-ance oration "Confessions of alcoholism, is being used for advertising by the alcohol an Advertising Man." industry," said Skip Mac-

The temperance orations Carty in his fourth-place winwere sponsored by the La Si- ning oration on alcoholism. erra College chapter of the

American Temperance So-to Rhoenna Armster, sopho-HONORABLE mention went ciety in College Hall Wed., more business education major from Riverside, Calif., for

GRAYBILL, editor-elect of her oration on "Freedom At the CRITERION for the 1964- Last" and to Clyde Evans, 65 school year and a sopho- sophomore theology major more theology major from from Dinuba, Calif., for his Riverside, Calif., won \$50 cash oration "Youth Have a Right plus a jet trip to Southern Mis- to Know."

sionary College, Collegedale, sionary College, contegetated Tenn., to perform in the na-tional College Temperance Oratorical contest which will Dottes Fort the oracle cal contest were Fritz Guy, instructor in religion; Han-nah Hagstotz, instructor in be held there. He will leave speech, Harold Milliken, as-



Dining is Dreamiest in a New Formal From Harris'

Your dream-dress . . . a glistening little dress with big party plans. There is a dress expressly designed with you in mind in our wide collection of radiant beauties.

FORMALS-2nd FLOOR-HARRIS'





Apr. 1.

BATTLE CREEK FOODS are on sale at Health Food Stores, College Stores and Diet Food Sections. SAVE Labels - worth one cent (Ic) Each for Church Missions

THE BATTLE CREEK FOOD COMPANY

Adds real zest as a gravy or flavoring for vegetable entrees, stews, soups or casseroles.

Here is an entree that will become a welcome and regular addition to your meatless

Aluminum Windows

3850 Hole

689-2547



Page 4

LSC Spanish department.

THE 11-country tour offers

tacting Dr. Alvarez and must

be accompanied by a de-

Participants in the study

program will leave June 17 from the Los Angeles In-

ternational Airport and will

return to the La Sierra cam-

pus on July 19 in time to at-

tend the second session of

**Bulletin** 

Max Phillips-poetry

Max Phillips - short

stories

posit check for \$200.



KARLSRUD CHORALE

KARLSRUD CHORALE-MBK Club will sponsor the famed Karlsrud Chorale in a benefit program on campus April 18.

# Karlsrud Chorale Here For MBK Benefit Program Gymkhana

Tickets for the Mu Beta in the Riverside Plaza, Che- Group Gives Kappa Benefit Program, a ney's Music Store on Main concert by the Karlsrud Cho-Street in Riverside, and 'at rale, will be on sale every the La Sierra College Book-Glendale Show

night next week in front of the library, announces Corky Aucreman, club president. The tickets will be sold each night from 7:30 to 9:30 and are priced at \$2 for reserved seating, \$1.25 for general ad-mission, and 75 cents for chil-dren. Tickets also are avail-and Dumont television net-able at the Harris Company works Karlsrud is also known night next week in front of store. able at the Harris Company works. Karlsrud is also known STUDENTS WHO partici- the project will be responsi-



# Latin Study Program To Visit **11 Countries in Five Weeks**

Seventeen students are now of the Latin American trip," is now available from the planning to attend the Latin states Dr. Alvarez. American Study Program, An eight-page color broaccording to program direc- chure containing the course tor, Dr. Grace Alvarez, head listings, itinerary, cost and up to six hours of upper diviother information about the sion, lower division and gradof the Spanish department. five - week summer program vations can be made by con-

"THE MAIN emphasis of the trip will be directed at understanding the Spanish-American working man and LSC Coeds student. For this reason six days have been left free of planned activities. It is ex-pected that students will want to take the opportunity to make personal contacts with for Calexico students and others. The

value of friendships made will Two La Sierra College co-summer school at LSC. The certainly be equal to the cul- eds are collecting books and cost of the tour including air tural and scholastic benefits equipment for the Calexico Mission School, a 10-grade, and baggage tips at airports

250-pupil mission school op- is approximately \$995. erated for Mexican children by the Southeastern California Conference.

PHYLLIS Fehlman, junior home economics major from San Diego, and Carol Jean

First place awards for Criterion Literary Edition:

not only for his own artistry, pated in the half hour pro- ble for transporting the donat-



INTO THE DRINK-Steve Jewett demonstrates diving form in prepara tion for the upcoming swim meet which the PE department is planning for next Monday and Wednesday evenings. Coach Viktor Christensen waits for the splash.

**Daylight Saving Time** Begins Sunday, 2 a.m. Advance Your Clock 1 Hour The La Sierra College

CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra college, Riverside, Californi

Volume 35, Number 16

La Sierra College Criterion

April 24, 1964

A SIERRA COLLEGE STERASUS **Bieber to Become LSC President** 

# New Major to **Be Offered Here**

A new major in "Engineer-| in electronics, which will sup-• ing Physics," with emphasis plement the sound courses on electronics, sound and and give training in evaluatcomputers, has been estab- ing electronic circuits of lished at La Sierra College sound equipment. The courses and will be offered for the in numerical analysis and first time next fall, announces automatic digital computers Dr. Richard B. Lewis, aca-provide experience in prodemic dean of the college. gramming mathematical computers.

THE NEW major will be

James Riggs, chairman of Br. In preparation for the new major, Dr. Riggs has ordered the physics department. It is \$3,250 worth of new equipdesigned to prepare students ment, including a harmonic for graduate study and for ca- distortion analyzer, an atoned reers in electronics and sound engineering, according to Dr. Riggs. to Dr. Riggs. Packard or General Radio

To obtain a Bachelor of Sci- Companies and worth \$1,250. ence degree in "Engineering In addition, \$2,000 worth of Physics," students will be re- electronics test equipment quired to complete 42 hours has been ordered. in the physics department, 32

of which must be upper divi- THE NEW major in"Engision courses.

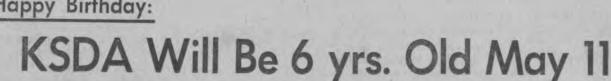
INCLUDED in the new ma- La Sierra College physics dejor are courses in the nature of sound, electronics, numer-"Engineering Physics" major, ical analysis and automatic the department offers a clasdigital computers. sical physics major leading to

The curriculum will include Bachelor of Science degree. two courses in sound, one emphasizing the physics of vibrating strings and bars, loud Happy Birthday: speakers, microphones and architectural acoustics and the other stressing the study of audio - equipment, including experimental work. The courses are designed to give

students training in sound enment installation.

ALSO INCLUDED in the curriculum are two courses on May 11, states General area. Manager Don Dick.

neering Physics" will be the third major available in the LSC PRESIDENT-ELECT-David J. Bieber (left), currently president of Union College, Lincoln, Neb., meets with LSC Board Chairman R. R. Bietz (center) and Dr. William M. Landeen, LSC president. President-elect Bieber is scheduled to assume his duties here in the fall of 1965.



KSDA-FM, the La Sierra vin Mohr, station manager. power at 89.7 megacyles on ny, a separate corporation gineering and audio equip- College educational radio sta- KSDA also serves as a cultur- the FM dial.

which is controlled by the THERE HAS also been a pacoff, freshman medical rec-college, Dr. William Landeen slight revision of the snack and major. Michi Langer, Honolulu; and tion, enters its sixth year of al and public service media to KSDA is licenesd by the college. Dr. William Landeen slight revision of the snack ords major; Micki Lawson, Monterey Bay Academy, Wat-

In Office until 1965 David J. Bieber, currently president of Union College, Lincoln, Neb., has been chosen president-elect of La Sierra College by the La Sierra College Board, according to an announcement by R. R. Beitz, Board chairman.

Landeen Will Remain

# **New Center Plan** Passes 1st Test

A new floor plan for the more than the present snack terminate his duties at Union proposed student center was bar.

passed unanimously by the Some area has been cut ventist denominational school, ASLSC senate committee to from the Meteor office space, at the end of this school term. review costs on the student but according to Walls, the He will then spend a year area cut is negligible.

THE COMMITTEE, headed by Steve Walls, junior French major, met last Monday, Apr. cafeteria and renovation of doctorate degree in high edu-10, to accept or reject the the art lab into a student cen- cation. floor plans submitted by ter will begin around May 1.

Smith, Powell and Morgridge Meals after this date will be completed some work toward of Los Angeles, the archi-tects contracted by the student body. The plan accepted construction is completed Stanford University, received was originally drawn up by sometime in November.

dental student, with minor re-visions by the architects due student center begins. At that Union College in 1936 with a to certain structural require-ments. time the committee will be dissolved and a new one will B. A. degree in business. Bieber has a long record

The cost of construction has take over to direct the purrisen \$600 from the original chasing of equipment for the experience in denominational estimate because of the nec- student center.

posts now standing.

senior English major; Missi Tibbets, sophomore Eng-lish major: Lorry Core lish major; Jerry Case, the U.S. Army and was used senior pre-medical student; as a stockade for Army pris-Lonnie Walcker, sophomore oners during World War II, pre-dental student: McGuffin was developed and organized and Walls.

Bieber will not take office. however, until the fall of 1965, Beitz says. Dr. William Landeen, who was chosen interim president of the college last January, will continue in office through the remainder of the 'present academic year and the 1964-65 school term.

and a summer studying at WORK ON expansion of the Berkeley (UCB) toward his the University of California at

his master's degree in

DeVere McGuffin, senior pre- The committee will continue the University of Minnesota

Bieber has a long record of school administration behind him. His former positions in-

essity to remove some of the MEMBERS OF the com- clude that of principal of Mamittee include: Claudia Kol- plewood Academy, Hutchin-ALSO INCLUDED in the urriculum are two courses on May 11, states General Manager Don Dick. ALSO INCLUDED in the urriculum are two courses of May 11, states General Manager Don Dick. ALSO INCLUDED in the urriculum are two courses of May 11, states General Manager Don Dick. ALSO INCLUDED in the urriculum are two courses of May 11, states General Manager Don Dick. ALSO INCLUDED in the URRENTLY THE station

# 'Hello Walk' Placed Soon

THE STATION began oper. is broadcasting for 36 hours Plaque to Be Hall. KSDA originated under representing six different dethe call letters KNFP, direct- nominations, 51/2 hours of light, Plans are under way for the manual to KSDA in 1962. Broadcasting hours are Sat-

designating the Hello Walk, moved from La Sierra Hall to p.m. and Sunday through Fri-and La Sierra College has

The plaque, 18 inches in vided a laboratory for students erated by any of the 14 Sev- This committee met last LSC, this opens the way now two campuses. The present diameter, is circular in of speech, music, physics and enth-day Adventist colleges or February and unanimously for a more detailed study by freeway, Dr. Landeen says, shape. It bears the following inscription around the edge: bears the following in the basis participating in the basis and canada. The 1000 principles looking toward a participation around the edge: basis and canada. The 1000 principles looking toward a participation around the edge. The second inscription around the edge: broadcasts. This year 30 stu-watt transmitter is fed by a consolidation of LLU and merger. "Hello Walk, a La Sierra Col- dents help maintain and oper- high-gain antenna which in-

lege tradition in honor of Dr. ate the station under the di- creases the power to 1700 rection of Prof. Dick and Cal- watts of effective radiated CCL Prexy William Landeen, 1963."

# ations on May 11, 1959, broad-casting from a small room in the basement of La Sierra bours of religious programs for the basement of La Sierra bours of religious programs bound boom bound bound b the call letters KNFP, direct-ed by Dr. W. Fletcher Tarr, professor of speech at LSC. However, the name was the programs each week

Plans are under way for the changed to ASDA in 1902. Urday from 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 A committee representing LSC with one Board of Trus- as the time when such a con-placement of a bronze plaque, The broadcasting studios were urday from 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 both Loma Linda University tees and one administration. solidation would be effective. Study Grant 

**Picks Exec** 

brought them within 20 min-

Further meetings of the utes driving distance of each joint committee have been other. set for early in June.

THE JOINT committee was formed last January at the Fete Dads May 3 recommendation of the LLU The Sigma Phi Kappa fa-Board of Trustees after they ther-daughter Banquet will be had met to discuss the need held at the Riverside Mission for a more tangible liberal Inn, May 3, states Kay Mat-**Committee** arts program as an integral tox, SPK president.

part of the university. Tentative target dates, at 7:30 p.m. in the California Rick Rice, director of reli-states Dr. Landeen, have Room. Ginger Burns and Bevgions activities for the ASL- been set for the fall of 1965 erly Gale will be hostesses.

tee of the Collegiate Christian League for the school year of Three-Name Slate pre-med student has been ap-pointed general vice - presi- Chosen for Missions

ior sociology-psychology ma-The names of three candi- of this year and remain un-The grant will be for a sum-Xerox Copier jor, will be vice - president dates for the ASLSC student til the following June. His du- mer tour through France, with for on - campus activities; missionary assignment to ties will include student teach. classes held at the University Dave Wilkins, sophomore Hong Kong have been sent to ing in the mission school, pos- of Pau in southern France Installed chemistry major, vice - presi- the Hong Kong mission board sible evangelistic work, and near the Pyrenees Moun-

activities; Claudia Kolpacoff, religious activities director. the directors of the Hong France on June 29 and the er has been installed in the freshman medical records The mission board will se- Kong Mission.

ness major, treasurer. lent.

A public relations director has not yet been selected. Dr. A committee of faculty The Hong Kong Mission will cost of the trip to France and college librarian.

ward to a very profitable and mission board. successful student religious

program at La Sierra Col-

as a secondary school during

the eight-year administration of Bieber there.

THE administrator's educational work began when he spent three years at Oak Park Academy in Nevada, Iowa, in the triple role of teacher, assistant business manager and accountant.

Bieber, who was born in Tolstoy, S. D., is married to the former Eva Le Fave of Lenton, N. D. Mrs. Bieber currently serves as director of the health program at Union College. They have one son, Donald, 26, who is married and graduating from Union College this year.

IN AN INTERVIEW this week, Board chairman Bietz. specified that all questions or problems in connection with La Sierra College should continue to be directed to Dr. Landeen until Bieber takes over the presidency of the college in 1965.

Dr. Landeen has indicated that he plans to teach one

Dr. Margarete Hilts, profes- course here next year while sor of modern languages at he continues his presidency La Sierra College, has re- and will possibly teach two ceived a Fulbright-Hays tour courses off campus. grant, good for eight weeks of study in France.

dent for Share - Your - Faith reports Bob Reeves, ALSLC other duties as perscribed by tains. Dr. Hilts will leave for A Xerox 914 photostat copi-

tour will last until Aug. 23. lobby of Fulton Memorial Limajor, secretary; and Robert lect one of the students for the Rentschler, sophomore busi-year's assignment in the Ori-student's \$900 transportation fee to and from Hong Kong. The grant will cover the announces D. Glenn Hilts,

has not yet been selected. Dr. Donald Lee will be faculty ad-visor for the Collegiate Chris-tian League. The executive uling program dates for the comming school year. A committee of faculty interiority for the continent select. Committee is presently sched-uling program dates for the comming school year. A committee of faculty interiority for the continent select. The students who filed for the position early in February Along with the names, a summary of quali-comming school year. A committee of faculty interiority for the continent select. The supply the student with room, board, and living expenses. Larry Veverka, senior the-ology major, was last year's student missionary. While in Hong Kong, he taught Eng-lish, history, and religion on Europe for a few weeks after up period and the weill

SAYS RICE, "We look for-ward to a very profitable and mission because was sent to the several different levels." Dr. Hilts plans to stay in requires a 20 second warm-the students was sent to the several different levels. Reeves hopes to receive meet with the Year Abroad every seven seconds. The ma-

word on the final selection of students from La Sierra Col- chine may be used by any-The student missionary will the student missionary within lege as they tour France the one at a cost of 10 cents for leave for Hong Kong in June one or two weeks. latter part of August. leach sheet copied.

# bers of the executive commit-JIM RITACCA, sophomore PROJEC dent. Marilyn Koelsche, jun-

PROJECT HANDCLASP-Lt. J. J. Benson (left) Project Handclasp officer for the U.S. Navy, stands with Dr. Andrew Nelson, professor of education, before 11 tons of medical, educational, and welfare supplies gathered last summer by Dr. Nelson to be sent to Mt. View College in the Philippines. Dr. Nelson just received word that the shipment has arrived safely in the Philippines.

THE BANQUET will begin MARGARETE HILTS

Criterion

## College Day: Let's Get Involved

Page 2

La Sierra College, like every other college, is interested in recruiting as many students as possible from each year's class of secondary school seniors. For this reason the college sponsors a college day program each year to help the seniors decide to attend LSC.

The college has used a variety of different approaches to college day. At one time the mass rally-day type of approach was used, with all the academies in the area coming on campus at once and staying overnight. This year it was the one-or-twoacademies-at-a-time approach, which is more intimate. No group staying overnight.

I was on campus at Southern Missionary College this year when "College Days" began. The whole program got off with a tremendous amount of enthusiasm.

A 30-car parade, made up mostly of '64 models, formed on campus. When word came that the first busload of seniors was arriving, the parade moved out to meet it about a mile from the school. Each club, interest group, and department had a car which they decorated with crepe-paper, Confederate flags, and welcome signs.

The parade of cars escorted the seniors back to the campus with horns blaring and students cheering. Most of the new cars were loaned to the student association by a friendly dealer in Chattanooga a few miles away. Entries this year included a bright red version of Ford's new Mustang.

The entire college day program is organized and carried out by the student association. The seniors were on campus from Sunday afternoon until Tuesday morning and were treated to a variety of concerts, programs, and tours.

The ASLSC this year has generated more school spirit than has been seen for some time. This spirit does not need to die-it can be channeled into even more effective and important areas. If the students of La Sierra College could project their defensible pride in LSC to the academy seniors, the seniors would be more impressed than if the students did not play a major role in the college day program. The students of La Sierra College are as interested in having a first rate student body as is the faculty

For these reasons I propose an investigation into the possibility of a co-operative effort between the public affairs office and the ASLSC in putting on the college day program for next year. Interest in such a plan has already been expressed by the director of public relations, the president of the ASLSC, and the president of the college.

— R. G.

### **Red Letter Day:** Senate Gets Moving

Amid speculation that the newly-elected senate was destined to become a glorified debate society, Chairman Richard Hansen called the first plenary session to order. Such speculation was quickly proved wrong.



#### By MAX PHILLIPS

To Nathanael the very air was charged with excitement. There he was-the colorful, rough-hewn, bearded man who claimed to have baptized the new, divinelyanointed King in the Jordan river. That meant the King was here! The Lamb of God who would take away the sins of the world!

IN THE ROYAL tradition of King David, so the leaders said, this King would wrest Israel from the iron grip of Rome. It could happen in a single day.

He would display miraculous power. He would strike terror into the hearts of the heathen and destroy them from the face of the earth. He would purify and renovate Jerusalem and call back the dispersed of the nation.

The dead would be resurrected and there would be a final judgement. War would end. Suffering would cease. And men would live a thousand years.

WHEN THIS OCCURRED he, Nathanael, was not going to be on the sidelines.

This unrefined man, this John, claimed to have been given special instructions to prepare the way for the King. People were coming from everywhere to hear him. People were being baptized, even some of the leaders. There must be something to it.

The rough-hewn man, John by name, was standing with two of his followers watching a Galilean walk towards them. John spoke to them.

"There is the Lamb of God," he said. Nathanael watched as the two men left their leader and joined the Galilean.

NOT THE Galilean! Not HIM! Was HE the King? Obviously he was a member of the working class. Unlearned. Toil scarred. Poverty ridden. Was this the King of whom the mighty Moses foretold? Was this Isaiah's Prince of Peace? Was this man to be Judge of all the earth? King of Kings? Lord of Lords? What can a man believe.

Stunned, Nathanael left the road and the people. A fig tree beside the road offered cooling shade and camouflage from the prying eyes of the road. He slipped through the thick foliage, fell down and prayed to the God of Abraham, to the God of Moses.

PHILIP HAD seen him, had followed him, had broken through the foliage.

"Nathanael! We have found the One Moses and the prophets wrote about. It's Jesus, son of Joseph, of Nazareth!"

Nazareth! That dirty little town. Not Jerusalem? Not one of the fine homes on the hill beside the temple? Not the son of a priest? Nor even of a noted Sadducee? "Can anything good come out of Nazareth, Philip?"

"Come and see."

JESUS SAW Nathanael coming and said, "There truly, is an Israelite without deceit in him."

"How do you know me?" "I saw you under the fig tree before Philip called you."

"Master, You are the Son of God! You are the King of Israel!'

What's Happening?

A.M. 10:30 Chapel-C.C.L.

7:30 Vespers-C.C.L.-Church 7:33 Sunset SATURDAY, MAY 2

The Lady Rules Supreme

By BOB WALKER Without doubt one campus

Willeta Carlson, Registrar:

publication issued at La Sierra College received with apprehension by many, pain by some, and joy by a few, is the grade distribution by the registrar's office. Surely no other publication bears such importance to every student enrolled here. Also equally important in every student's sight is that office, located under Fulton Memorial Library, where Miss Willeta Carlson, Registrar, rules supreme.

FROM THE TIME the student's application for admittance is approved until the time he is given the cue to start marching to the chords of "Pomp and Circumstance" Miss Carlson plays an integral part in his life. Whether he likes it or not, each student invariably is inextricably bound up with the registrar's office. From drop vouchers to evaluation sheets, from chapel seats to change of programs, that central spot on campus always headed for is the registrar's office. La Sierra is fortunate indeed to have Miss Carlson and

her efficient staff of 12 keeping us in tow, guarding and issuing our vital statistics, and reminding us conveniently a few weeks before graduation that we are lacking 1/2 an hour in Fundamentals of Efficiency 134 and 34 an hour in Introduction to Clerical Office

Practice 97. If the reader happens to that students all take advan-tion of spending two years as seniors who hold a somewhat have that false impression that tage of the opportunity to at-Assistant Registrar at the Los indifferent attitude about gradmany hold — that the time tend Chapel. Besides her reg- Angeles campus of Loma Lin- uation. "They sometimes act saved by IBM registration has ular duties as Registrar, Miss da University. Although Miss as though they expect the regallowed Miss Carlson and the Carlson still finds time for Carlson admits having a wide istrar's office to graduate girls time for office parties the President's Council, The variety of interests, she most them," she says. and grade comparison of Academic Standards Commit- enjoys exercising her culinary When many of La Sierra's

ASLSC officers and former tee, the Curriculum Commit- skill in trying new recipes. alumni now teaching at La Si- tee, and Graduate Council.

alumni now teaching at La Si erra — then take a look at a few of many significant op-erations that Miss Carlson is erations t ALTHOUGH registration wood Academy holding the dents. She feels advising stu-turning scholars in the fall. and admission do take most of dual position of Registrar and dents on meeting their future Doubtless many students will her time. Miss Carlson still Instructor in Secretarial Scimust find time to issue bul-ence and Home Economics. courses of study is the most ciency of our Registrar until letins to prospective students, In 1941 Miss Carlson came to rewarding aspect of her work. they find themselves numhandle the admission and re- La Sierra College where she Miss Carlson reluctantly ad- bered among the honored cording of all records, and see has remained with the excep- mits that her pet peeve is alumni.



WILLETA CARLSON

faculty are enjoying a sum-

altogether making it a more

Student Soapbox:

It seems that the ASLSC executive branch has been in the habit-dating from pre-Gregorian administration days-of voting themselves a delightful little dinner in some posh little restaurant as a rather pleasant way of ending the year. The cost varies somewhere between \$100 and \$200. And, of course, the good old ASLSC treasury foots the bill.

Now nobody would want to deprive the hardworking executives and their invited guests of their meal. Trouble came when somebody discovered that there was no provision for an ASLSC executive banquet in the budget.

No problem. Who needs to have the banquet budgeted when the budget is in the hands of those who need the banquet? According to tradition, there is a simple, time-honored solution:

Merely pull, say, \$25 from . . . Oh, make it the publicity budget. That sounds good. The publicity secretary won't use up all the poster money anyhow. Then there's office expense. That's always good for at least \$100.

There were people, however, who felt that the executive branch had been overstepping its bounds during the past several years of time-honored tradition. The ASLSC Constitution reads rather disconcertingly, "This body (the senate) shall be the chief legislative fund-appropriating, and policy-making body for the association."

We wish to make it clear here that we are not attacking this year's administration, nor attaching any particular moral significance to the fact that they went ahead and planned the banquet. Instead, we are praising the senate's efforts in bringing an illegal tradition to a halt.

Freshman senator Jon Airey moved that each year the ASLSC executive officers and their guests be appropriated \$3.50 apiece to be spent on a fine banquet in a fine restaurant.

Thanks to this action, which passed with more than a two-thirds majority, the executives will no longer be forced to use office expense or any other device in order to finance a banquet. There will be a limited, budgeted amount each year. And the senate will begin to realize, we hope, its real powers and responsibilities.

- M. G. P.

# Sound of Rain

By VIRGINIA FLOOD The sound of rain That wakes a thirsty earth, In pattering code beguiles The sleepy flowers forth, And they, in softest, fragrant garments Come, and sit in the clean wet sand, Their little heads bobbing in the wind Still not quite awake.

y		
s	By STEVE WALLS	Spanish Sabbath School-
-	FRIDAY, APRIL 24	French Sabbath School-
1	the second state where will be fail	German Sabbath School- Hall
a	P.M. 6:20 Dormitory Sunset Worship	11:00 Second Church Service P.M.
t	6:28 Sunset	2:00 Singing Bands-Old Ang
f	7:30 Vespers-Dr. Landeen-Church SATURDAY, APRIL 25	7:15 Sabbath Evening Vesper
-	A.M. 8:30 First Church Service-Dr. Ron-	7:33 Sunset
1	aid Drayson 9:40 Sabbath School-H.M.A.	8:30 Film-Miracle Worker-
-	Spanish Sabbath School-Lower	SUNDAY, MAY 3
r	H.M.A. French Sabbath School-Old	A.M. 8:45 President Council-Semin
t	Angwin Parlor German Sabbath School-Music	10:00 Faculty Meeting-Sierra
-	Hail 11:00 Second Church Service-Dr. Ron-	Chapel MONDAY, MAY 4
	ald Drayson	A.M.
t	P.M. 2:00 Singing Bands-Old Angwin Parlor	7:00 Faculty Worship-L.S.H. 10:30 Chapel-Elder W. D. Ble WEDNESDAY, MAY
e	6:10 Sabbath Evening Vespers- Church	A.M. 10:30 Chapel
e	6:28 Sunset Class Parties SUNDAY, APRIL 26	P.M. Toute le monde THURSDAY, MAY 7
	A.M.	P.M.
e	2:00 Davlight Saving Time—Turn your clock ahead one hour MONDAY, APRIL 27	5:45 Promenade Band Concer in front of Cafeteria FRIDAY, MAY 1
y	A.M.	A.M.
٢.	7:00 Faculty Worship-L.S.H. 204 10:30 Chapel-Dr. Landeen-College	10:30 Chapel Master Guide Retreat
r	Hall WEDNESDAY, APRIL 29	P.M. 7:30 Vespers-Dr. Landeen-(
	A.M. 10:30 Chapel—College Hall	7:39 Sunset SATURDAY, MAY 9
e	P.M. 6:45 Moments of Meditation-Mathe-	A.M. 8:30 First Church Service
S	son Chapel THURSDAY, APRIL 30	9:40 Sabbath School-H.M.A. Spanish Sabbath School-
-	P.M.	H.M.A.
34	5:45 Promenade Band Concert-Lawn In front of Cafeteria FRIDAY, MAY 1	French Sabbath School- Angwin Parlor German Sabbath School-
		11-0

11:00 Second Church Service 2:00 Sin 7:25 Sa Evening Vespers-

A.M. 8:30 First Church Service 9:40 Sabbath School-H.M.A. ON CAMPUS LITTLE MAN

7:39 SU



YOU MEAN TO SAY YOU'VE BEEN SPEAKIN' FRENCH ALL PERIOD ? BUT I'M SUPPOSED TO BE TAKIN' SPANISH THIS HOUR - I HAD FRENCH LAST SEMESTER!

# Are We Uncultured---Or Too Busy?

By JOANNE AIREY

La Sierra College, through programs, but sometimes we much to attending the Karls- have affected attendance. (1) have too many programs that rud Chorale, but since the because of the many meetweekend, one would conclude

Music

College

Vista

, Lawn

were you not there?

clubs and club-sponsored pro- Sunday. grams in general, I think

once in a while, like on weekends, when it doesn't inter- weekends.

means staying in my room and reading. CAROL COOK—I had pre-vious plans. After spending day and night on campus, go ing to worship, chapels, and classes, we need a change of scenery. Programs, no mat-ter how good, are still pro-grams requiring passive par-ticipation. Students need more than this. Sullivan, Collegiate Cho and Karlsrud Chorale. Sullivan, Colle than this. side and San Bernardino pa-

SHEILA KANDT - Due to pers and the "Calendar" secthe fact that my pocketbook tion of the Los Angeles Times had a huge hole in it, I was carried announcements, not to unable to attend the Karlsrud mention the last three editions Chorale. I was at Henry Scott, of the Critter. Announcements Brian Sullivan, and the Bobby were placed in every SDA Herr Chorale - all of which church bulletin in Southern were excellent programs. It is California. Posters were rather embarrassing to those placed around campus and who sponsor the program to throughout Riverside and La have so few show up. Either Sierra. Tickets were on sale we should have fewer pro- every night in front of the grams of more well-known library and at the last two artists or else bring down ad-Saturday night programs mission prices of the ones we the Talent Festival and Brian do have. I think most students Sullivan. Next time we may would rather have more active try leading people there by entertainment. It's too bad the hand.

that many times when you ask Something is going to have them to help with such a pro- to change around here. Either gram they are too busy. benefit programs are going to PAUL ARAGON - As an have to be geared to attract excuse to such apathy and the illiterate masses of "Bealack of student participation, tle" fans and leave the culthere are too many events ture to those few who apprehappening on one given eve- ciate it, or the people on this ning for me to attend all of campus are going to have to the school functions. Besides, get off the farm and into the who is the Karlsrud Chorale? concert hall for a change.

JOANNE JONES- I think DIANA GREENLAW -

its various clubs, sponsors many fine Saturday night programs, such as the famed Karlsrud Charale Judging Karlsrud Chorale. Judging from the small audience last Karlsrud Chorale. We need MARILY MARILYN SIMPSON AND end students were anxious to weekend, one would conclude that students are not interest-ed in these concerts. Why went to a different activity were vou not there?

off campus and then to the some very heavy leanings home students desire a change

DAVID EMORI — Viewing lubs and club-sponsored pro-MARSHAL PHILLIPS-Had phase of culture, he isn't al- the weekend to do something

|many are interested in these was looking forward very | Also, Week of Prayer may

there are too many programs sponsored by too many clubs. the concert been in Los An-geles, I might have attended, big hunk of the same thing nouncements of extra-curricu-I feel like getting away from people and school activities to get off campus over the grams offered on the past few mitted in the church and since weekends were: La Sierra mitted in the church and since College Concert Orchestra all chapels were held there

fere with school, even if it CORKY AUCREMAN - I ASLSC Talent Festival, Brian last week there was no chance means staying in my room was there, but it was kind of Sullivan, Collegiate Chorale for advertisement of the Karlsrud Chorale.

### **College** Criterion

Barbara HandEditor-in-Chief
Ron Graybill
Paul AragonNews Editor
Kay Von Achen, Juanita Roy Assistant News Editors
Elizabeth NilsenFeature Editor
Bob BergmanPicture Editor
Juanita RoyClub Editor
Joanne AireyPollster
Lucille Mann, Liz Haynes, Keith Metcalf Copy Readers
Bailey GillespieLayout Assistant
Vale Hamanaka
Linda Veverka Alumni Editor
Jan McGillProof Reader
Kay Von AchenHeadwriter
Lillian Rice, Carol Jo McGavock Editorial Assistants
Dave Emori, George GouldPhotographers
C. A. OliphantFaculty Advisor

#### COLUMNISTS

ax G. Phillips	Marshal A. Phillips	Tony Benjamin
	NEWS WRITERS	

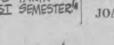
Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Ted Cook, Jim Manning, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Suzanne Taylor, Jon Thompson, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steven Walls.

.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Frank Ewing-Chow	Advertising Manager
Max G. Phillips	Circulation Manager
Eleanor Friday	Assistant Circulation
	Business Manager

The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year.



April 24, 1964

# Class Parties Planned For . Sat. Night, Says Class Prexys

Class parties this Saturday erra after sundown Saturday night, April 25, will include a night and return at midnight, trip to Knott's Berry Farm states David Emori, junior planned jointly by the Fresh ments, including watermelon, beach party by the Juniors and a week-end water ski outing on the Colorado River by the Seniors. The seniors will be served and games are by the Seniors. The seniors will be served and games are by the Seniors. The seniors will be served and games are by the Seniors. The seniors will be served and games are by the Seniors. The seniors will be served and games are by the Seniors.

outing on the Colorado River Emori. by the Seniors.

The freshman - sophomore the Colorado River ski trip Nilsen, senior English major will speak on May 11, on the senior Southern California Confer- of the 1844 movement argroup will leave La Sierra by after classes Friday and re- are coordinators for the senior same topic. private car following vespers turn to campus Sunday night, ski trip.

Saturday night and return to campus by at 11 p.m., says Skip MacCarty, sophomore C.U.C. Wins Oratorical class president.

THE GROUP will be ac-companied to the amusement Contest Held At S.M.C. park by freshman class spon-

International Airport at 8:30 on May 28. ing, freshman class president.

THE JUNIOR class party

3850 Hole

will be held at Laguna Beach. Private cars will leave La Si- Miracle Worker To Be Shown JOE'S GLASS

COMPANY Auto Glass and

Aluminum Windows 689-2547 adds Orrison. Pacific Union College.

Criterion

# Hoyt Heads Six Appearances: Lecture List LSC Choir Tour Set

The seniors will leave for pre-med major and Elizabeth adds Teele. Dr. Hoyt also

ence one-day camp meeting at ranged by Harold B. Han-THIS LECTURE is part of 3:30 p.m. tomorrow; at the num, professor of music. a series being presented to Loma Linda University These will be "Old Churchthe men by guest speakers. Church at 7:30 p.m. on May yard," from the "Millenial Another speaker will be Mrs. 8; at the La Sierra College Harp, 1843," and "The Chris-George Hass, a lecturer who Church at 7:30 p.m. on May tian Band" and will feature will speak on "Love, Honor, 15; at the 11 a.m. Lynwood soloists Jay Baldwin, tenor, and Respect to Mothers." Seventh - day Adventist's and Faith Vejnar, soprano.

park by freshman class spon-sor, Dr. Wilfred Arey, head of the history department and by sophomore class sponsor Daniel L. Cotton, assistant professor of religion. Refreshments will be served • at Knott's Berry Farm. The affair will cost 75 cents for those who have not paid their \$2 dues, says Richard Hard-ON MAY 24, 25 and 28 the church service held in the The 11-voice Chamber En

along with the Southern Cali-Doth Magnify the Lord," by

GRAYBILL, a sophomore theology major, left for the manged and paid for by the gram, adds Teele.

"Alleluia," both by Thompson; "The God of Glory Thundereth," by Hovhaness; and "Arise, My Soul Arise," by Dale Wood. The choir will also sing for

the La Sierra College Church

academy award winning film are 75c for adults and 50c for students and children, and Felicia Le Vere, from Herschel Hughes, instructor students. Any art pieces not Herschel Hughes, instructor students. Any art pieces not entered in a previous all-stu-

Space School dent art exhibit are eligible. ENTRIES should be matted Winfield Hill, son of Mr.

and framed and have a wire and Mrs. Norman H. Hill of or string on the back so they Loma Linda, has been choscan be displayed, according to en to participate in a sum-Hughes. Students interested in submitting art work should California Institute of Techsee Hughes or Chloe Sofsky, nology, Pasadena, sponsored associate professor of art for by the National Aeronautics

further details. The first senior art exhibit is now in progress at the art gallery and will continue un-training and Space Administration (NASA). Hill, a junior physics ma-

gallery and will continue un-til Apr. 27. It consists of be among 35 other students ceramics by Roger Churches, selected from colleges and senior art major. universities in the Western

THE SECOND senior art United States. The six-week show May 16 to June 7 will institute will be June 19feature the work of Wilburn July 31.

McClintock, assistant dean of Among the topics to be men and Barbara Linrud, sen-studied by the group will be space craft systems, physics, ior art major. The art gallery hours are meteorology and communi**Speaking of Sports** 

By RICHARD HARDING

Page 3

Stop watches, judges, timers, and spectators have been over-running the Athletic Department for the past week. The crack of the starting gun could be heard ringing over the campus.

THE TWO COLLEGE swimming teams, led by Larry Hansen and Rick Rice, and the prep school team, led by Bruce Anderson, have raised the level of competition swimming on this campus far above that of any other year. This can easily be seen by looking at the last meet, in which 6 new school records were set. In that meet, Rick Rice's team overpowered the prep team 91-67. Darla Edwards won three girl's events for Rice's team, and Bruce Anderson took 3 firsts and 1 second for the prep team.

On May 1, there will be a triangular meet held. All spectators are welcome.

JERRY PEIFER'S TRACK team defeated the prep school's Striders in last weeks dual meet. The score was 62-42. On May 3, there will be a triangular track meet held. Two athletes from each team will compete in each event.

Coach Hammerslough announces that softball season will begin this Monday, April 27, with baseball season beginning soon after.

Wednesday night April 29, the badminton tournament will conclude with a playoff for mixed doubles.

Let's all get out and back the teams!!

50 Yard Backstroke-1. R. Hansen; 2. Larsen; 3. Dasher ; Time 36.4.

100 Freestyle-1. Anderson (A); 2. Jewett (R); 3. Grecian (A); Time 56.3.\*

100 Backstroke-1. R. Harding (R); 2. Scharffenberg (R); 3. Dasher (A); Time 1:16.8.\*\*

100 Breaststroke-1. R. Hansen (R); 2. Larsen (R); Meier (A); Time 1:21.5.

200 Freestyle-1. Anderson (A); 2. Jewett (R); 3. Scharffenberg (R); Time 2:06.1.\*

50 Freestyle-1. Harding (R); 2. Rice (R); 3. Grecian (A); Time 25.0.\*

100 Individual Medley-1. Anderson (A); 2. J. Sibley (R); 3. Rice (R); Time 1:06.3.\*

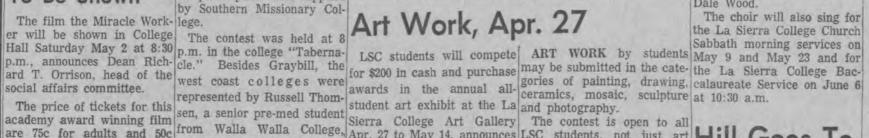
50 Butterfly-1. R. Harding (R); 2. Anderson (A); 3. J. Sibley (R); Time 28.4.

50 Breaststroke-1. R. Hansen (R); 2. Scharffenberg (R); 3. Meier (A); Time 34.4.

200 Medley Relay-1. Academy; 2. Rice (Disqualified); Time 2:40.5.

200 Freestyle Relay-1. Rice (Jewett, Rice, Hansen, Harding); 2. Academy; Time 1:49.1.\* \*\*Denotes New School Record





ranged and paid for by the gram, adds Teele.

ference. Room and board for all participants was supplied Students to Exhibit

in art.

American Temperance Socie-

ty and the Pacific Union Con-



### Making sure you can "Fill it up"...year after year

Our country's demand for petroleum energy will be up 55% in the next 15 years.

Many people think that petroleum is brought out of the ground simply by drilling wells and letting the oil flow out of its own accord.

The fact is, only about 20% of the petroleum in an average field will flow "of its own accord" before the gas pressures give out, and the oil flow stops. If we gave up then, gasoline would not be as plentiful, and the price would be higher.

But, Standard's petroleum engineers don't give up. By supplementing oil field gas pressures with floods of water, gases, detergents, or even controlled fire, they often more than double normal recovery.

These "assisted recovery" methods, developed through years of research, are making new oil fields more productive, and bringing new life to old oil fields. Besides being good business, they lengthen our country's petroleum supply.

This is one of many ways in which Standard, with its large oil reserves in the ground, discharges its responsibility to conserve a vital resource...to keep pace with our country's needs for industry, defense, agriculture ... and to make

sure you can "Fill it up," year after year.

Planning ahead to serve you better **STANDARD OIL COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA** 



11:30-1:00, 4:30-6:30 Monday cation systems of space guidthrough Thursday; 11:30-1:00 ance. on Friday and 12:00-4:00 on All living and travel ex-Sunday. penses will be paid by NASA.



POPULAR with HEARTY APPETITES

VEGETABLE PROTEINS AT THEIR BEST

JUST HEAT

AND SERVE

INC.

WORTHINGTON FOODS ARE ON SALE AT HEALTH FOOD STORES, COLLEGE STORES AND DIET FOOD SECTIONS

A Seventh-day Adventist Self-supporting Food Company

WORTHINGTON FOODS

Page 4

Alumni News

was recently appointed chief tive in church work.

slacks



INTERNATIONAL GATHERING-Five nations are represented by students attending the English for foreigners taught by Dr. A. N. Nelson thus far this school year. He is turning the class over to Jo Anne Jones, senior English major (left). Students from left to right are Karen Su, Formosa; Dietlinda Henning, Germany; Ulda Ramos, Brazil; Chieko Honda, Japan; and Lena Johansson, Sweden.

# Dr. Riggs Scheduled To **Attend Optic Institute**

Dr. James Riggs, chairman physics courses taught by Dr. of the department of physics Riggs at the college are six at La Sierra College, has hours of optics, called Optics been chosen to attend the I and Optics II, which uses 64 ASLSC executive board Hightstown, N.J. - all this KING, M. D. '35 was elected been chosen to attend the I and Optics II, which uses 64 ASLSC executive board inglater in the studying for his doc-Institute of Optics at the Uni- the research type laser equip- will be honored with a din-institute of Optics at the Uni- the research type laser equip- will be honored with a din-torate in theology at Prince- Student Body of La Sierra Ten Students Receive versity of Rochester, Roches- ment that the department ner, Apr. 29, states outgoing ton University. ter, N.Y., June 29-Aug. 7. obtained last year.

The six - week institute, According to Dr. Riggs, the sponsored by the National primary purpose of the insti-

Science Foundation (NSF), tute is to study research The dinner will take place are living in Boulder, Colo., spring Jack King, Jr. became modern optics. Among the field of optics.



DEPARTMENT STORE

# 1963-64 ASLSC Executives

All members of the 1963 & also to organize a group at Just 30 years ago JACK W. President of the ASLSC Greg

College (then Southern Cali-NORMA BEEGLE HIL- fornia Junior College) for the Cal. State Scholarships

Shultz invites all visitors to army now."

Maui and that the work would 1964.

will study the laser light the- problems and learn new facts at Tahitian Village in On- where Don is an electronic a second generation president Eight academy and high announces Dr. Richard B. ory, a recent development in about the fast-developing tario, and will feature a main technician at the National as he was elected president school seniors and two La Lewis, academic dean.

course of "Vegebit Strogo- Bureau of Standards. The Hil- of the Associated Students Sierra College freshman have THE TWO LSC students noff," along with baked pota- liards, who have two children, of La Sierra College for the received California State are Jerry L. Downs, a physics scholarships totaling \$6,900, major from Loma Linda who toes and cheese sauce and Susan Renee, two years, and 1964-65 school year.

> Lewis Visits Dr. Specht Receives Israel **Tour Grant from NYU**

Dr. Walter F. Specht, pro- is in Modern Israel's Life and are Bruce V. Anderson, \$600, fessor of biblical languages Culture. Although Dr. Specht Paul R. Meier, \$900, and Roband religion, has received a pays his own tuition, the ert L. Sage, \$900 all from La dall: Religious Activities, Bob Reeves; P. R. Secretary, Jo-Richard B. Lewis, academ-in dam entropy, has scholarship to attend a six-week workshop in Israel this transportation, accommoda-Grout, \$300 from Victor Valanne Airey; Social Activities, ic dean of La Sierra College, summer from New York tion and other expenses while ley Senior High School; Jack Milli Duge; Secretary, Carol represented LSC at the na-University (NYU).

Investiture LSC Coed Receives Program To \$4,000 Study Grant By LINDA VEVEKKA Jeffrey Scott, five months, Be May 10 SELMA CHAIJ '62, who are both enjoying being ac-

Marilyn Voth, La Sierra '62; Clarence Wood, '61; Da-College senior speech ther- vid Minear, '62; and Charles

Approximately 200 young apy major from Hitchcock, Young, '61. therapeutic .d i e t i t i a n Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., has people, ages 11-20, from 13 Okla., has received a \$4,000 at Charles F. Kettering Me-been "home" for 14 months Pathfinder Clubs in. River-scholarship for graduate study morial Hospital near Dayton, now to RAY CHARLAND '61, side County will be invested at the University of Denver. O., writes that she feels it "a who is an instructor in the great privilege and responsi- Medical Training Center. In May 10 at 7 p.m. at the Riv-

bility to have had a part in the planning and organizing of portunity to welcome many bis capacity he has had op-portunity to welcome many bis capacity he has had op-portunity to welcome many

this outstanding gift to the former LSCites who have THE YOUNG PEOPLE will grant, was awarded through Seventh-day Adventist organi- been in training there, includ- receive awards as Friends, the university by the Vocationing Bill Doles, Lynn Hilde, Companions, Explorers, Guide al Rehabilitation Administra-After just about a year as and Glen Sherrow. All of and Master Guides after compastor of the two churches on the former are now in pleting work in activities such the source of the two churches on the former are now in pleting work in activities such

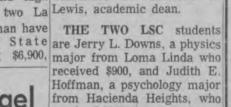
the island of Maui, WARREN B. SHULTZ '56 waxes elo-operation Whitecoat project. Bernard and pleting work in activities such pursuits, household arts and master's degree at the unibeautiful weather and perfect writes from his army station in successfully passing a test versity in preparation for a beaches, with whales doing in Ft. Detrick, Md., that he, in first aid or junior first aid. career in teaching and clinitheir exercises in the bay in as well as several other for- Other requirements for the cal practice in speech therfront of his home. Pastor mer LSCites, are "in the honors include reading desig- apy. Having assisted in the nated books, memorizing speech clinic at LSC, Miss

Maui to call, and he will ar- JERRY DAVIS '60 and wife scriptural passages and learn- Voth has also substituted as range transportation to the Sylvia of Claremont, Calif., ing camp skills such as tying speech therapist for the Moworship services. He says the announced the arrival of knots and building camp fires. reno Valley School District in lay leadership is strong on Mark Jerald on March 31, THE EVENING investiture Riverside County.

program is being coordinated

go even faster if students TREVOR DELAFIELD '61 by Milton Thorman, La Sier- IN ADDITION to Miss Voth, from there would return to is assisting the district pastor ra Elementary School teach- the University of Denver has by carrying the responsibility er and will feature the River- awarded over \$30,000 in schol-

LARRY ELDRIDGE '60 has of the newly organized Lake side Elementary School Chor- arships to five other La Sibeen asked to pastor the New Forest Park church near Seat-us, under the direction of Brunswick and Perth Amboy tle, Wash., Trevor received Margarete Froom, senior erra College graduates. These To Have Dinner churches in the New Jersey his M.A. in theology from An- music education major at include John La Gourgue, '60; Conference. He is planning drews University. Helen Frenzel-La Gourgue. LSC.



lored to "peg" you as a sharp-smart dresser! In received \$900. rugged wheat, faded blue The eight academy seniors, receiving scholarships, who

and black denim \$4.50, the new wheat s-t-r-e-t-c-h denim \$6.98. plan to enter LSC next fall, At your favorite campus



... bull rugged slims with

the new A-1 pockets (single

patch on hip) and loops for

belt or sans belt use! Tai-

.



# Literary Magazine

#### Winners

Winners in the CRITERION Literary Contest are: Max Phillips, who was awarded Grand Prize and first place in the short story division for "The Black Cat"; Ronald Fritz, second place short story for "The Tunnel"; Kay Von Achen, first place essay, "How to be a Success at Status Seeking Without Really Trying"; Florence Marvin, second place essay, "Treat Your Voice to Beauty"; Dick Schaefer, first place magazine article, "From Here to Eternity–Almost"; Ralph Morales, second place magazine article, "It Was No Pink Elephant, But–"; Max Phillips, first place poetry, "Christ"; and Carla Lansing, second place poetry, "Storm". Each of the winning pieces are printed in this magazine.

FULTON MEM. LIBRARY LA STERRA COLLEGE

Friday, April 17, 1964



-2-

# La Sierra College CRITERION Literary Magazine

#### Friday, April 17, 1964

The CRITERION LITERARY MAGAZINE is produced by The La Sierra College **Criterion**, a publication of the Associated Students of La Sierra College.

Staff for this issue of the magazine:

BARBARA HAND, Editor.

KAY VON ACHEN, Associate Editor.

C. A. OLIPHANT, Faculty Advisor.

FRANK EWING-CHOW, Advertising Manager.

MAX PHILLIPS, Circulation Manager.

STAFF: Jerilyn Davidson, Keith Metcalf, Steve Walls, Richard Weismeyer.

The La Sierra College Criterion, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, November 7, 1929, at the Arlington, California, Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year.

#### Table of Contents

+	-	-	4
-	-	-	5
en	-	-	6
4	4.		7
*	-	-	8
-		+	9
*	*	-	10
-	-	•	11
-	-	-	12
	-	-	13
-	-	-	14
-	-	-	15
	-	-	16
-			17
-	-	-	19
		len -	

# A Literary Stimulus

#### By MERLIN L. NEFF

The creative urge expressed in speech and writing is one of the greatest necessities of the modern liberal arts college. There is little creativeness in our generation among the masses. The "scientific culture" in which we exist excludes the very element that produces the creative urge – contemplation.

For many centuries the scientific vision - as experienced by the Galileos, the Bacons, the Descartes, and the Newtons - gave men an expanding future, aided and abetted by philosophy and theology. But at the moment when science captured power and authority in the nineteenth century, the great vision broke up. As Jacques Barzun says, there are "no signs today of any . . . transformation of science." Science has become a system of cold materialistic facts; it fails at the point where it intended to begin to make life more worthwhile.

A college campus must blend the "culture" of science and the "culture of the humanities" if it is to develop and challenge its students to creative thinking. Science, which has no genuine contemplating, must be balanced with religious philosophy, the humanities and the arts. Only then shall we see more creative thought and writing.

THE CRITERION literary magazine is an attempt to stimulate creative activity. Poetry, the essay, the short story, the magazine article are media for contemplation, self-development and analysis. Here youth can enlarge and crystalize their philosophy of living. Let us see more creativity in speaking and writing, more contemplation and reflection on the La Sierra College campus.

-3-

# The Black Cat

By MAX PHILLIPS

A highly symbolic tale which deals with youth in rebellion against established authority

The black cat glistened in the sun. When it turned its low, sleek body, its shiny fur gave off flashes of light. Freeman was fascinated.

"Freeman! You leave that cat alone!"

Freeman stepped back. His major concern was keeping his mother quiet so she wouldn't scare the cat away. Slowly he edged in behind the animal.

"That's an alley cat and it'll scratch you!"

Again Freeman feigned obedience, stepping slowly away, keeping his eye constantly on the cat. Again he moved closer.

"Freeman! For the last time. Keep away from the cat!" But the telephone rang and Mother ceased to be a problem.

If the cat had noticed, it gave no sign. It was stretching itself in the sun and had no intention of moving on until the ritual was finished.

But to Freeman, the cat was a black panther – coordinated and disdainful—its shiny tail sticking straight out behind it, motionless, except for a slight twitching at its end. It stepped artfully along the fence, its ebony body contrasting against the white pickets.

#### Freeman Escapes

The cat had noticed Freeman – only enough to realize there was no possible danger. Freeman watched stoically – knowing better than to approach it with arms outstretched – calling "kitty, kitty". That was for younger brothers. Freeman walked nonchalantly, like a real first grader, keeping parallel with the cat's path, watching its every move.

Reaching the street, the cat trotted quickly across. It had learned long ago that streets were to be crossed by trotting, not ambling. Freeman ambled across, giving scant attention to the screeching brakes of a swerving laundry truck.

His eyes were on the cat's tail, which was disappearing around a hedge. For him, there was no ground under foot, no clouds in the sky – he was in full pursuit of a black panther.

The clouds had begun to knot together, blurring, obscurring, and finally obliterating the sun. The cat moved faster and faster. Freeman had no time to kick at a stone that lay on the sidewalk, no time to tie his shoelace, no time to look back in case Mother had noticed him leave the yard.

Methodically the cat increased its speed until it had attained a steady gait. Freeman ran in short spurts, slowing to a walk when he got too close, speeding up when he found himself too far behind. The cat did not change pace.

#### **Freeman Ventures Further**

Signs went by unnoticed: NO PARKING, 25 MPH, DRIVE CARE-FULLY. A traffic signal announced the end of the residential district and the beginning of imposing store fronts, awnings, and giant office buildings.

At the traffic signal, Freeman made another decision. Never before had he ventured alone into this forbidden territory. He hesitated. But the cat was beckoning.

A black-suited businessman stepped out of a black hardtop and walked importantly inside the First National Bank. Neither the boy nor the cat paid the slightest attention, the boy intent on the cat, the cat utterly unconcerned. The cat deftly negotiated the thrashing legs of the crowd, its tail waiving rhythmicly; the boy stumbled in front of doorways, his shirttail fluttering.

Clouds gathered over the arena, banding together to heighten the intensity of the drama. Large drops fell irregularly, leaving grey splotches on the sidewalk.

Adults, showing only distaste for the rain, opened umbrellas or stepped under awnings. But Freeman smelled the rain, licked at the streams running down his face. It was almost as good as a popsicle. The cat had stopped and was sitting completely dry, in the sheltered entrance of a jewelry store.

#### Freeman is Captured

The rain fell harder, bouncing up off the sidewalk, reaching at Freeman with icy fingers. Suddenly it took on a new, dangerous meaning. Freeman responded with fear. He was almost relieved when an arm reached out and a young girl pulled him under an awning.

"Where's your mother?"

"Home."

"Home? How did you get down here?"

"Walked."

"Does your mother know where you are?"

"No."

"Don't you think I'd better take you home?"

Freeman hesitated, remembering the cat. "I know how to get home. I've been this far before."

He pulled away from her and ran out in the rain in the direction the cat had gone. She ran after him, impeded by her high heels, until the now violently falling rain impelled her to return to her awning.

Realizing he was no longer being pursued, Freeman stepped under an



awning, where he weaved in and out among the people, looking for the black cat. He saw it in the entryway of the jewelry store. It was standing close to the wall, arched away from the splattering raindrops. The rain was letting up. Now was his chance. He moved slowly.

"Kitty kitty kitty."

The cat did not move. Freeman moved within touching distance.

"Kitty kitty kitty."

Swinging his head around, the cat eyed him laconically. Freeman reached out and touched the dry black fur with his wet hand. The cat did not move. He ran his fingers slowly down the long, smooth back. The cat moved its tail from side to side. Now was the time.

Carefully, Freeman lifted the cat and held it, stroking its sleek flank. If only he could get it home, he could decide what to do with it. The rain had stopped. Only drops from fixtures, long streaks down the sides of buildings, small rivulets running into storm drains, and shallow puddles on the sidewalk remained.

Freeman began to walk in the direction of home. The cat began to squirm. He held tighter. Tensing its muscled body, the cat placed itself in a crouch. Freeman changed his grip. The cat leaped.

It landed on the sidewalk at his feet. Freeman grabbed its tail. Instantly the cat turned with a horrible hissing sound. Freeman was terrified, but he hung on. The cat raked its claws the length of his forearm, leaving three long red parallel lines. Freeman let go.

No one saw the cat run off. No one saw Freeman's arm. But he would not cry, he would not look for the girl, he would walk home alone.

#### By VALE HAMANAKA

Promptly at 7:00 a.m., Professor Horace L. Grass, M.A. and almost Ph.D., arrived at the palm-dotted campus of the private college. Beathing deeply as was his custom, he sauntered leisurely up the long curving walk toward the main building. Lost in reflection, he did not notice the stares of the students approaching down the sidewalks, nor the sudden icy gust of wind that tore at his tan overcoat as he hastened into the warm, familiar building.

Almost mechanically he walked to his small office, unlocked the door, and hung his overcoat on a rusty nail. Yawning loudly, he settled back into a worn, leather-backed chair to read his lecture notes for the day.

With some dismay, he noticed that the sheets were frayed and yellowed with age. No wonder - he had used them for the past ten years. Almost unconsciously he had slipped into a near-rigid routine. This year would probably be no different from the others. He would give the same lectures, answer the same shallow questions asked by smart-aleck students, give slightly modified examinations, and receive, in all probability, the same paycheck. The only major change would be in the student population. A bit irritated, he asked himself, "What happened to the challenge and the romance of teaching?"

He remembered. Twenty years before, in this same college, he began (Continued on Page 18)

The girl was gone, but the black hardtop was still parked in front of the First National Bank. Freeman walked on past. He knew the way home.

The black-suited business man walked out of the First National Bank, got in his car and drove away rapidly, splashing muddy water on Freeman. But Freeman didn't care. He was wet anyway. And he was going home. And besides that, the sun was coming out.

# How To Be A Success At Status Seeking Without Really Trying

#### By KAY VON ACHEN

### If you've tried everything else but haven't arrived as yet, these sure-fire rules may be just what you've been looking for

This article is written for those of us who want to be Somebody on campus. The information was gleaned from those who know – your Student Association leaders. I hope it will be of some use to you.

As you may or may not know, climbing a ladder can be as risky as walking under one. Ask any status seeker who has tried to clamber up the college social ladder. He or she (status seekers come in both sexes as well as in many temperaments) will tell you that one wrong move – pouring cream into a cup of espresso, for example – can start you slipping toward the bottom rung of the ladder. Climbing too fast is also dangerous; you may find yourself so high up that the rarefied air makes you dizzy.

#### High-climbing takes Practice

Status seeking is a many-sided activity. It can be ridiculous - as when an eager-beaver status seeker becomes overly attached to his symbol of sophistication, keeps on his shades (sunglasses) even in the dead of night. Or when a girl, trying for an out-of-reach rung, announces she adores Ahmad Jamal - and can she please have some on toast. Status seeking can be sad, as when the lack of a girl's club pin - or of an MG in the school parking lot - creates an I'm-a-complete-failure feeling. Mostly, status seeking is a game - as stylized as polo, as exhilarating as ice skating, as egghead as chess, and as down-to-earth as football.

Any number can play. With practice, anyone can be a high climber. An important trick is to acquire a facade which announces to the world that you are one or more of the following: (a) sophisticated (b) a wheel (c) popular (d) athletic (e) brainy (f) one-of-a-kind. Here are a few tips to help you climb.

First, exploit all of your relatives.

For example, if you have an older brother or sister, always talk about and quote him (or her) at strategic moments. If you are adept, you will give people the impression that you have been clued in by an expert on everything from college fraternities to the charm of e. e. cummings. Odd note: For a mysterious reason, being an aunt (or uncle as the case may be) automatically pushes you up the ladder a rung or two.

Next, exploit your special interests. If you are crazy about pogo-sticking, bring a pogo stick to school and talk up its fine points to everyone. You may become a bit boring, but you will also impress everyone with how special you are. Of course, not all eccentricities work to your advantage. Eating sunflower seeds with the shells on or cracking your knuckles in a quiet room probably won't affect your status one way or the other.

#### Make Certain You are Known

Since it doesn't help to be a wheel if no one knows you are spinning, make sure everyone knows. Wear a school play costume to afternoon classes, explaining that there isn't time to change before rehearsals. A few may wonder as to your sanity if you show up for a history class in a space suit, but you will just have to ignore them. Join all sorts of committees, such as to decorate for a banquet or to welcome foreign students. Whether you are chairman of the committee or just a rank-and-filer, be sure to (a) do a good job (b) confer with other members of the committee as often as possible and as conspicuously as possible (c) walk around with a worried look and ask lots of people for advice about the committee problems. When it comes to seeking office, do it, regardless of whether or not you have much chance of winning. Perhaps

like Adlai Stevenson, you can gain great prestige by being a losing candidate.

Be sure to have a driver's license. Be able to recognize all makes of cars – foreign and domestic – while traveling at a speed up to sixty-five miles an hour. Hold strong opinions and preferences that you can carry on about at great length. Knowing about cars and having the right attitude toward them is almost as status-giving as owning a car. In many areas, the more compact the car, the higher the status it confers. Hard-tops are most valuable of all.

#### **Everything has Possibilities**

Getting good grades is a plus if you shrug them off. Never let on how hard you studied for them.

When a mishap occurs, don't overlook its status-giving possibilities. For instance, wearing a cast on your leg can label you as a daring athlete. The others will never need to know that you tripped over your kid sister's skate.

Develop a taste for the things that most people think are sophisticated such as perfume, progressive jazz, foreign foods. Study Russian – people will guess that you are planning to enter the foreign service or you are a pessimist.

Know where and when the parties are and get to as many of them as you can. Other gambits: Show off the sweater you are knitting for your boyfriend. Wait till everyone is gathered around to open and read the letter from that special someone at another college or university.

These suggestions should be helpful to you. I wish you success in starting your climb. I would be climbing with you but, alas, I poured cream in my espresso which set me back a couple of rungs.

# From Here to Eternity-Almost

By DICK SCHAEFER

"...In a flash of time... a car came into view from around the corner."

Ten miles north of Malibu, the green Falcon turned to the right from Pacific Coast Highway into Decker Canyon. At one o'clock on Sunday, May 20, we started uphill through the Malibu mountains, wandering through the canyons with the car in second gear.

One-ten. Higher and higher the road led us, through hairpin turns and around blind corners. One-fifteen. There was another blind corner ahead. The road turned out of sight to the right behind a mountain ridge.

And then in a flash of time, just as we approached the ridge, a car came into view from around the corner. It was a red Chevrolet speeding down the mountain, keeping toward the ridge to stay on the pavement.

IT WAS ON OUR SIDE OF THE ROAD! There was one horrible second in which we realized there was nothing we could do to prevent a crash. Glen was driving our car and he did his best to avoid the red car hurtling down on us, but this was not enough.

The next thing I remember is climbing out of the car after the crash, unaware of my hideous, wide-torn facial wounds. I quickly opened the right front door of the car and staggered to the girl in the Chevy. "Are you all right, ma'am?" I asked. My head was numb, but I did not feel any broken bones. The girl seemed to be all right, but I did not hear her answer my question.

My twin brother, Bob, was directly behind me. Then I saw the blood on the pavement. It was falling from my face. The hole my head had made in the windshield behind me was ten inches across and bordered by jagged spears and triangles of broken glass.

Bob and Glen pulled me to the ground, telling me to lie still. "I'm all

right, I feel fine," I said, and began to get up from the pavement. They held me firmly down and Glen put a blanket over me and my eyes closed. I tried to open them but it was too painful. Doctors later discovered powdered glass in my eyes.

Glen gently wiped the blood from my face. "You're going to be all right. You're going to be all right," he repeated.

One-twenty. I felt this would be the longest day in my life.

The inside of Glen's mouth was bleeding but my brother was only bruised a bit. "Bob! You go for help," Glen said. "You're in better condition than the rest of us."

Glen thought there was a house up the road from where we were, although we had not noticed any on our way up this far from the highway. Bob began running uphill. He was running and praying at the same time.

Treat Your Voice To Beauty

By FLORENCE MARVIN

### A few hours a day can work wonders for a voice marred by poor habits of speech

Charlie McCarthy may be a dummy, but he's no dope. Look, for example, what he has done with his voice – that is, with Edgar Bergen's voice. Charlie, the little wooden-head, depends entirely on Bergen's highly trained voice for his personality, and this voice has made Charlie worldfamous.

You have an advantage over Charlie, because your voice belongs to you. But what is it doing for you? Are you expressing your charm vocally? Or are you depending on cosmetics and clothes to give you a winning personality? In the United States, gold brings \$35 an ounce, and at least one of the latest beauty creams is more precious than gold. It costs \$58 an ounce. Retail sales of cosmetics in 1960 totaled \$1.8 billion in the United States. While women spend nearly \$2 billion annually in beautifying their faces, they do little or nothing to improve their voices. Just being a doll isn't enough. To be a winner, you must be a talking doll, but if your voice isn't as beautiful as your face, you will be a loser.

#### Golden Voices are Inexpensive

However, you need not give up in despair. That golden voice won't cost you \$35 an ounce. In fact, it won't cost you anything but a little time and effort, and even the effort can be relaxing.

Indeed, relaxation is one of nature's best voice-beautifiers, and at least five minutes a day should be devoted to a regular program of exercises which will improve your voice. Yawning four to eight times in succession loosens the vocal cords and will help give you rich, mellow tones, and a new speaking personality. The throat muscles, tongue, lips, and lower jaw are called the active organs of speech and should be kept movable. A tight lower jaw makes the tone of the voice sound squeezed and indistinct. Tense lips and tongue make one's speech slow and sloppy. After the yawning routine, try the following exercise for relaxation.

#### Exercise to Loosen Tension

While standing, bend from the hips and let the arms, head, and upper body hang loosely. Shake yourself like a pup playing with a rag doll. Stand erect and repeat the routine about ten times. To further loosen the neck muscles, pretend you are losing your head and let it roll on your shoulders with a circular motion ten times in one direction, and an equal number in the opposite direction. These simple exercises, if followed as a daily beauty routine when you first get out of bed in the morning, should loosen the tension in the face and throat muscles and allow them to work together smoothly and easily when you speak.

If you want a creamy voice, relax. If your voice sounds harsh and scratchy, perhaps you need not only to loosen tension in the vocal organs but also to vary the voice pitch. You may be using a pitch too high or too low for your voice's comfort, thus straining it. A simple way to discover a comfortable speaking level is to read aloud for five minutes a day at a slightly higher pitch level than you ordinarily use. Then try a lower level. Keep experimenting with different pitches until you find one that is more comfortable and pleasing, and then every time you talk, make a conscious effort to use this pitch until eventually it becomes a habit.

A beautiful voice needs more than relaxed vocal organs. Air is also necessary, but wait a moment before you start gulping huge chunks of ozone. There is a right way to breathe, and gulping isn't it. Dainty little sips of air aren't good, either. Training yourself to breathe properly takes effort, but it is truly rewarding. Since correct breathing not only helps the voice but also the general health of body, five minutes a day practicing breathing exercise is surely not too high a price to pay. Here is a good basic exercise which should be practiced daily until correct breathing becomes a habit: Lie flat on your back, placing the hands slightly above the waistline at the spot where the breast bone ends. As you breathe, notice that the expansion and contraction of the diaphragm muscles causes the upper abdominal wall to move out and up. After breathing in this position for some time, stand and breathe, using the abdominal muscles instead of the chest. Plenty of air is as important for a pleasant voice as it is for rosy cheeks and bright eyes, but you can't use air for speaking unless you have first filled your lungs with it.

#### Don't be Too Breathy

Don't get the notion, though, that if a little air is good more is better and use all of your breath with your first few words. This will leave you gasping like a commuter who has just missed his train.

Neither do you want a breathy voice that resembles the sound of steam escaping from a pressure cooker. This flaw is caused by too much air flowing past the vocal cords and may be increased by fatigue, tension, or incorrect breathing habits. But

(Continued on Page 20)

#### Twenty-five minutes seemed like an eternity to Dick as he lay injured on an almost deserted highway in the mountains.

"How is he?" came the girl's faint voice from the Chevy. "I don't know who is at fault, but I'm sure sorry it happened."

Glen left me and walked to the Chevy. "He's going to be all right. Just lie back and rest." Then he returned to me. "You're doing fine," he said. "Everything is going to be fine. Just lie still."

One-twenty-five. Still no cars came. We waited in our undiscovered tragedy for help to arrive. The pavement was cold under my body and the breeze blew cool air over my bloodwet face. I began to shiver and asked Glen to pull the blanket over my head. He thought I had lost my left eye, but said nothing about it.

#### We Waited for Help to Arrive

One-thirty. The first car arrived and Glen sent it back to get help.

There was a dreadful silence except for the early-afternoon gusts of wind through the canyon. I did not know how badly I had been injured. I wondered if I might die right there, and I tried to make my life right with God.

One-forty. "Another car is coming now," Glen said. "I think Bob is inside. Yes, he is." I heard the car roll to a stop on the loose sand at the edge of the pavement and a door opened and closed. Bob ran up. He too thought that I had lost my left eye when he ran for help. And now he noticed the blanket pulled up over my head.

#### My Brother thought I was Dead

For a moment he was stunned by the thought that his twin brother had died in his absence, but Glen explained to him why my head was covered. I heard him coming and spoke to him. He reached for my arm. His touch was both comforting and reassuring.

As identical twins we had enjoyed each other's companionship probably more than if we had been just ordinary brothers. From the concern in his voice, I could sense that he was feeling the pain from my injuries almost as much as I was. We had enjoyed many good times together as twins and from now on it would be different. I would carry scars for the remainder of my life.

"Bob? I can't see. Tell me everything that happens," I requested.

"Okay," he answered. "Several cars are here now and about six people are standing around." More cars kept arriving. Even a forest-ranger's truck was there. I heard the people talking in the background. I was a spectacle for people to look at with pity.

One-forty-five. A siren wailed in the distance. It was coming on strong all the way because of the dangerous corners. "Is that the ambulance?" I asked, when the car arrived.

Glen answered. "No – highway patrol."

We waited still longer. My left eyebrow felt as though it had been scraped off. "Bob? Tell me what's happening. How many people?"

"About eleven now. We even have a hook and ladder truck here, too.

"The woman's car was on our side of the road all right. There is enough room on this little narrow road for a hook and ladder to pass on the other side of her car."

One-fifty. Still the ambulance had not come. I heard the officer walk by mumbling something about the late ambulance. Somebody else mentioned that the ambulance had been sent out to the San Fernando valley.

## Christ

#### By MAX PHILLIPS

Christ — not preaching gilt-edged sermons Like some red-necked cleric in Rich Geneva gown might preach To formal flocks in fur and diamonds — But walking down a dusty road To lift some Godless sufferer Above some little roadside hell And set his soul among the clouds.

"I called for an ambulance already," said the officer. "Should be here soon." He began asking questions, then his voice faded into the distance as he walked away.

I was left alone temporarily and all I could hear was blaring, static-filled police calls. "If only I could see what is happening," I thought to myself. Again I tried to open my eyes but could not because of the dried blood and powdered glass. There was glass in my mouth, too so I decided I should not move.

"Any broken bones?" someone asked.

"No. How long have we been here?" I asked.

"About half an hour," was the answer. I could understand the plight of a blind man and just how much information a person can obtain through his ears. Two-fifteen. "How long have we been here now, Glen?" I asked.

"Over an hour," he said. And then we heard another siren. Finally, the ambulance arrived.

I was soon wheeled into the emergency room of Malibu Medical and Emergency Hospital. I tried to imagine the setting. It seemed that strange voices took over and lifted me onto a table under a strong light.

The doctor arrived soon afterward. He took one look at my left eye and pulled the wound apart. I was able to see again. I looked into the face of an amazed doctor.

(Continued on Page 22)

## The Tunnel

By RONALD FRITZ

Today the most unsual and memorable event of my life took place – my friend went deliriously insane.

While debating whether to applaud or cry, I will try to write a brief account of events leading up to and since the death of my beloved Theresa. I do this so that posterity may see the heights to which I have aspired, and as a memorial to my dearest Theresa.

First, permit me to introduce myself. I am about three-fourths of an inch long. I have six legs and can easily slip through a button hole. From my forehead project my two most useful appendages – my feelers. I am a cockroach.

#### It Began Two Months Ago

Everything started about two months ago, when Theresa and I were on one of our early morning foraging expeditions in our (as I have since named him) friend's laboratory. We had just settled down to a good meal of jelly sandwich crumbs, which were left from our friend's evening meal, when he entered the room. Upon spying us on the work table, he at once proceeded to thoroughly drench us with an abominable smelling liquid.

"Pesty little creatures," he mumbled, as my whole body became a living fire. I writhed on the table, only conscious of Theresa's and my misery. Then all went black. How long I lay there immobile I do not know. But upon awakening, I found the body of my beloved Theresa, lying cold and stiff beside me. The pain of the chemicals no longer bothered me. They only served to burn into my body and soul a desire for one thing - revenge.

For the next two weeks I devoted my entire time to recovering and planning. It was during this time that I discovered that the same chemicals that had taken my Theresa from me had increased my own reasoning and planning capacity. I even found myself able to understand what my friend was saying as he worked in his laboratory.

#### I Formulate My Plan

Then while watching him perform an operation on a hamster in the lab, I finally discovered an idea how I could gain my revenge.

I opened my campaign the following morning. As my friend sat at breakfast, I dashed from under his test tube rack, across the laboratory table, down the table leg, across the floor, up the back of his chair, and finally came to rest perched just under the left edge of his collar. From this position I could survey all he did. For the next two days I made a schedule of his daily routines. I took careful note of the times he ate, slept, and worked. On the third day I let him catch a glimpse of me. As he was shaving, I suddenly appeared on his left ear.

#### My Campaign Confuses Him

"Cursed little beast," he shouted, as he swung with his left hand and proceeded to cuff himself sharply on the side of the head. Just before the blow struck, I dropped lightly into the left pocket of his robe (great things, pockets). He considered he had gotten me and quickly forgot about the incident. For two more mornings I continued in this way with the same results. By the third morning I think he was beginning to catch on.

It was the following night that I began my real plan. During the three days while I was riding on his collar, I had observed him at many of his experiments; and that night, with the means of certain chemicals to act as an anesthetic, I began my operation. All night I worked. In the morning I again resumed my position on my friend's collar.

A determined little cockroach

outsmarts a baffled scientist

in a deadly battle of wits

As the days passed, I grew more and more bold. Not only did I bother him in the morning as he shaved, but I also annoved him as he walked along the streets to work. I ran up and down his legs, causing him to howl with rage. Several times I brought on severe outbursts, which only served to embarrass him in front of the people on the street. At the office I made it impossible for him to do his work, by dipping myself in ink and then running across his neatly typed pages. You can imagine the result. After two weeks of this treatment he lost his job. Even in his own lab he was not safe from my ravages. I caused him to drop many vials and flasks, by running up his arm and across his chest, or by tangling myself in the hairs of his chest. And thus it went, working at night on the plan and by day making his life miserable.

#### His Social Life Is Ruined

Social life was impossible for my friend. At parties he was constantly scratching and slapping at me. Soon invitations stopped coming. On his dates with young ladies I made a complete fool of him. On one occasion, while he and a young lady were parked overlooking a lake, I broke up a kiss nicely by dashing across his forehead and disappearing under his right lapel. From there I slipped through his top button hole, ran down across his stomach, down his leg and took refuge under the tongue of his right shoe. The result was terrific! His teeth snapped shut with a sounding click, neatly drawing blood from the girl's puckered lips. Then he swung wildly at his chest and stomach; but the girl's face came between his swing and its intended destination. The slap resounded through the car, but the

#### "Once ... I thought I'd driven him to suicide. He began treating me like a deadly enemy ...."

slap that followed was even louder.

"I'm so very sorry, dear, but this pesty, vicious little . . . ." His attempts to explain and apologize failed miserably, and a half hour later found him alone in his lab, cursing my existence.

#### The Water Looked Inviting

Once the following week I thought I had almost driven him to suicide. It happened as he was crossing the suspension bridge in the park. He had taken a few drinks as usual and as he neared the middle of the bridge, I decided to shift my position. I moved from the top button hole of his shirt to his collar, so I could see what there was to see, then I ducked back inside his shirt, slipped up to his neck and out onto his collar. He did not even try to slap me away. He just stopped in the middle of the bridge and gazed silently at the still waters below. Had it not been for the park policeman, who stopped him from climbing the railing, he would have ended it there.

"But officer, it's this little animal creature — it keeps . . . ." He tried desperately to explain to the officer the dilemma he was in, but only succeeded in getting himself arrested on a drunk charge. He spent that night in jail and the following morning when he was released, all thoughts of death seemed to have left his mind. He even tipped his hat to the jailer as he left.

#### My Friend Lost Me

That afternoon was the first time since I had opened my campaign that he managed to successfully lose me. Whether the night in jail had resharpened his mental faculties or not, I do not know; but from that time on his plans became more and more clever. On this afternoon he took a bath as usual. But this time, instead of putting his clothes back on immediately, he proceeded to shake them over the tub. Because of the sudden vigorous way in which he shook, he dislodged me from my position on his collar. I was washed swiftly down the drain.

"Ah, I've got you this time for sure," he chuckled, as he watched me disappear down the drain. I struggled bravely, trying to keep my head

above water, and thanks to the mysterious fate which governs all things, I was spared. As I was swept past the drain that came from the kitchen sink, I was forced into it just long enough for me to grasp a hold on the slippery sides of the pipe and pull myself to safety. I lay there for over an hour, recovering. When I finally did crawl from the drain, it was dark outside, and my friend was already in bed. I could sense his relief by his even, deep breathing. I was tempted to forgive him and leave him in peace. But once more the thoughts of my lovely Theresa, and her brutal murder, brought back the spirit of revenge. So just to let him know I was back, I crawled up his right nostril and awakened him.

#### **His Cleverness Increased**

From that time, he began treating me like a deadly enemy and tried every means he could think of to annihilate me. He began visiting steam baths every day. He sent his clothes out to be dry cleaned, hoping that I would still be in them. But he never sent out his shoes, or his wallet. And every morning when he felt he had gotten rid of me, I would again appear on his ear and he would howl with rage. Gradually as the weeks passed, a change began to take place in his general appearance and behavior. He became nervous and irritable. His features grew haggard and gaunt from lack of sleep. He took to drinking heavier and heavier, until the only time he left the lab was to buy food.

My plan was almost to its comple-

### Prelude

#### By JANINE MERCER

One bright sun-ringed flower Lifts its head And gives a smile To wear beneath the cloak Of mourning misery. tion. The long nights spent in the tireless task of the operation seemed well spent. But it had been exhausting. I had to take such care in the work! I knew well a slip would be fatal. Most of the work had to be done at night. During the day I kept after him in the usual way, to avoid arousing his suspicions.

#### My Work Was Almost Done

Every morning I dragged myself into position on his left ear as he shaved. Each time I managed to escape by a closer margin when he tried to clap his hand over my dark brown body. At the lab, I dogged his arms, belly, back, and neck. At night the important work was continued.

And today, not a moment too soon, it was finished! What luck, for only last evening I learned of his plan to rid himself of me forever!

I heard him talking on the telephone. (He never realized that I might understand him.) He was talking with a chemist who apparently had agreed to fumigate my friend's total possessions. Oh, they had cooked up a thorough scheme! My friend had arranged to have himself completely shaved, knocked out and dipped into a vat of weak acid solution. He was to breathe through a rubber hose while I drowned in the acid. That failing, he was to be placed for several hours in an airtight room saturated with killing vapors. He was to wear an oxygen device while he waited for me to choke.

It was a fiendish scheme, but I fixed that!

This morning he began to shave as usual. He glanced into the mirror with a smirk, certain that his plan would get rid of me today. As he expected, I was there, perched on his left ear, a brown, secretly smiling spot.

#### My Campaign Ends

I turned and ran. His hand came up in a mighty swat. Slap! He boxed his ear. But I was already inside. He shouted wildly as he saw me plunge into the left ear.

A moment later, while he was still staring into the mirror, I pulled myself free from the far end of the tunnel I had so laboriously constructed. That's the moment he went mad, the instant he saw the brown spot again poised this time on the lobe of his right ear.

## Travels of Charlie

By PAUL ARAGON

He walks a little slower now. He stoops a little and he has trouble climbing the stairs to his small second-story flat in Pasadena.

Time was when Charlie moved around with a quicker and surer step. But that was quite a while ago. Charlie is now 84 years old. Born on July 22, 1879, somewhere in the Nevada desert, he has led a life of varied and colored interests, holding jobs from ranch foreman to deputy sheriff.

By 1899, with the end of the century just around the corner, the West had been almost completely settled and organized. In some places, however, such as in the eastern half of California, along the rugged foothills of the Sierra Nevada Mountains, lawlessness still occasionally flourished. It was during this year that Charlie became a deputy sheriff in the small mining town of Independence, located at the base of this mountain range. His floppy, wide-brimmed hat, his feeble attempt at a handle bar mustache, for he was only 19 years old – a mere boy attempting to conform to the fad of the day – and his purposeful "six-shooter" along with his tin star, gave him an appearance of the typical western law man.

Life during that year was largely uneventful, and until late in the summer, the newly found job looked as if it was going to be what he described as a "cinch." But one hot August day he learned how wrong he was. On that day, several convicts,

A young lawman finds the Old West much wilder than he had supposed

> who had recently escaped from a prison in Southern California, were sighted in the vicinity of Independence. There was much excitement in the usually quiet town. People lined the streets, and with noisy fanfare and much celebrating watched Charlie's posse head out of town.

> There were 37 men in the posse, each fully equipped with a revolver and a rifle or a shotgun. They also had bedding and enough food and ammunition for five days on the trail.

Charlie was feeling quite smug that day. At last he had a chance to prove himself to the others of the small, rough community. Most people thought that a mere 20-year-old boy, small and rather frail looking for his

#### Gun shots and ear-splitting yells sent the members clammoring for the nearest cover. Charlie misses his big chance.

age, was inadequate for the demanding job of deputy sheriff and they had objected strongly to his appointment. Here was the chance he had been waiting for - to make a hardy reputation for himself, just as other men of the "glorious" days of the wild west had before him.

The posse left Independence in a biligerant mood, and there was a great show of rowdiness and horse play. Gun shots and ear-splitting yells interrupted the moan of the desert winds as the men galloped toward the mountain-top trail where the convicts had last been seen.

#### The Lark Became A Rough Climb

The climb along the abrupt eastern slopes of the Sierra Nevadas became rough. In several places the men had to dismount and guide their horses through steep gravel beds where every precious yard was gained at the price of sliding back at least a foot. Exhausted after the gruelling eighthour climb, the men finally reached the mountain summit late in the evening. There they made camp.

Too tired to sleep, Charlie lay in his bed roll and with his early enthusiasm completely sapped, wondered if the "glorious" days were really ever like this. Surely, he thought, no one had ever worked so hard for one day just to build a reputation. The word "quit" began to run through his mind, and as he slowly succumbed to sleep, he wondered again why he had come.

#### A Second Day on the Trail Begins

Dawn came all too soon for these already haggard men. Signs of an approaching summer storm did little to cheer the grumbling group. A fist fight broke out after breakfast over a coffee cup. Charlie, cramped and irritable from the ordeal of the day before and from a cold night's sleep on the hard ground, was anxious to get started, thinking the movement would help to ease his ever increasing pains.

14

14

The hard climb was over now, and after a few hours the men began to show signs of cooperation again. There was less bickering and quarreling. Optimism gained with every passing hour. The storm proved to be a threat and nothing else. The tracks of the convicts appeared clearly, and late in the afternoon the posse found the convicts' campsite of the previous night. Excitement ran even higher and speculations were made about when they would confront these condemned men.

"Hey, Charlie," a grizzled posse member yelled, "a new hat has it that these guys are dead before tomorrow afternoon!"

"You're on," Charlie answered, wanting very much to catch one of them alive for a little personal glory.

The third day out brought a surprising change. The clouds had disappeared without a drop of rain falling. The weather was balmy and there was almost no wind. All this good fortune made the men careless as they sat back and enjoyed the fantastic scenery of the high country.

#### **Rifle Fire Rings Out**

The posse rounded a ridge early in the afternoon and without knowing it, carelessly placed themselves in a trap. With ridges on both sides of them, they were an easy target. But before anybody fully realized the situation, there was a loud bark of a rifle and one of the pack horses collapsed with a scream.

The men dismounted, feverishly searching for cover. Charlie, with his dreams of glory completely vanished, found himself scrambling up a steep gravel slope, clawing frantically in search of any sort of protection. The effort proved futile. There was the crack of rifle fire behind him. A stray bullet smashed into a rock beside him, splattering into several small fragments. By a freak accident these fragments caromed into Charlie's thigh, making a severe wound in his right leg. Abruptly, his frantic climb ended. Standing bolt upright, Charlie quickly turned pale and in a dead faint, toppled over backwards into the canvon.

A sharp pain from his leg rudely awakened him that night back in camp. His entire body from the waist down was completely numb from the deep wound. Looking around, Charlie slowly began to regain his senses.

"The convicts!" Charlie suddenly thought. "The convicts!" he repeated, this time out loud.

The men around the camp fire looked around, startled by the sudden outburst. There was a stunned moment of silence and then everybody was scrambling toward Charlie to flood him with questions about how he felt, and could he walk, and did it hurt much.

#### Charlie Heads the Casualty List

When the commotion died down, Charlie inquired again about the outcome of the skirmish. Sadly, and somewhat embarrassed, C h a r l i e learned the news. The casualty list consisted of one dead pack horse and one wounded posse member – Charlie. With the odds five to one in their favor, the posse had showed their talent by taking captive only two of the criminals. The rest had managed to get away.

Slowly Charlie sank back into his (Continued on Page 19)

#### Blow, Wild Wind

By MAX PHILLIPS Blow, wild wind, blow upon the crashing sea, And leave my lonely soul to dream the dreams that live in me. Because we have not dared to laugh we will not dare to cry; Because we have not dared to live we will not dare to die. Crash, wild waves, crash upon the shattered land And leave my lonely soul to walk amid this endless sand.

## The Smell of White Carnations

By MARSHAL A. PHILLIPS

#### "Flowers should be warm and full of color. Not pasty white"

Jeff knew he was late. Glancing at his watch, he saw it was two-thirty. The afternoon sun difused long dappled shadows through the acacia trees lining the quiet street. Terrible thing to be late. Terrible thing, he mused. Jeff hurried a little faster along the still rain spattered sidewalk. He could see the steeple now gleaming white in the sun above the high palms. It was adorned with a black iron cross. Only a block away stood the chapel set deep in its lot luxurious with green foliage and bright spring flowers. The morning's light shower had rinsed the orange blossoms clean and by afternoon the buds had danced themselves free of all remaining diamonds of moisture.

#### Jeff Was Determined to Attend

Was the service at ten that morning or was it supposed to be at two in the afternoon? Jeff struggled to recall the hour, but his mind crowded out the possibility of an error in time. The important thing, he reasoned, was that he was going to attend regardless of Al's mother. Other thoughts suddenly paraded across his mind in strict military cadence, but Jeff felt the only way to play the game was for him to see his grim duty through to the end. It wasn't that Jeff hadn't had misgivings about being seen at the service. There had been plenty of occasions when lapses of self-pity had overwhelmed him, when the burden of guilt had weighed so heavily upon him that the load had crushed his spirit utterly, when even the sound of happy youngsters' voices had depressed his soul.

It had been a cruel blow. Jeff felt as though gigantic forces were operating in the universe setting in motion chain reactions so far-reaching in their implications that any resistance seemed a futile gesture.

Abruptly the square front of the white pillared, red brick structure appeared before him. The neoeighteenth century architecture, with its emphasis upon straight lines and evenly spaced windows set in neat rows on either side of a large white painted door, contrasted with Jeff's confused mind. He knew he would not be welcomed inside, but he also knew the rules which required his attendance. He would pay his respects. He would obey. Maybe the service had been that morning instead of afternoon. For a brief moment Jeff had the horrible sensation of having missed the service altogether. No, he was sure he had remembered the hour correctly, even if he were a trifle late.

#### The Pert Woman Was the First Straw

Inside the vestibule a pert young woman, dressed in a trim black dress, approached him. "May I help you?" she inquired as though he had mistaken the chapel for where he really had intended to go. She seemed annoyingly crisp. Perhaps it was her dark horn-rimmed glasses that gave her an all-business air which, thought Jeff, was wholly inappropriate for the solemn occasion. Of course, she couldn't help him. The girl in the black dress gave him the impression she was a clerk in a department store -the zealous type who feel compelled to watch every second. He brushed past the black dress and into the heavily scented nave of the chapel.

Adjusting his lean, near six foot frame into a rear pew, he looked about. Strange he didn't recognize any of the persons sitting stiffly in their places. He thought he knew most of Al's friends. But then strangeness had now become an ordered part of his life after the accident. It had been two, maybe three days since his release from the hospital.

Jeff stretched his neck to see if he could catch a glimpse of Albert. But of course the casket wouldn't be open anyway. Al's mother had at least made that concession to decency. Perhaps it wasn't a matter of a mother's taste at all. Al was just probably too severly mutilated to be viewed. Jeff tried to wrestle his mind from the accident. Yes, the lid of the casket was shut. No prying eyes could pierce the walnut exterior to stare at Al. That was good. Death is much too personal to have hordes of people ambling past like dumb animals.

His blue eyes wandered to the flowers banking the corner above the long brown box. Flowers for the dead . . . flowers for the dead . . . flowers for everyone. Too many of the floral tributes offered to the memory of the dead soul were white, antiseptic white. Flowers should be warm and full of color. Not pasty white. Garish gold letters glued to pastel ribbons on the wreaths announced various loving epithets. Flowers for the living . . . flowers for the dead . . . too many white carnations.

#### The Room Became Too Ethereal

The room took on a chill atmosphere. It seemed ethereal as if he were slowly being anesthetized for the operation performed last week. His visual and olfactory senses were sharp, perceptive, but his feelings numb. He uncrossed his lanky legs with labored effort. His legs were heavy blocks of wood. Faint pink walls, white flowers, diffused lighting, electronic music ebbing into his halfetherized consciousness. Jeff felt re-

#### "A sudden change in the monotoned voice of the officiating minister brought Jeff back to the service... The chapel was too impersonal for a funeral."

volted. With both his spread hands, he pushed hard against his stomach as if to forcably rid himself of the nausea.

After the poems by John Donne and the favorite "Nearer My God to Thee" hymn and the fitting remarks by the clergy and the white-gloved hands of the pall bearers had lifted the coffin over the mound of dirt and into the dark hole, what then? For Al it would be people coming out to deposit smelly flower sprays on his stomach. Then they would drive back in their warm cars to their television sets and dinners. Al would lie in the wet earth and the rain would softly fall on him.

#### An Endless March of Caskets

A sudden change in the monotoned voice of the officiating minister brought Jeff back to the service. But only for an instant. The chapel was too impersonal for a funeral. How many caskets had been set in that exact spot. Probably the thick winecolored carpet showed deep creases left by the rubber coasters of the casket stand's constant pressure service after service. Jeff imagined a long assembly of satin lined caskets waiting in a far-reaching corridor to be silently wheeled into the appointed spot after its immediate predecessor had been buried. Through the window he could see the side of a black hearse rubbed to a mirror shine. Windows . . . all windows. Why? Was it for Al to peer out at his mourners or for the mourners to peer inside at Al. There was no need for glass in a hearse. Al was dead. He couldn't see out

#### The Flowers Become Oppresive

The stench of flowers had become overbearing. Flowers were meant for the open air, not grouped together in offensive bunches. The heavy sweet odor permeated the chill atmosphere. Were they lilies or gladiolas or both? The smell lingered and clung in the air depressingly.

The accident . . . No formal charges of reckless driving from the police, but the bereaved father, it was rumored, was planning to sue after the funeral. Al killed instantly. Butchered . . . Jeff, the driver, facial lacerations and perhaps a hair-line skull fracture, free to live. But Al, despite his innocence, had been sentenced to death.

Jeff had sent a letter of condolence to Mr. and Mrs. Johnston. Al's mother had returned it marked refused. Jeff had even paid the five cents postage due to get it back. The letter's reappearance had depressed him. Like a stupid, endless merry-go-round, Jeff's mind whirled faster blurring the images of thought into a swirl of colorless impressions . . . the impact, the shattered glass . . . the fast ride to the hospital . . . Al's mother in the emergency room . . . the enraged grief . . . his fault . . . murder . . . the tinkle of the surgeon's delicate steel . . . the fetor of the flowers . . . white flowers. The pattern eased into a kaleidoscope of memories each separate and distinct. The doctor had said if he had anymore severe headaches to phone him or drop into his office immediately. Beth had come over yesterday to pick up some of Al's personal things which Jeff had in the car. She said nothing, but her cold emerald eyes bore hard into his own tear stained ones.

#### Jeff Lurches from the Church

He could endure it no longer. The smell of flowers was causing his head to spin. Besides, Al was dead. Why did they send carnations? Al never liked carnations. They had such a strong, reeking odor. He shouldn't have come to the service.

Jeff rose as if his reflexes were retarded with alcohol and staggered down the aisle, the carpet cushioning his unsteady gait. In the vestibule the dark, horn-rimmed glasses peered up from their work. A long-stemmed rose perched out of a glass vase on the desk top.

It didn't take him long to reach the large rambling brownstone where he had a room. Up three flights of stairs and into the first door on the left. From his window he could see the badly imitated Greek acroplis front of the Masonic Temple across the street. The rain had begun to fall again. He took a long searching look of his city. The greyness of the late afternoon clung to everything even seeping through the casings around the windows and seemingly into his very marrow. From his vantage point he could see the Estes-Leadly Funeral Home and its wide black-topped parking lot, "For Patrons Only." The rain fell steadily from a blue-grey sky with no promise of sunshine. An attendant was taking baskets of flowers out the back door of the funeral home two blocks away.

#### Death Comes in a Box

Jeff turned and squatted in front of his bed pulling out an ancient pine box from underneath. Opening it, he distinctly smelled the stench of carnations arising from its contents. His fingers closed around a small, metal object. Pointing the gun to his brain, he squeezed the trigger.

Back at the chapel, the mourners for a Mrs. Opal Smithers were quietly leaving. A man in a blue suit brushed against the metal stand where the schedule of funerals for the day were posted. Little white plastic letters stuck into a black felt background read: "Albert Johnston – 10 a.m." and underneath, "Mrs. Opal Smithers – 2 p.m."

#### Idyll

By JANINE MERCER

Lone Shepherd, With saddened heart, Why do you wait by the willow For the lost sheep To come home? What happens when a boy is captured by a

## Pink Elephant

#### By RALPH MORALES

The westering sun gilded the sky, and its splendid glory lighted up the newly painted buildings of La Sierra College as I arrived here some years ago. The following days were spent in registering for a school term. Even though it promised to be a long, hard year, I was willing to do anything to obtain a Christian education. I began working from eight to sixteen hours daily to pay the high tuition. Still managing to keep a "C" average, I continued until I had a serious physical breakdown and was forced to discontinue college work and take a twomonth rest under the direction of the medical staff.

#### Summer Vacation Began

Once again, August skies were dotted with clouds which hovered over the town. Students had gone home for much-desired vacations, and through the quiet atmosphere of the college campus came echoing the beating of hammers, the racket and clamor of construction. The blow of the hammer only meant La Sierra College was expanding to make room for the young men and women arriving from all over the world.

Somehow the passing of a faint breeze brought with it a frail hope that someday soon I would be able to return to school also. And so, half bored, I squeezed into my Volkswagen. Being a good 6'2", I felt uncomfortable in it; and I don't know if I was flattered or offended when a youngster once remarked to his mother loudly as I got out of the car, "Look, Mother, a giant!" From that moment on, I began to dream of a big, elegant automobile.

Concurrently with these situations, I was very lucky to land a clerical position which, although it brought me a modest pay, kept me from the heat of summer within the pleasant atmosphere of an air-conditioned building. I got a pay check every two weeks, which represented considerably more than I had earned before, and the dream of a new car became almost an obsession; the goal of returning to school became distant.

#### First I Had to Convince My Parents

"Son, if I've told you once, I've told you a thousand times, you can **not** buy another car!" said my mother one day. "This will make your fifth car in three years."

"But, Mother, I promise this will be the last one," I whispered hopefully. Then my father broke in with a boom; it caused another round of arguments. It took much persuasion on my part to break the barriers my parents had formed to protect themselves against my continued debating about buying a new car. Finally, they consented. The advertisement — "no money down — 30 months to pay" — was all I needed.

Suddenly, I found myself before a pink, breath-taking Thunderbird such as I had never seen. Its awe-striking red and white leather reflected upon its sparkling, star-dusted exterior, giving it magnificant prominence.

#### My Dream Came True-I Thought

"What do you think of her?" called out a red-faced gentleman. "Wouldn't you like to take her home today?"

"Yes, I guess so," I replied, with a short, dreamy laugh.

"Well, come to my office and we'll discuss your finances." I followed him to a small office which was really only a simulation of an office, just being a place where you tell the agent your income and where he fills out a credit application. After much persuasion on my part, my mother consented to sign the contract. The agreement was that my parents would borrow my down payment and carry the balance on a bank loan.

Usually, when one is not very sure

about a transaction, a feeling of insecurity hovers over him. I had not gotten home when I began to realize my mistake. How would I pay for this luxurious car and accumulate funds for school? The very next day I returned to the automobile dealer and told him that I had made a mistake and would like to rescind the contract. The amicable agent now turned into a shylock.

#### The Agent Became a Devil

"You've already signed the contract," he retored sharply, "and you can **not** go back on your word."

"But, sir!" I protested with a lump in my throat. "I realize this, but I can not pay for it because I received notice from my employer that I am to receive a reduction in pay," I sputtered helplessly, hoping that he would understand my situation. But he refused to listen.

"You take delivery of the car right now and get off this lot," he commanded roughly, a devilish gleam in his eye.

"B-b-bu-but, sir," I stammered, almost in a whisper. "Please take it back."

"If you don't get out of here, I'll have you sued!" he screamed furiously. This almost froze me. My father had vehemently opposed such a business transaction, but he was trapped into it by my mother's having signed the contract.

#### My Cousins Lent Me Support

I decided to stand by my compromise and accept delivery of the car. It really was a dream car, floating over the highway as do snowy clouds in the sky. Needing moral support for what I had done, I visited my cousins.

"Ooooh! Ah! Ah!" squealed my cousins as they fought to get out of the front door first.

#### "You are not grown up unless you can relinquish present pleasure for future gain."

"What is it?" muttered Paul.

"It's stupendous!" called Diana breathlessly.

"Oh, Steve, where did you get it?" Priscilla, my favorite cousin, ventured close just to touch its shiny surface. Her eyes brightened as she looked at me with a delicious grin.

"Do you like it?" were the only words from my proud lips.

"Oh, Steve, don't ever sell this one!" Priscilla sighed. These praises were enough to boost my morale to the extent that I justified myself for having bought the car.

#### A Dream Returns

September, October and November passed. The dream I had of returning to college weighed heavily on my shoulders. It seemed as if all my income went for the upkeep of the car. And as the days sped by, the remorse of not having registered in school contributed to my feelings of frustration. I asked myself over and over again why I had deviated from my set goal of a college education. The words of Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt struck me suddenly and gloomily: "You are not grown up unless you can relinquish a present pleasure for a future gain."

#### The Elephant Vanishes

With the coming of the New Year, I made resolution to sell the car. After trying hopelessly to sell the car, I called the City Bank and told them that they would have to come and get the car, for I was unable to either sell or to pay for it. Sadly, that same afternoon, my ownership of the beautiful dream car came to an end. Now, the Thunderbird, which had stood in the way like a heavy elephant, vanished as the impersonal representatives of the bank repossessed it.

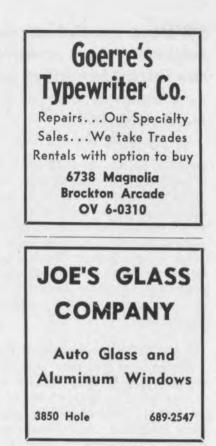
As I write the details of my experience, my thoughts are interrupted by the ringing of class bells which awaken me to the realization that I am really back in school!

As I walk home at the end of day, books under my arm, I feel as if a heavy load has been removed from upon my shoulders. I once again am fully aware of the friendly smiles that pass my way, and the world has turned a different color.

Although a tired sun fades beyond the distant horizon, hopes of a Christian education have revived to a living reality. I have recovered from the departing of my pink elephant.

> Extinction By TED COOK

Hearts can cry much bigger tears than eyes can. Hearts can tremble more nervously than palsied hands. Hearts can teel more bitterness than reason can. Hearts can mourn more deeply than widows can. And hearts can die suddenly—and be gone.



## Keyes Barber Shop "ANY Style HAIRCUT" Shaped and Styled for 'YOU'

Harold Keyes Denny Schallock Next to Keystone Drug Store 9492 Magnolia Ave. — Arlington

BUD'S LA SIERRA GARAGE 11019 HOLE AVE. 18 Years in Same Location COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE

-17-

#### "With a malicious satisfaction, he . . . noted the initial fumbling and . . . blunderings of Dr. Beaumouth."

(Continued from Page 5)

teaching as an assistant professor. What ambitions, what dreams, what objectives he had! Fresh out of teacher's college he was going to move the world. He had something to tell people, and they were going to listen because it was important. He was going to fire his students with enthusiasm, prick their curiosities, and goad them on to supreme heights of intellectual achievement.

Classes Proved Refreshing at First

Teaching, at that time, was all he expected it to be. The students were so responsive, so eager to learn, and so curious. Discussion and controversy flourished; class periods never seemed long enough. To him, classes were a tonic – he was refreshed and revived by them.

Then Dr. Bleaumouth from some prestige university joined the faculty. Within a few months he became chairman of the department. That was a blow! He, Horace L. Grass, had fully expected to be appointed to that position. With a malicious satisfaction he had noted the initial fumblings and minor blunderings of Dr. Bleaumouth.

#### A Change Swept the Students

Shortly, however, the department did make marked improvements, both in personnel and curricula. But if the quality of the department had gone up, the quality of the students had gone down. Almost imperceptibly, but inexorably, they had changed from active, interested individuals to sleepy, passive, non-thinkers. Gone were the stimulating discussions, the arguments, the teacher-pupil rapport. What had happened to the students? What was wrong with . . .

The harsh buzz of the first bell jerked him to his feet. It was time for his first class. Hastily he scooped up his notes and strode to the classroom, dismissing the questions from his mind.



#### Charlie loses his job as sheriff

(Continued from Page 13)

bed roll. The news made him feel worse than ever. All this work, he thought, and a stiff leg would be his only reward. Maybe the good citizens of Independence were right in their objections to his youth. Maybe being a law man wasn't his way of living...

He walks a little slower now. He stoops a little and if you look closely, you will detect a slight limp.

Charlie insists he can still remember his adventure into the Sierra Nevadas to play "cops and robbers" as clearly as though it had happened just yesterday. He lost his job when he returned to Independence, his leg becoming a hinderance to his work. The two captured convicts were sent back to Southern California, but the rest were never heard of again.

Sometimes Charlie will show a little bitterness in his face. A little fire will return to his light green eyes and his frequently unshaven chin will wrinkle up with a frown. He likes to think that if he had been able to lead the men during their skirmish, they would have caught the convicts and returned to Independence in triumph.

Charlie smiles when he thinks of this. Then he turns away and struggles up the stairs to his second-story apartment.



#### S&H Green Stamps

LA SIERRA PHARMACY

4876 LA SIERRA AVENUE

LA SIERRA, CALIFORNIA

PHONE 689-3511

By CARLA RENEE LANSING Angry clouds, Whirling, swirling,

Whirling, swirling, Troubling the sky, Rush down at me. Frightened, I run; But the winged creatures Follow me. But why, I ask, Am I afraid? Are not the angry clouds My friends in disguise?

The La Sierra College Market

#### Invites you



to compare our prices on groceries and school supplies. We give Green Stamps, too!

Open Sunday Through Thursday - 7:30 A.M. 'til 9:00 P.M., FRIDAY - 'til 3:00 P.M.

#### "A dead, flat voice is as repulsive as a damp handshake.

Resonance gives life .... to the voice ....."

#### (Continued from Page 7)

faulty breathing is usually the trouble. Establish a good breathing technique, and then control your breath by using it slowly as you read a long sentence from the newspaper. Budget your breath so that you will have neither too little nor too much to say what you want to say. A couple of minutes of practice daily while scanning the news should do the trick.

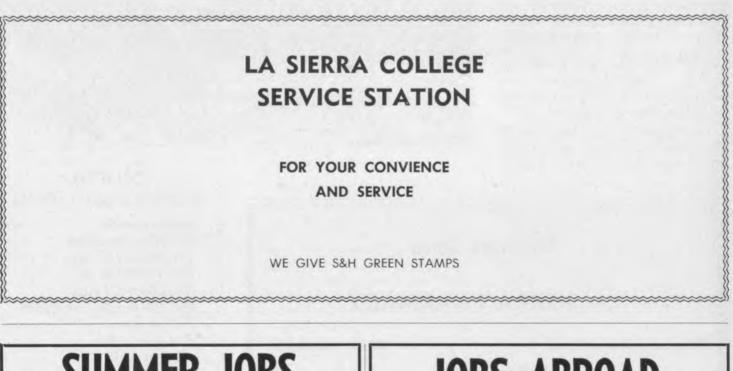
Although plenty of air is necessary, it must be directed and controlled in order to have a voice which is vibrant and alive. Just as an organist uses stops to control the flow and direction of the air through the pipes he wants to use, so the breath must be directed. A dead, flat voice is as

repulsive as a damp handshake. Resonance gives life and brightness to the voice, so pitch the sounds in the nasal passages and hum. Words ending with "ing" or containing "m's" and "n's" use the sinuses, which are the resonance chambers of the head, and give a singing quality to the voice, just as the sounding board on the piano or the body of a violin amplify sounds and enrich them. These nasal exercises, directing words through the resonance chambers, take only a few minutes a day. Better yet, hum your favorite melodies while you do the dishes or make the beds.

Mild nasality is heard in many good voices, but an excess of this quality makes one sound like a whinnying horse. If your voice is already toonasal, modify it by practicing words and sentences that do not contain "m's" or "n's". For example, use a sentence something like this, "Do these exercises before supper."

Rhythm, variation of speed, and clear articulation can be exercised every time you read aloud. Be conscious of your voice until correct habits of speaking become natural. Be sure your lips are relaxed when you talk. This is no time for a stiff upper lip. Don't strain your words through clenched teeth, or your speech will be as free of mental nourishment as a soup with all the nutrients removed.

(Continued on Page 22)



## SUMMER JOBS

**NEW** S'64 directory lists 20,000 summer job openings in 50 states. MALE or FEMALE. Unprecedented research for students includes exact pay rates and job details. Names employers and their addresses for hiring in industry, summer camps, national parks, resorts, etc., etc., etc. Hurry!! Jobs filled early. Send two dollars. Satisfaction guaranteed. Send to: Summer Jobs Directory — P.O. Box 13593—Phoenix, Arizona.

## JOBS ABROAD STUDENTS & TEACHERS

Largest **NEW** directory. Lists hundreds of permanent career opportunities in Europe, South America, Africa and the Pacific, for MALE or FEMALE. Totals 50 countries. Gives specific addresses and names prospective U.S. employers with foreign subsidiaries. Exceptionally high pay, free travel, etc. In addition, enclosed vital guide and procedures necessary to foreign employment. Satisfaction guaranteed. Send two dollars to Jobs Abroad Directory—P.O. Box 13593—Phoenix, Arizona.

#### "... there will always be a scar in my memory ....."

#### (Continued from Page 9)

"What's the matter, Doc?" I asked. "Looking to see if my eye's still here?" "Yes, and you are a very lucky boy."

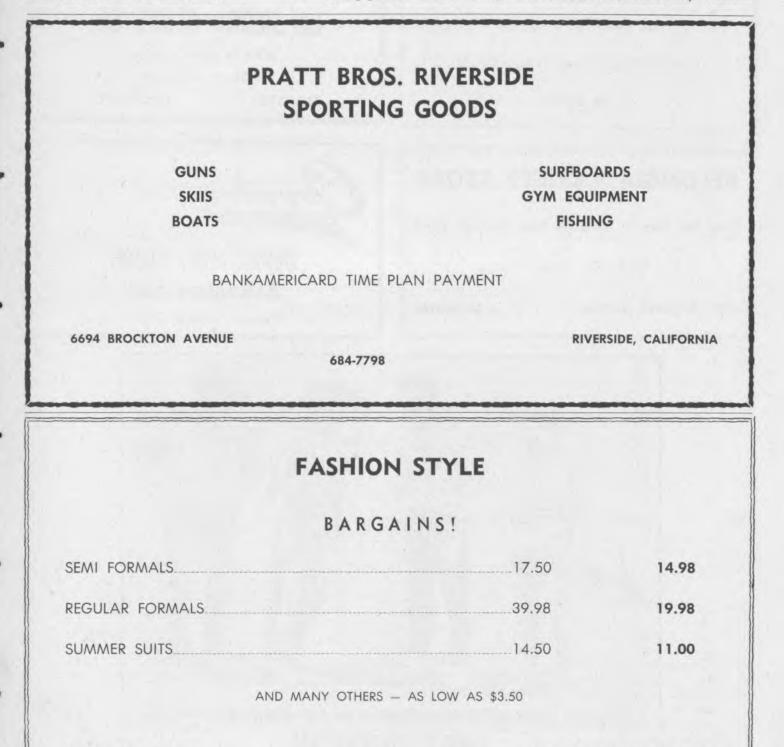
The doctor decided not to use a general anesthetic for fear I might not awaken. The anesthetic had to be local, and every stitch was a sharp pain except for those on my forehead where a nerve had been cut. The entire left side of my forehead was numb.

Three hours and eighty stitches later I rose from the operating table and headed for the X-ray room. I had received twenty-five shots of novacaine in the face. I tried desperately to keep my composure, but was not completely successful.

The healing process included many

months of constant itching and irritation. Bits of sharp windshield glass constantly worked to the surface of my face. Plastic surgery was later performed on my face, scars repaired and more glass extracted.

My facial scars may someday be almost invisible. But there will always be a scar in my memory of the time I went from here to eternity – almost.



11129 PIERCE PLACE

ACROSS FROM FIRE STATION

#### "Budget your breath so that you will have neither too little nor too much . . . to say what you want to say."

(Continued from Page 20) Watch and listen to good speakers on TV and make a daily effort to improve your voice. Actually a beautiful voice is only a breath away. The next time you beautify your face, remember to do a little something for your voice, too. Although you probably won't become famous like Charlie McCarthy, you can treat your voice to beauty and become a talking doll.







## Patio Picnic ... taste tempting goodness!

LOMA LINDA LINKETTS are perfect for barbecuing or roasting-whether the grill is on the patio, at picnics, or vacation camping.

All you need is your favorite spread on a bun, with the relishes you like, and

you'll have a sandwich that can't be beat! Of course they're tasty too,

served in any way you choose. They're pre-cooked and need only to be heated before serving. Try them with sauerkraut or beans for a most satisfying meal. Best of all, LOMA LINDA LINKETTS are not only perfectly delicious, but they are also so good for you – a completely balanced protein containing only the non-hydrogenated vegetable oils that are best for you.



## **BAKER'S FLOWERS**

La Sierra's Florist for 30 Years where your money goes the farthest CORSAGES – PLANTS – BOUQUETS 5293 Rindge Road at Gramercy 689-5388

## CARLIN'S TELEVISION CENTER

Open on Sundays Closed Saturdays

Complete Electronic Service 11143 Pierce Pl. OV 9-5750 Senate Meeting Monday La Sierra Hall Judicial Amendment

Committee Reports

Volume 35, No. 18

## Seven New Profs. Named to Faculty

Seven new teachers have been hired by the La Sierra College Board of Trustees for the 1964-65 school year, announces Dr. William M. Landeen,

president of the college. New faculty members will

Dr. Alanzo L. Baker, Dr. Har-Osmunson.

## include Dr. Walter C. Mackett, ABG Holds vey L. Caviness, Harold E. Open House A physics department open

FEATURED IN the open

Joining the history depart- house, sponsored by the Alment will be Dr. Mackett, cur-rently teaching sociology at Pacific Union College; and Dr. Baker, currently teach- on Wednesday, May 13, at ing political science at the 7:30 p.m.

University of the Pacific in Stockton, Calif.

house will be the nuclear re-DR. MACKETT, who spe- actor in operation, the new cializes in the history of the \$4,000 optical laser demon-British Empire, received his strated, a plasmajet running Ph.D. degree in history from at 30,000 degrees fahrenheit, the University of Southern an analog computer, liguify-

behavioral science. Dr. Bak- Jim Brewer, president of er, a noted lecturer in politi- the Physics club, stressed cal science, received his Ph. that the open house will be of

and Fagel, who is doing pas-tarial work in Miami Fla also be free refreshments ASLFORV religious director. torial work in Miami, Fla.

. OSMUNSON, who received his M. A. degree from the Nebraska State University, is currently working on his Exodus To Ph.D. in communications and public address at the Ohio Bogart Park to his duties in the religion department, Osmunson will be a field representative for LSC. **Tomorrow** Fagel, who received his Bachelor of Divinity degree from The annual ASLSC Sabbath tional telecast.



HONG KONG CALL — JoAnne Jones shows her husband, Phil, the location of their new home for next year. JoAnne and Phil have been chosen as student missionaries to Hong Kong, representing La Sierra College.

## California. He will also teach ing nitrogen at -350 degrees Phil Jones Is Named sociology in the department of fahrenheit. D. degree in political science from the University of South-ern California. that the open house will be of to the scientifically - minded ASLSC'S Missionary

Additions in the religion de-partment will be Osmunson, currently Missionary Volun-teer and Temperance Secre-will interest everyone visiting South Chine Theorem the rem the Chine Theorem the Chine Theorem theorem the Chine Theorem the Chine Theorem currently Missionary Volun-things," states Brewer, "that teer and Temperance Secre-will interest everyone visiting South China Island mission different levels

tary for the Ohio Conference; the open house. There will board, announces Bob Reeves,

three individuals whose names and qualifications were sent to the mission board in Hong Kong. The three names were chosen from 14 original applicants for the position by the LSC faculty.

THE WINDOW will be con-

LSC to Reopen June 15

6, and 7 announces William

DR. ALEXANDER, chair-

man of the department of re-

ligion at Andrews University,

will be the speaker for the

Consecration service on Fri-

day night, June 5. His topic

will be "The 'Post-Christian'

M. Landeen LSC president.

The La Sierra College

CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra college, Riverside, Californi

Associated Collegiate Press 'All American' Award Winner

summer school session will credit will be offered, includ- physics, speech and technical time exposure picturing LSC scheduled by the beginning of The ASLSC will pay Jones' open June 15 and run through ing 94 lower division credit arts.

\$900 transportation fee to and Aug. 11, according to Dr. hours, 132 upper division In addition to the regular Four hundred and thirty-six academic year," says Dr. from Hong Kong and the Ralph Koorenny. LSC sum- hours, and 45 hours of gradu- classwork, four department pictures, besides the student Landeen. South China Island Mission mer session director.

will be divided into two four- graduate credit include edu- shops, which are open to ex- theme alone.

## TULTON MEM. All American' Award Winner Mark COLLECT May 8, 196 Cafeteria Plans Will Be Delayed A Year

#### **Student Center Project** Graduation Speakers **To Continue on Schedule** Named

Renovation of the La Sierra College cafeteria, which was scheduled to be-Dr. Wilber Alexander, Dr. gin May 1, has been postponed for at least one year, states Dr. William M. Lan-Arthur L. Bietz, and Dr. Gra-deen, president of the college.

The college board, meeting on campus last Monday, decided to delay the ham Maxwell will be the speakers for the graduation cafeteria program until next spring. services to be held June 5, Meteor Strikes:

## Yearbook Presents 'Life at College'

#### By TED COOK |College."

According to Dr. Landeen, the architects contracted to draw the plans are responsible for the delay. The final plans for the cafeteria are not expected to be completed now until next August.

May 8, 1964

DR. LANDEEN added that an agreeable cost estimate has not yet been reached with

embossed meteor in the lower cafeteria renovation is not exright corner. "64 Meteor" is pected to affect plans for the embossed and silk screened in new student center, to be conwhite letters across the bot-structed in the lower cafeteria area, according to Dr. tom of the cover. Landeen. OF 248 PAGES, the annual

"WITH cooperation from has 225 in black and white, 21 more have color designs and the architects, the student The 1964 La Sierra College total of 271 hours of college Spanish, and German, music, there is one two-page color center will be completed as the fall term of the 1964-65

of education workshops are portraits, display the many The remodeled cafeteria THE EIGHT-WEEK session will be divided into two four-graduate credit include edu-of the session. The work-planed for the second weeks of the session. The work-pages are given to express the next fall. A temporary cafeteria would have been set up

Mountains. Those who need panied by his wile, Johanne, classes running for the linear of the include three conferences in bian A. Meier, former presi-transportation should contact Bible instructor at the Sam weeks. Registration for the partments offering classwork curriculum: science, July 15-dent of La Sierra College, a A REVISED chapel plan

JONES was selected from Summer School Session:



Andrews University, will be outing is scheduled for to- Board will supply room, board assistant professor of religion. morrow at Bogart Park in the and other living expenses.

Fagel is the brother of Wil-liam Fagel of "Faith for To-day," the weekly denomina-

stration department will be or Gary Blount.

Ph.D. degree the summer of under appointment to head lish at the mission school. 1965 at the University of Ne- the department of religion at The Jonsee plan to fly to classes in 17 departments. A languages, including French, 11. braska, in Lincoln, Neb. Phillipian Union College, will Hong Kong from Los Angeles

POLK WILL join the agri- give the Sabbath sermon. on Aug. 12. While in Hong teaching at Southern Mission-ary College, has a B.S. de-ogy major gree from Andrews Univer- ogy major.

•of the summer of 1964.

Vacancies in the English de- service programs, Joanna Rupartment and the biology de-partment are still to be filled, in charge of promotion. Tom according to Dr. Landeen. Coruso, sophomore pre - law

Marilee Cothren, now comsophomore music major, are pleting her Masters at An- sophoniore master in charge of transportation. drews University, will join the Afternoon activities had not Commission faculty as part-time instructor been announced as of Tuesday, May 5.

in English.

## **Banquet Will Honor** Campus Athletes

structed of hand-blown glass By KAY VON ACHEN ant colonel in the United and will be 24 feet high and Approximately 200 students States Air Force Ready Re- 4 feet wide. The cross-shaped

Approximately 200 students serves. and faculty members are ex-Musical entertainment for theme including fish, birds, window will depict a creation pected to attend the annual the evening includes Kay Mat- animals, and plants on the Intramural Banquet, Sunday, tox singing "Summertime" outer edges and a cross and May 10, at 6:30 p.m. The by Rodgers and Hammer- crown theme in the center of theme for this year's banquet stein; The Black Mountain the window.

is "Japanese Olympiad" tak- Four, Jon Thompson, banjo, Mrs. Sofsky, who has been en from the theme of the Aubrey Eyer, guitar, Martin on the LSC faculty since 1945, 1964 Summer Olympic games Thorson, bass, and Max Nor-received her Master of Fine wood, who will sing two folk Arts degree from Claremont to be held in Tokyo.

FEATURED speaker for "Settlin' Down;" and a trum-der the internationally known the evening is Art Reichle, head baseball coach at the University of California Los Angeles campus. He will ALSO DURING the eve- Cook, and Dean Ames.

speak on athletics in general ning, winning teams and team MRS. SOFSKY'S previous and tell of his South Amer- captains in all intramural work in stained glass includes ican trip. Last year, Reichle sponsored events of the year a 6 by 19 ft. stained glass was head coach for the Unit-ed States baseball team in the Pan - American games held in Brazil. Reichle, a graduate of UCLA lettering by, has taught at that insti-by, has taught at that insti-tution for 21 years. In addi-Jerry McIntosh arranged the tution for 21 years. In addi-Jerry McIntosh arranged the Church in the Good Shepherd tion, he is an active lieuten-entertainment. theme

Joining the business admin-stration department will be or Gary Blount. Margaret Styre, Tom Caruso, Suk Secondary School, a Se-tration department will be or Gary Blount. Bible Instructor at the Sam two sessions will be June 14 substration department will be or Gary Blount. Science, July 15- dent of La Sierra Conege, a Margaret Styre, Tom Caruso, Suk Secondary School, a Se-enth-day Adventist mission and July 14 in Fulton Me-and July 14 in Fulton Me-and mathematics. July 29- been inserted. Dr. Caviness, currently teach-ing at Midland Lutheran Col-sabbath School will begin school with an enrollment of morial Library from 8:30 a.m. ministration, chemistry, and mathematics, July 29-been inserted. ing at Midland Lutheran Col-lege in Fremont, Neb. Cavi-study to be given by Prof. Jones, a senior English ma-The La Sierra College sum- tion, home economics library will be held in schol homes lege in Fremont, Neb. Cavi- study to be given by Prof. Jones, a senior English ma-The La Sierra College sum- tion, home economics, library will be held in schol homes Co. of Pasco, Washington, the ble chapel program." The

ness is scheduled to finish his Fritz Guy. A. V. Wallenkamp, jor at LSC, will teach Eng-mer session will offer 112 science, mathematics, modern administration, July 29-Aug. same company that published secular programs were to

the 1963 Meteor.

have been held in HMA while the religious program would continue in the church. This revision would have been

made necessary by the temporary use of College Hall as

culture department as an in-structor. Polk, currently ic lunch planned by Patricia the same type of quarters in

a dining facility. Twenty - one students are to train students in one of ten an interpretative-tracing campus would cost \$3,400 a The cafeteria will be the THE ASLSC hopes to be now enrolled in the automa- the fastest growing branches program to aid students in month in rental fees, accord- second major building projgree from Andrews Univer-sity and has done graduate study at the University of Tennessee. He plans to have Blownt, Junior, pre-law, mar-

his M.S. degree by the end of the summer of 1964. Ne sabbath School and church number of computing s y s- Magnolia Center, Riverside, be attractive to other col- Authority

Prof. Besel, who received tems installed by government Use of this equipment gives leges because computer time his training in the use of com- and private industry has more students actual experience can be rented in many cities puters at the Radio Corpora- than doubled each year, thus and provides an opportunity throughout the country. tion of America laboratories, increasing at a rapid rate the for them to test their pro- Students are also learning launched the course at LSC need for trained computer op- grams.

three years ago when he erators. joined the college faculty after working with computers for six years at the Corona of algebra utilizing only the Naval Ordnance Laboratory. Symbols 1 and 0.



WHAT'S IT SAYING? - Students Winfield Hill and Neva Mason discuss data produced by analog computer with their instructor, Prof. Hilmer Besel (right).

to write programs for the for-As a result of the approach mula translator (FORTRAN) Dr. Bernard H. Gundlach,

tered at LSC. Students can DR. GUNDLACH, who has proceed at their own rate, been professor of mathematand they find lab work "so ics at both the University stimulating that the motiva- of Arkansas, and Bowling tion to learn is 'extremely Green State University in high."

Hill is using the computer authority on contemporary to solve such laboratory prob- mathematics and on how to lems as: Fermi analysis of teach it. Beta decay of radioactive In addition, Dr. Gundlach

barium, analysis of random has been an educational teledata for standard deviation vision instructor, demoncriteria, and least - square strating modern approaches analysis of reactor constants. to mathematics, and has di-Hill is writing an automa- rected the Ford Foundation tic lens design program.

Wright has used computer "Greater Cleveland Matheprograms in his work as reader and laboratory instruc-

tor for the physical science DR. GUNDLACH'S most reclass, and has tabulated the cent work includes that as the scores of the 48 members of main author of the new "Laidthat class using this method. law Mathematics Series, Graduates with training in primer-Grade 8." Dr. Gundautomatic computing systems lach is a member of the can find numerous job open- Mathematical Association of ings, says Besel. Joan King, America, and the Society of class of 62, is now working at the Sigma Xi, in addition to 10 the Space Technology Labora- other professional associatories in Redondo Beach as tions.

a computer programmer. (Continued on Page 4, Col. 7)

Bowling Green, Ohio, is an

"Experiment in Teacher

#### **Changing Times:**

## **Progressive Spirit**

(Editor's Note: The following was the message of Fabian A. Meier, late president of La Sierra College, intended for the 1964 Meteor. This message has been replaced by a memorium in his honor).

The genius of La Sierra College lies in its spirit of progress. This spirit, above all else, has made La Sierra a dynamic force in preserving and transmitting the spiritual heritage of Seventh-day Adventists. The past achievements of the College make it obvious that an ability and a willingness to adjust to rapidly changing times and needs are its most unique characteristics. Few colleges have done so much in so short a space of time.

Progress is difficult when an organization or an institution lacks the capacity to note its present position and to boldly chart its future course. History also reminds us that a movement or an institution without this spirit of progress gradually loses its forward momentum because of inflexibility and inner decay. Nothing can be more debilitating to the strength of a college than the choking, shackling effect of maintaining the status quo. For this reason La Sierra College cannot and will not stand still.

During the next decade La Sierra will move forward aggressively in its never ending quest for excellence. It will continue to be creative and imaginative in its efforts. It will experiment, innovate, and will be alert for better ways of helping students "be what they might become."

The age in which we live does not allow man the luxury of detachment from the great spiritual and intellectual questions which beg resolution. La Sierra intends to be active in seeking solutions to the great questions of our time.

The spirit of progress will be a part of the present and the future La Sierra. Without it excellence would ever be but a receding mirage.

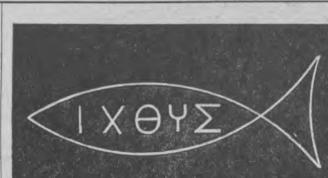
#### **Exam Time:**

## **Aggressive Spirit**

It's hightime we institute a "dead week" on the La Sierra College campus. For those in the know, dead week is the week before final exams when all classes are suspended, the time supposedly devoted to rigorous cramming.

Besides, La Sierra needs another tradition. And we have a fast-paced Senate which may, if we prod them, legislate in our favor.

A dead week would benefit several different groups or types of people. First come the surfers. that jolly band. Think of it, kiddies! All those long hours of skate board practice will pay off. What is more thrilling than "shooting a curl" off Malibu or "hangin' ten" at Doheny-especially with that American history exam looming up?



#### By MAX PHILLIPS

During spring cleaning the other day I ran across a toy - a plastic church that I used to play with when was a small boy. It had been so many years ago that I had completely forgotten about it. Wondering if everything was the same, I removed the plastic roof and looked in.

Inside were all the little plastic people. There were some new faces and a few of the older ones had passed on, but mostly they were the same plastic people I had placed there years ago, except that everyone had modernized.

In the recreation room a meal was being served to members of the AYS (Active Youth Society). Everyone was eating, laughing, and having a wonderful time. One young fellow with plastic freckles, his cherubic face contorted into a wide grin, was telling a joke about Martin Luther and the Pope. Everyone within hearing range thought he was hugely funny-as indeed he was.

In the choir room a mixed octet was practicing. One lady, whose plastic red hair looked particularly wellgroomed, suddenly stopped singing.

"I'm sorry," she said, "but I can't sing with Mrs. Brown. Somehow our voices just don't harmonize!" Then she walked out, meekly followed by her husband, who had been singing first tenor. Their plastic shoes made a very odd sound on the floor of that little plastic church.

After they had gone, Mr. Brown said, "Well, Mrs. Red may have her master's degree in music, but that doesn't make her indispensable. Let's form a sextet and sing something else."

In the pastor's study a meeting of the elders was discussing how to raise funds for the Annual Spring Offering to the Poor.

'But the people just don't seem to want to give these days," Dr. Grey was saying. "They leave the whole program in the laps of the doctors." He leaned forward in his lush plastic chair and eyed Dr. Black. "That's true," said Dr. Black. "We need something

that will appeal to the ordinary member. I mean really APPEAL. "I have an idea!" said Dr. Green, the youngest

elder. His plastic face was bright with expectation and enthusiasm. "Why don't we sponsor a raffle! It's surprising how much money a raffle will bring in. The large Catholic church on the corner sponsors a raffle every year, and every year-bingo!-another success! Just like clockwork.

'We-e-ell," said Pastor White. "We do have a conservative church. And it's hard to say how this will rest with the denomination."

"Someone has to pave the way," broke in Dr. Green, sitting on the edge of his plastic chair.

"Maybe it will work," said Dr. Blue, who usually says very little. "It has definite appeal, whereas merely giving to help someone is rather old-fashioned. The ordinary member should be more than willing to work for a new car. What do you think, Dr. Black?'

"I rather like it," said Dr. Black. "I'm all for striking out in new directions. What this church needs is more spirit. We need to bring the ordinary member back into the picture. It's too much strain for the richer members to be saddled with all the responsibility. I'm for it."

I was about to replace the plastic roof on the church when I noticed a woman standing all alone in one of the halls. Obviously she was a new member, because she was wearing heavy makeup, a necklace and earrings. It was a conservative church, where the well-dressed lady wore only a touch of makeup and perhaps a wedding ring - but never a necklace or earrings. She looked somewhat out-of-place standing there beside the opulent stained-plastic window, with the formal plastic church ladies walking by. Proper and wellaccepted within the church for years, they eyed her as though she were someone who ought to be "spoken with," an oddity among them. But she didn't see them. Her eyes were closed and she was turned away from them facing the stainedplastic window, her hands folded on the ledge. I watched her praying there for a long long time before I replaced the plastic roof and walked away.

## How to Catch A Rosy Boa

By MARSHAL A. PHILLIPS "Hey, Dick, let's go catch

**Snake Charmers:** 

Criterion

a rosy boa.' "Good idea, Bruce. I could use some extra cash this week-end."

GRABBING a laundry bag, the two boys left Calkins Hall and headed for the hills behind La Sierra College. They were setting out to catch lichanura raseofusca; or, as it is more commonly known. the rosy boa snake of Western North America. The boys' only equipment was a cloth bag to put the snake in.

DICK EVANS and Bruce Campbell, two La Sierra College students, have a special liking for rosy boas. Last year Dick and Bruce, who are roommates, had a friendly boa share their room with them in Calkins Hall. The pet was content to be housed in a big, overstuffed chair which was set in the middle of the room. Although the chair was usually littered with shirts, socks, magazines and other debris that college boys are prone to toss about, the rosy boa did not seem to mind at all. Dick and Bruce fed it a mouse once a month, and it

was a rather companionable third roommate who required

bull session; but after a while in more than 35 rows at the the rosy boa in 256 Calkins middle of its body. Unlike a topics.

DICK RECALLS that their supra-orbital bonc. If the morning to sun on large, motionless. Eventually the shoulders and head in a most possess poisonous fangs.

held it the day before, would retire down inside his cupped hills in Southern California. Use talk for the season of the desert foot-rays of the sun. The two boys the mouse's eyes. After rays of the sun. The two boys the mouse became paralyzed arms and go to sleep. Occa-sionally it would wind about soon in bruchy desort flate ing mornings of late aftersionally it would wind about seen in brushy desert flats, ing mornings or late after-his head and watch the goings in rocky canyons with gravel-in rocky canyons with gravelon of the world from atop its in rocky canyons with graver ily be seen.

beady perch. Other La Sierra students who have had rosy boas for pets include Dick Harbour and Paris Lutge. Dick kept heady perch. and Paris Lutge. Dick kept his in a briefcase beside his

THE HEAD of the rosy

RATTLERS TOO-Bruce Campbell displays a snake which he shot in the Arizona desert.

little or no attention. It was goat, the small California va- about during the daytime, Dick placed a mouse in a sometimes startling to Bruce riety of boa shrinks in size particularly in the spring of long cardboard box one day and Dick's friends to have a and strength beside its south- the year. Docile, slow-mov- with his boa. The mouse ran snake come winding out of the of the border cousin. The ing, seemingly fearless, the nervously around the box for chair on which they were sit- rosy boa's scales are smooth California boa is quite harm- several minutes, but the ting, right in the middle of a and shiny and are arranged less to man.

the rosy boa in 256 Calkins middle of its body. Unlike a python the boa bears its young alive, and its eyeballs are of Two - Bit Mountain direct-boa was his beady eyes folsurfing, skiing and related protected dersally by flexi- ly behind the school. Since lowing the mouse's path. Once ble tissue rather than by a the snake is coldblooded and the erratic mouse sat twitchsupra-orbital bone. Like cannot regulate its body heat, ing atop the snake's head.

shoulders and head in a most possess poisonous fangs. out his evebrows ears mouth out his eyebrows, ears, mouth rocky chaparral - covered snake crawls under any sort the mouse. Almost as if and when satisfied that he hillsides. But they are found of shade to escape the heat. it were hypnotizing the ro-was the same person who had from the seashore to the low. In the late afternoon it comes dent, the snake stared deep

rosy boa is amazingly simple. tion rather than of crushing. Spotting the serpent is the Rosy boas are quite a valuhard part. But if you are able catch for anyone lucky lucky enough to see one and enough to find one. A pet

May 8, 1964

A boa really makes an ideal pet. Many households in South and Central America find them indispensable in scaring rats and mice away. Although some people find snakes repulsive because they believe them to be slimy, Evans says his rosy boa was rather dry and leathery. Other people object because they cannot picture a snake as lovable. But, according to Campbell, his rosy boa immensely enjoyed all the attention it got from the boys in the dorm.

THE SNAKE requires al- . most no care, just a mouse a month. The mouse must be a live, however. Snakes do not seem to care for dead food. A mouse can be purchased at a pet shop for about 15 cents. After school was out last ear. Dick took the pet home. His mother, however, refused to allow it in the house. And so his boa had to remain in his car. Every month he would throw a mouse in the car, and eventually the snake would get around to eating it. Then the little boa would disappear again into the dark recesses of Dick's white Chevrolet.

WATCHING a boa capture its prey is most interesting. snake never moved. The

EVANS AND Campbell found frightened mouse scampered

tightened, preventing the

mouse from breathing. Death ACTUALLY, catching a came as a result of suffoca-

desk, but Paris, being a girl boa is relatively small and if you are lucky enough to shop will generally pay about living in Angwin Hall, had to triangular in shape. On topside the boa is usually ground in the hole, the catch is as good as snakes. But while you are have a cage for hers. LESS THAN a yard long, color, bluish or brownish gray in the bag. Once you have the rosy boa is found in most with three broad stripes. The spotted one, says Campbell out hunting these friendly of the warmer regions of the belly is yellowish - white, just reach out and grab. creatures, look before you just reach out and grab. They almost never strike, and reach. Make certain what you if they do the wound is not are grabbing for is actually tors of South America which crepuscular and nocturnal serious because they have no a harmless California rosy can crush the life out of a in habit but may be seen fangs. boa and not a deadly rattler.

Next group is the ski crowd. What could be more exhilarating than to slalom down a freshly powdered slope or practice your parallel christys? One drawback-it is difficult to find close snow at this time of year.

Next in line are the lovers. Long delicious afternoons of just "being together." Not a care in the world. Picnics, pals, and parties. Fourthly, the hotrodders. Carefully rebuilt "bombs" will be just the thing for ripping down the freeways. Fun! Fun! Fun!

The next group is limited. It includes those girls who have big-spender boyfriends. Yes, girls, he's all yours for one glorious week. Think of the fun you'll have flying to the Springs for sun and sand; dining out every night in those quaint, but expensive, little restaurants, or perhaps an afternoon of sailing on his yacht and a long, cool evening of Bach at the Bowl. Sigh.

Even teachers are included. The final exams were prepared last Christmas. Now they have one week to get a head start on packing for that summer tour. The time will be ripe for picking up much needed items that will be useful on a camel safari A.M. B:30 First Church Service-Elder across the Gobi.

And last, but by no means least, we have that group of students who are pulling "A's" anyway. Everyone is familiar with the type. They get the top score in all classes, have their term papers done well in advance of the date due, and they've earned 4.0 averages since first grade. These people will spend every waking moment of the "week" poring over volumes (of outside reading-he's already memorized the text!).

And another thing. La Sierra will be setting a precedent among her sister colleges. Think of all the others who will be green with envy. Think of all the new students (\$\$\$) we could lure with a wellpublicized dead week. Dormitories would show a profit, for at least one week, when they collect rent while no one's there.

Dead week would most definitely raise school spirit. Students released from classes would love and laud La Sierra to the skies. Everything will be utopia-for a week at least.

However, for those who yearn to know the thrill and joy of a 4.0 on the ever-present transcript, we have a small suggestion. Hear, hear, less fortunates. Forget about following the surf; deny yourself the pleasures derived from the snowy slopes; forego the afternoon tennis date with that "special someone"; refuse to admit that the new red sports car in the parking lot is yours; disregard the invitation to fly to Catalina; dismiss from your mind the European tour, and do a little re-assessing. You may find that final "OK-OK, FELLOWS - LET'S STOP CLOWNIN' AROUNP exams are not so bad after all-K. V. A. WITH THAT SHOT PUTT !!"

## What's Happening?

SUNDAY, MAY 10

Hall MONDAY, MAY 11

11:00 Second Church Service-Elder Celvin Osborn FRIDAY, MAY 8 A.M. 10:30 Chapel—Chaplain Carl Holden-College Hall P.M. 7:25 Sabbath evening Vespers-Vespers-Elder Walt Comm SATURDAY, MAY . 6:30 Inframural Banquet-Dining 8:30 First Church Service—Elder Calvin Osborn 9:15 Annual ASLSC Sabbath Outing at Bogart Park 9:40 Sabbath School—MAA Spanish Sabbath School— Lower HMA French Sabbath School—Old Angwia Parlor German Sabbath School— Music Hall A.M. 7:00 Faculty Worship—LSH 204 10:30 Chapel—Dr. A. N. Nelson-College Hall WEDNESDAY, MAY 13



#### Student Soap Box:

## Should College Criterion Change?

By Joanne Airey What policies and features that are printed.

ing of Sports," etc., would the CRITERION considered a pleasant. you like to see continued or faculty corner? If the faculty included in next year's Cri-were afforded the safety of JOHNATHAN AIREY - I think the college paper would

the CRITERION has a very dents fortunate enough to aims to bring us the news continued. good format. But if a column like "Harangue" is continued for boys to let off their feel-tions entertaining and ings, there should also be an thought - provoking. outlet for girls and possibly LYLA MICHEL - I think for the faculty too.

Max Phillips should come CAROL JEAN NELSON back so he can keep his col-As a whole, I believe the CRI-TERION is striving to uphold umn.

collegiate standards, and I JIM BAKER - I think the am happy to see it improve CRITERION is a fine school each year. One feature which I do not approve of, however, is "Soapbox." This is not my idea of a college - type col-""Speaking of Sports" expandumn, especially considering ed somewhat.

## Until Then

By TED COOK I want to die when the day is done, On the high seas, with face to the sun, Where agony seems no more than a dream, And the soul, a bird that takes to the wing.

I don't want to listen with my last sighs, When I'll be alone with the sea and the sky, To any other voices than those of the waves, Endlessly rumbling on their way.

To die when night withdraws in sadness, Like the aurora hauling in her giant net, To be like the sun whose burning is endless, Yet like all the stars must eventually set.

To die when young: Before destruction. That time brings subtly with the years. While life still promises exaltation, Though we know her cost is failure and fears.

some of the infant answers BOB BERGMAN - I think without whitewashing or dilutsome sarcastic little carica- ing it. I hope the CRITERION such as "Harangue," "Speak- VERLA MICHEL - Has would make the paper more and never turn into a PR sheet.

JAN McGILL - I think ments pertinent. Those stu-to report controversy and monthly columns were dis-

## **College** Criterion

Barbara Hand
Paul Aragon
Kay Von Achen, Juanita Roy Assistant News Editors
Elizabeth NilsenFeature Editor
Bob BergmanPicture Editor
Juanita RoyClub Editor
Joanne AireyPollster
Lucille Mann, Liz Haynes, Keith Metcalf Copy Readers
Bailey GillespieLayout Assistant
Vale HamanakaRewrite
Linda Veverka Alumni Editor
Jan McGillProof Reader
Kay Von Achen
Lillian Rice, Carol Jo McGavock Editorial Assistants
Dave Emori, George GouldPhotographers
C. A. Oliphant
or in ourpland the second seco

#### COLUMNISTS

Max G. Phillips	Marshal A. Phillips NEWS WRITERS	Tony Benjamin
	TATTUR ALTERTIC	

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Ted Cook, Jim Manning, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Suzanne Taylor, Jon Thompson, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steven Walls.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Frank E	wing-Chow	Advertising	Manager
Max G. P	hillips	Circulation	n Manager
Eleanor 1	Friday	Assistant (	Circulation
Susanne	Gruwell	Business	Manager

The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year.

## KSDA Increases Broadcast Schedule . With Addition of Spanish Program

KSDA, the La Sierra Col-of the Spanish department at Heralds male quartet. This tions in North and South Amerlege FM station recently in- the college is coordinator of Spanish Voice of Prophecy ica, offers free Bible corres- Alvarez, chairman of the decreased its broadcast sched- the program and director of program, heard on 197 sta-pondence courses to listeners. partment of Spanish.

ule to 36 hours weekly with the Latin American Chorale, the addition of an hour of the featured musical group on Spanish language broadcasts the program. Pedro Alverez, from 5:30 to 6:30 Saturday pastor of the Ontario and Chievening. no Spanish Seventh-day Ad-

TWO religious programs, ventist churches is the speak-"Comparero de Vlaje" er. Nicholas Samojluk, a grad-(Traveling Companion) and "La Voz de la Esperanza" (The Spanish "Voice of Pro-phecy"), are scheduled for broadcast of 5:20 end c

broadcast at 5:30 and 6 p.m. vocal and instrumental groups nual triangular track meet was the keenest in years with converse with the vice-presirespectively.

KSDA in conjunction with tative program of wide apthe Spanish department of La peal to Spanish speaking peo- Swim Meet was held at the college pool. Only two old rec- Terry, while in Lima. Sierra College and several ple.

nearby Spanish Seventh-day

May 8, 1964



are featured on the program Mike Norris' team coming out on top by one point. The 100 dent of Peru, Mario Polar

"Companero de Viaje" is a which endeavors to present seconds. Mike Norris broad jumped 22 feet, five inches and her that the study group would local program produced at a general devotional or medi-high jumped five feet, eleven inches for a new school record. have an audience with the FRIDAY, MAY 1, the annual La Sierra Invitational president of Peru, Belaunde

ords remained on the books when the meet was over. Yvonne

AN EIGHT-PAGE color bro-"La Voz de la Esperanza" Ruhling, Bertha Reel, Bruce Andreson, Larry Hansen, chure containing information features Elder Braulio Perez Richard Hansen and Richard Harding all accounted for two on course listings, itinerary, Adventist churches. DR. GRACE Alvarez, head as speaker and the Kings or more first places. Other record breakers include Jim cost, and other information is Seibley, Steve Jewett, and Steve Fisher.

available in the Spanish department. Dr. Alvarez has re-



Applications to Be In By Next Friday

The deadline for application, for the Latin-American study program is set for Friday. May 15, announces Dr. Grace

Latin Study Program:

Criterion

THE 11-COUNTRY tour offers up to six hours of upper division, lower division and graduate credit in Spanish, history, or linguistics. Says Dr. Alvarez, "This study pro-gram is of special appeal to



Page 4

#### **Cookies to Clowns:**

**15 Tots Attend Play School** 

By LEAMON SHORT Learning is a new adventure The tiny pupils are children of the class, "Children in the practical experience with chilevery day for 15 pre-school of La Sierra College faculty Family," taught by Mrs. Mary dren by telling stories, superchildren who attend the an-nual three week play school THE PLAY school, in its nomics department. The 11 such activities as finger paint-



#### Let's say for a minute, this is you.

what's in store for you?

Well, you may fly an aircraft entrusted with a You'll have every opportunity to prove your vital defense mission. Or you may lead a talents in the Air Force. By doing so, you can research team tackling problems on the fron- put yourself and your country ahead. tier of knowledge. You'll be helping to run an If you're not already enrolled in ROTC, organization that's essential to the safety of the free world.

good deal of responsibility, doesn't it?

Once you wear the gold bars of a second years have been preparing you for. You've from. lieutenant in the United States Air Force, got ability and a good education. Now's the time to put them to work!

you can earn your commission at Air Force Officer Training School-a three-Sounds like you'll be called on to shoulder a month course that's open to both men and women college graduates. To apply,

ing and making flower bas-

kets.

The daily adventure is actually a group of activities planned to teach the tots selfexpression, interpretation and discrimination, according to Mrs. Craw. The children listen to music and are free, with direction by Mrs. Craw and her 11 helpers, to express what they feel.

THE CHILDREN, who are 3 to 5 years old, learn to experience through their five senses sounds such as train whistles, waterfalls and foot steps and to distinguish between them.

So that the young minds will have variety, the play school day is divided into two parts, a quiet play period and an active play period.

IN THE QUIET play period the children work with picture puzzles and play dough, a versatile material that can be molded into anything from a cookie to a clown.

During quiet period the pupils may also play house in an area equipped with such things as a child-size sink, stove, doll high chair and cupboards.

**DURING THE active period** the youngsters play with typical tots' toys, scooters, trucks and teeter-totters. A "Jungle Jim" substitutes for trees. Another unique toy is a pink painted barrel minus both ends, which children and exchildren use for crawling through.

School is not complete without a field trip. A recent excursion for the play school was to the college dairy, where Harold A. Habenicht, the manager, showed the children where the cartons of milk in their home refrigerators come

BEFORE the trip to the

Goerre's **Typewriter Co.** Repairs...Our Specialty Sales... We take Trades Rentals with option to buy

6738 Magnolia



IT'S IN THE BAG-Donna Stebner helps her two young charges fill their sacks with flowers during a walk.



MILK BREAK — Chervl Woertz supervises four toddlers as they take out time for a brief refresher from the rigors of nursery school. Arlene Beebe observes in the background.



## **Concert Band** Will Perform Here Thurs.

The second Promenade Concert of this season will be presented by the La Sierra College Band at 5:45 p.m., Thursday, May 14, on the lawn behind Hole Memorial Auditorium.

"Popular Highlights" is the theme of the program to be presented. It will include Stout Hearted Men by Romberg; Camelot by Lerner & Lowe, featuring Marilyn Cotton and Carl Holden as soloists; Holiday for Trombone by Rose; Sail Away by Coward; Song for Trombone by Morrissey, featuring Aubrey Eyer, soloist Horse & Buggy by Anderson; March of the Musketeers by Frinl; and You'll Never Walk Alone by Rodgers, featuring Jeralyn Weber as soloist.

Supper will be served on the lawn behind HMA, by the cafeteria catering service.

## Amendment Proposed

A new constitutional amendment which has been approved by the Senate steering committee and the executive board, will be proposed to the ASLSC Senate May 11, states Jack King, ASLSC president.

BILL ALDRICH, senator-atlarge, will introduce the amendment which will establish a judiciary committee to handle all disputes or questions concerning the ASLSC constitution, states King.



you must be within 210 days But when you come right down U.S. Air Force you must be to it, that's what your college U.S. Air Force of graduation.

**Brockton Arcade** OV 6-0310

able Burger

## **GOOD EATING** from **BATTLE CREEK**



. PRIME FLAVOR

. RIGHT TEXTURE

KING

Tenderized Battle Creek Vegetable Entrees. Wonderful for sandwiches, loaves, patties, croquettes or casseroles.

The

Prime Vegetable Burger is seasoned, ready to slice, heat and serve, or combine with other ingredients either for a snack or a delightful tasty main dish.

An all vegetable product made of high quality protein, flavored with nutritious yeast and yeast extract.

Get acquainted with this "King of Burgers," a zestful product of the Battle Creek Food Laboratory. Every member of the family will welcome this tasty treat.

### THE BATTLE **CREEK FOOD** COMPANY

RGERS

APPETIZING

Water, Yeast D

BATTLE CREEK FOODS are on sale at Health Food Stores, College Stores and Diet Food Sections.

SAVE Labels - worth one cent (Ic) Each for Church Missions

## 11019 HOLE AVE. **18 Years in Same Location** COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE

SERVICE

#### TOUR EUROPE!

#### 21 - DAY ALL - EXPENSE PAID TOUR OF:

JA\*

RNE

AMSTERDAM*	VIENN
LONDON	VENIC
COPENHAGEN	ROME
OSLO	ZURIC
STOCKHOLM	LUCER
BERLIN	PARIS

\*Sabbath spent in this city

AUG. 3 - AUG. 24

\$937

#### **KILTY'S TOUR AGENCY**

137 Orchard Dr., Berrien Springs, Mich. ..... GR 3-3371

"SEE EARTH FIRST"

## JOBS ABROAD

#### STUDENTS & TEACHERS

Largest NEW directory. Lists hundreds of permanent career opportunities in Europe, South America, Africa and the Pacific, for MALE or FEMALE. Totals 50 countries. Gives specific addresses and names prospective U.S. employers with foreign subsidiaries. Exceptionally high pay, free travel, etc. In addition, enclosed vital guide and procedures necessary to foreign employment. Satisfaction guaranteed. Send two dollars to Jobs Abroad Directory - P.O. Box 13593 - Phoenix, Arizona.

know they are just like people.

Another student who has learned to like the world of little people is Arlene Beebe, senior home economics major. The lightning and wind have lost some of their mystery for the youngsters since Miss Beebe taught them such things Great, it is. And profitthe wind by blowing on the able to work for. And fun as how to make the sound of open end of a bottle.

gree in education from North containers of the same Texas State University and name. You could earn has worked with children in \$50 a week or more as a the La Sierra College Demonstration School, the Keene, part-time dealer, demon-Texas Church School and strating and selling Tuptaught briefly in public ele-perware at home parties. mentary school. Mrs. Craw is the wife of Dr. H. Allen Craw, associate professor of music. Truly, a wonderful way to beat the High Cost of The course "Children in the Living-on-Campus. Ask Family" meets the state re-quirement in home economics for a California teaching credential. The class is an elec-tive. This is the first year there have been no men en-rolled in the course, says Mrs. rolled in the course, says Mrs. Byers.

Authority ...

(Continued from Page 1)

Approximately 200 invitations have been sent to River-

side county public schools and

Seventh-day Adventist schools

in Southern California inviting teachers to attend the lec-

ture, sponsored by the La Si-

erra College division of education. La Sierra College stu-

dents and faculty members are also welcome to attend.

to work for. The outfit is Tupperware, makers of PLAY SCHOOL teacher, Mrs. Craw, has a masters detics or Housewares. Or send in this coupon ....

> JUPPERWARE Department C-2, Orlando, Florida I would like to talk to someone about becoming a part-time Tup-perware dealer. State.

> > .

SUMMER JOBS for STUDENTS

NEW S'64 directory lists 20,000 summer job openings in 50 states. MALE or FEMALE. Unprecedented research for students includes exact pay rates and job details. Names employers and their address for hiring in industry, summer camps, national parks, resorts, etc., etc., etc. Hurry!! Jobs filled early. Send two dollars. Satisfaction guaranteed. Send to: Summer Jobs Directory-P.O. Box 13593-Phoenix, Ariz. The La Sierra College

CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra college, Riverside, California

Volume 35, No. 19

Associated Collegiate Press 'All American' Award Winner

May 15, 1964

## AN STERRE CO LEQUE LSC Senate Accepts Judiciary

#### **Progress At Last:**

## **Student Center Plans Unveiled**

Final plans for the construc-feet in diameter just inside tion of the new Student Cen- the entrance, a patio 28 feet ter, scheduled for completion by 70 feet facing the double by the fall of 1964, will be re- drive and including a barbevealed today in chapel, says cue pit, and a snack bar with Jack King, ASLSC president. a kitchen 16 feet by 24 feet

THE PLANS were passed by the Student Center Floor The lounge which is 40 feet. Planning Committee Sunday, by 27 feet, includes a circular The lounge, which is 40 feet May 10, and presented in sen-ate the next evening accord-ing to Steve Walls, chairman

Due to the postponement of THE FURNISHING Comthe remodeling of the cafe- mittee headed by Devere teria until the 1965 s c h o o l McGuffin, senior predental year, the TV room and the student, will direct the purgame room will not be com- chasing of equipment for the pleted until the fall of 1965; student center. The members however parts of the old stu- of the committee include: dent center will be used. The Gale Kendall, vice chairman lounge, snack bar, kitchen and junior history major;

and patio will be ready for Claudia Kolpacoff, freshman use according to the plans medical records major; Micki and the executive, Criterion Lawson, freshman pre-mediand Meteor offices also will cal student; Bob Herr, sophobe completed by the fall of more music major; Joanne Airey, senior English major;

INCLUDED in the construc-tion will be a Hall of Pride Missi Tibbits, sophomore Eng-lish major; Jerry Case, senior with display cases and pic-pre-medical student, and Moonlight

## Art Dept. Move to .Be Finished by Sept.

scheduled to be moved to its for expansion, as currently will go to the area of 2-Bit chairman of the department new location at the corner of there are only two teachers Mountain, in back of the col- of Spanish. Pepper Dr. and Sierra Vista in the art department. Ave. by the opening of school

next September. DR. FABIAN A. MEIER, being included with the



SURPRISE CALL-Dr. William Landeen chats with his five children during a conference telephone call arranged by the ASLSC for his birthday party. Landeen is now 73.

## 20 Apply to Attend Latin Study Program

For May 23 Twenty persons have ap- and his family. He assured ADMISSION to the commu-

says Dr. Alvarez.

A CERAMIC laboratory A CERAMIC and a craft laboratory are the cafeteria patio and will re- upper division, lower division range audiences with the fall. leads of state of

## **Measure to Receive Final Vote Today**

The ASLSC senate accepted an amendment to the constitution Monday, May 11, that would create a judiciary for student government of La Sierra College. The measure comes before the ASLSC members in town hall meeting this morning.

Community Concerts:

## 4 Programs Set

The La Sierra Community Programs for the 1963-64 ment. Concert Association h a s Community Concert Season No one voted against the scheduled four programs for included the Romeros, a gui-measure, but two senators dethe 1964-65 season, according tar - duo; the Norman Luboff clined to vote. One said later to Dr. L. Allen Craw, presi- Choir; Brian Sullivan, tenor; he favored the amendment, dent of the Community Con- and Pro Musica, a chamber but not as it was. The other cert Association. ensemble.

THE PROGRAMS will in-clude violinists Jaime Lare-do, a South American musi-cian who is the youngest art-cian who is the youngest artist to ever win the Brussels Competition, appearing on Nov. 7; the 27 - voice Tuc-John T. Hamilton, 5105 Pea-pretation was upheld by the son Arizona Boys Chorus, un-der the direction of Edward Darlene Franke, 3005 Ronald, members were present at the Caso, appearing on April 10 publicity chairman, C. A. Oli- meeting.

Philharmonic Orchestra ap- membership chairman, Leon- by the senate would create a ard Moore, 5276 Rutland. pearing on May 1.

Tentative arrangements for Commission a fourth community concert featuring the Serenaders, a male quartet, are now in proc-**Posts Filled** ess.

Be Finished by Sept. The art department is Four offices provide room the the test area of 2 Bit chairman of the department the test area of 2 Bit chairman of the department DR. ALVAREZ HAS re- were available during the re- SC president Jack King.

cently made personal contacts cently completed membership ACCORDING to King, the ther to the senate or to the

and the 90 - piece Los Angeles phant, 11307 Norwood, and The amendment as passed five member court with power to decide on cases involving the constitutionality of any official act of an ASLSC officer or representative. In the final analysis, the court would be the interpreters of the

ASLSC constitution.

cisions could be appealed, ei-

new student tutoring commis-duced to the seante by Senasion. This is to be headed by tor Bill Aldrich and Jack

VOTING ON the amendment in the senate was so close that the faculty advisor's vote was needed to make up the two-thirds majority of senate membership necessary to accept such an amend-

had questions and felt more

Community Concert Asso-discussion was necessary.

· late president of LSC, origi- that faculty members will be turn to LSC around 11:00 p.m. and graduate credit in Spannally conceived the idea of lo-cating the art department in the building that is now being there is no one bired to teach cating the art department in the building that is now being there is no one hired to teach used as the College Market. areas. At the present time time is no one hired to teach ceramics or crafts for the building that is now being there is no one hired to teach tain Three, Jon Thompson, the present tain Three, Jon Thompson, tain The building will be remod- 1964-65 school year, says Mrs. banjo; Aubrey Eyer, guitar;

led at a cost of \$25,000. Plans Sofsky. led at a cost of \$25,000. Plans Sofsky. were drawn by Mrs. Sofsky, Photography will be taught Max Norwood; The Hilltop Larsen Wins

were drawn by Mrs. Solsky, Photography will be taught Max Horwood, Litter of Sports Award professor of art, Herschel in the technical arts building. Hughes, instructor in com-even though it will be listed reshman trio, Beverly Sie-Sports Award

Churches, senior art major. THERE WILL be an art Disney Film

gallery 20 ft. by 40 ft., that will also be used as a lec-ture room. A special lighting To Be Shown system will enable light to

o pictures on dispay. to be shown tomorow night, will do a comical skit titled hall.

pictures on dispay. In the two painting laboration to be shown tomorow night, will do a connect skit theen that. The two painting laboration to be shown tomorow night, will do a connect skit theen that. The two painting laboration to be shown tomorow night, will do a connect skit theen that. The two painting laboration to be shown tomorow night, will do a connect skit theen that. The AWARD, given the two shows the most in the two shows the most in the two shows the most interested in helping in constitution. ASLSC mem-bers should take the reprinted to the shown for its the bile. art majors will provide pri-ing father, is known for its vate working space and a excitement and adventure.

partment will have a combi-Admission for adults is 75 Johnathan Airey, a freshman nation laboratory -lecture cents. Cost for students and history major, are coordichildren is 50 cents. nating the hike. room.

Awards Will Be Given

**'To LSC Students May 22** 

nounces Dr. Richard Lewis, and need of the student in also be presented.

question.

Idylwood Award for future Ronald Drayson, manager of

· academic dean.

· graduation.

More than 15 awards and Aid Committee. These awards THE HERBERT Judson

scholarships will be presented are determined by the scho-Memorial a \$5,000 endowment

in chapel on May 22, 1964, an- astic achievement, citizenship for an agriculture student will

**Hike Set** 

trio, Richard Harding, John ligion major from Los Ange- pus on July 19 in time to at- La Sierra Hall.

be focused on each of the "Hans Brinker" is scheduled sophomore theology major, Banquet, held in the dining tions, sightseeing tours and Town Hall this morning.

For students who show

THE COMMERCIAL art de- at 8:15 p.m. at College Hall. more pre-dental major and provide the physical education departphysical education depart-

> Larsen plans to be a medi- will include a visit to various cal missionary when he com- Indian ruins such as the ruins pletes his college career, un-less he gets a call from ei-of Machy Picchu, located in Anticipation of June 2 ther the Los Angeles Dodg. the semi-tropical headwaters ers, Rams, Lakers, or of the Amazon River, the ex- fessor of history at La Sierra

of my time," says Larsen, "but it is worth it to keep and Pachacama, an Inca ruin bushes seeking votes in his campaign to be elected as a my body in fine tip-top shape containing the temple of the campaign to be elected as a Moon, discovered in 1940. all year long."

tries to be visited. ican students on philosophy, history, and political ideas, Today

PARTICIPANTS IN THE "Hello Walk" will be offi-Leading Freshman Orienta-the senate rules, operation of the elections board, who study program will leave June cially dedicated today with tion will be Dave Wilkins, should decide editorial policies vert, Carol Natoni, and Sandy Hess and the boys freshman Bruce Larsen, junior re-17 from Los Angeles and will the installation of the plaque and heading up the Academy in the tile mosaic in front of Leadership Workshop Commis-er unclear constitutional is-

Peterson and Dick Neufeld. les, Calif., won the athlete of tend the second session of Greg McClintock and Steve No one has yet been chosen sues, he said. Bob Herr, a sophomore music the year award last Sunday major, and Gorden Bietz, a May 10, at the Intramural portation hotel accommodal with will make the presen- the choice is to be reprinted on page 4, Walt Disney's color film major, and Gorden Bietz, a May 10, at the Intramural portation, hotel accommoda-than Brinker'' is scheduled sophomore theology major, Banquet, held in the dining tions sightseeing tours and Town Hall this morning.

education department. Larsen San Salvador, Nicaragua, signed up for virtually every activity sponsored by the

## HIGHLIGHTS OF THE tour Airey Faces Voters In

Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, pro-Blades. "Sports take a lot tensive Inca ruins in Peru, College, is busily beating the ior College Board.

> **OVER THE** past few weeks Dr. Airey has met with several of the service clubs in the Riverside community. He has spoken before the Kiwanis Club of Riverside, the Arlington Rotary club and the local Lions club.

Not excluded from his itin-

upon recommendation by the journalism department, and journalism department, and journalism department, and more and Tracy Teele, dean the student of the student and student dents voting, 38 favored the for all the candidates at RCC. which is to be held on June 2. Scheduled for the faculty council,

Senator Ron Walden. This King, ASLSC president, made will be a voluntary group of the first speech in favor of students who will help those the bill. who are having problems understanding the complexities of science, language, and bus-iness. Other courses are to be

sion will be Bobetta Shearer. er unclear constitutional is-

second revision. It needs a baggage tips at airports is The Bronze Plaque, 18 in- THE commission members two thirds vote of the mem-

ing

In its May 11 meeting the senate also chose a new president pro-tem to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Senator Ray Sheldon for this position.

THE NEW president protem (who automatically heads the senate steering committee ), will be Bill Aldrich. He was elected with no opposition. Senator Ron Walden was chosen by the senate to fill the vacant position on the steering committee created by Sheldon's resignation and Aldrich's election as president pro-tem. Aldrich had already been a member of the steering committee.

Standing committee reports in the senate meeting included a report from the student center floor planning commission. Final plans on the student center were presented by committee chairman, Steve Walls.

WILFRED J. AIREY

Scheduled for the future Mickey Lawson, the senate

dormitories.



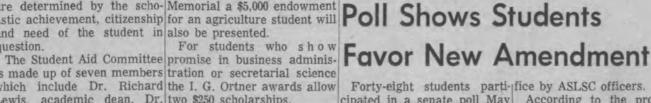
cipated in a senate poll May According to the proposed

Idylwood Award for future Ronald Drayson, manager of teachers consisting of \$300, public affairs; W. G. Nelson, dean of students; Dr. An-the Don Henry Thomas me-dean of students; Dr. An-foundation of \$300 per year the Don Henry momas me-morial journalism scholar-ship which allows a promis-ing journalism student \$200 ing jou

the Flora Oliphant Memorial journalism scholarship which provides \$200 for a student wards will be presented.

Two Howard O. Welly ine conege builtent for the students were asked, opposed it, according to Ald-provides \$200 for a student will be presented. with a major or minor in journalism and plans to follow a phase of journalism up on passe of journalism up on graduation. They will be for a sophomore, increased of the students were asked, opposed it, according to Ald-the students were asked, opposed it, according to Ald-awards student for the students were asked, opposed it, according to Ald-awards student for the students were asked, opposed it, according to Ald-the students were asked, opposed it, according to Ald-awards student for the students were asked, opposed it, according to Ald-awards student for the students were asked, opposed it, according to Ald-awards student for the students were asked, opposed it, according to Ald-awards student for the students were asked, opposed it, according to Ald-awards state whether for or against an amendment to the ASLSC con-stitution that would create a judiciary branch of student major issue of the day, is to Sierra and has gone before

granted by the faculty on rec- These two awards consist of sociation provides six \$250 interpet the constitution and day after chapel, on the lawn effort to gain the voters' conommendation by the Student \$300 each. fidence before the election candidates. deal with malfeasance in of in front of College Hall. awards.



THERE ARE three scholar-is made up of seven members tration or secretarial science ships to be presented which which include Dr. Richard the I. G. Ortner awards allow

are based on merit only: the Lewis, academic dean, Dr. two \$250 scholarships. 6 conducted by senator at amendment, the judiciary erary are the various local

award, L.S.C. raculty award graduation. other memorial award. othe

**Red-Letter Day:** 

By LIZ NILSEN Thirty-two excited Meteor staff members waited in the wings of College Hall last Wednesday shortly before chapel. Occasionally one

## **College** Criterion

Deales II I
Barbara HandEditor-in-Chief
Ron Graybill
Paul AragonNews Editor
Kay Von Achen, Juanita Roy Assistant News Editors
Elizabeth NilsenFeature Editor
Bob BergmanPicture Editor
Juanita RoyClub Editor
Joanne AireyPollster
Lucille Mann, Liz Haynes, Keith Metcalf Copy Readers
Bailey GillespieLayout Assistant
Vale HamanakaRewrite
Linda Veverka Alumni Editor
Jan McGill
Kay Von AchenHeadwriter
Lillian Rice, Carol Jo McGavock Editorial Assistants
Dave Emori, George GouldPhotographers
C. A. OliphantFaculty Advisor

#### COLUMNISTS

Max G. Phillips Marshal A. Phillips Tony Benjamin

#### NEWS WRITERS

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Ted Cook, Jim Manning, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Suzanne Taylor, Jon Thompson, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steven Walls.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Frank Ewing-ChowAdvertising	Manager
Max G. PhillipsCirculation	Manager
Eleanor FridayAssistant C	irculation
Susanne GruwellBusiness	Manager

The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year.

#### **ASLSC** Judiciary:

## To Be or Not to Be?

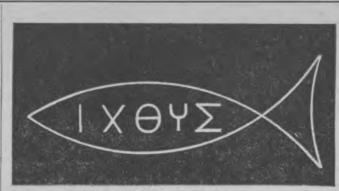
The first reaction to a piece of legislation such give its owner eternal bliss? as the constitutional amendment that will come before the ASLSC membership this morning is usu- mental faculties. But I cannot accept what you say. You menting on using reserve ally, "What do we need this for?"

ery in the student government without a judiciary. can escape eternal damnation? There is however, a definite need for such a body.

ganizations and officers will be increased by the poison! Hussite heresy! He will cast numberless souls dant Center judiciary. Presently the chairman of the senate has he retract or be burned alive!' to make split-second interpretations of the constitu-

THE SENATE rules are ambiguous on a number What then?

of points; the court could clarify these. The constitution has not been followed on the question of mighty God. May God have mercy on your soul. who is to form the editorial policies of the CRI-No, you are neither God nor Jeremiah, neither a pro-TERION, the elections board functions in almost phet nor a fool I know who you are. I have known you Student Soapbox: total autonomy, the CRITERION editor and the from those grueling days and nights when you searched METEOR editor could technically be members of the senate under one interpretation of the constitu-have heard your cry — "O wretched man that I am!" tion. If cases like these came up (and they should), from your cell, in the night, while the other monks were the court could clarify these matters and ASLSC offi- laughing. I have seen your tears - the tears of a burly cers and members would no longer have to rely peasant from a mining town seeking salvation for his tor-on split-second or "traditional" interpretations of the constitution.



**Ey MAX PHILLIPS** 

would peer out behind a crack It's not that I don't agree with you. You have more in a stage door to see if Dr. than convinced me. And it wasn't your compelling logic Ralph Koorenny had the least alone. You, with your terrible integrity, simply set forth suspicion as to why President truth that I would hardly dare think - never speak. What Landeen had asked him to ofshocks me is your bold appraisal of the facts, your fear-fer prayer that morning. less presentation of reality, your utter honesty. AFTER THE usual amount

But whether you are right or wrong is no longer the of announcements and the depoint. The point is that you have become so immersed votional, the door burst open in your personal struggle, so engrossed in your intense and out walked all thirty-two search for truth, that you have forgotten the dragon which, staff members beaming proudly for May 6 was the red-letter at this moment, breathes its fire down your neck. day when the 1963-64 annuals

Are you impervious to this monster? Don't you know were to be presented to the that your courage and your independent judgment have students of La Sierra College. singled you out from the masses? Don't you realize that Dr. Koorenny was startled to you cannot hope for a fair hearing before you are stamped hear his name announced by out? Meteor editor Harold Waller

Amid the anesthetic soothings of "peace, peace," you as the one to whom the annuinsist that "there is no peace." While men are singing the al is dedicated.

praises of the exterior white paint, you expose the rot- "I really feel it a great honting timbers and cry for new, for stronger girders. While or to be selected by the stuour leaders are extolling the colors and fragrance of the dents for this distinction," flowers which camouflage the foundation, you push aside said Dr. Koorenny in his imthe flowers and reveal cracks. (Thus your enemies charge promptu acceptance speech. that you despise our flowers.) In short, you presume to re-

place the public image with the factual image - a pugnacity DR. RALPH Koorenny is attempted only by fools or prophets.

chairman of the business ad-students in office and home. ried in 1942, came to La Sier-graduates in his economics Just who do you think you are? Jeremiah or God also has found time for the supporting student activities, Mrs. Koorenny works in the Dr. Koorenny's personal in himself? How dare you cry against indulgence when God's representative on earth has pronounced that a sinner can buy his way out of hell by tossing golden coins into an iron chest? Who are you to expose the immorality of the priests, claiming their mediation cannot make a dirty man clean? Claiming their mediation cannot make a dirty man clean? claiming their mediation cannot make a dirty man clean? By what authority do you say the skull of a martyr cannot give its owner eternal bliss?

has given counsel on the Stu- cated to you, Dr. Ralph Koor- mentary education. You may be right. In fact, you have convinced my own dent Center campaign. Com- enny."

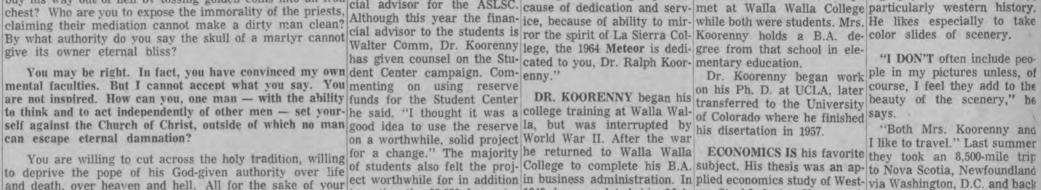
THE FEELING IS that we have enough machin- self against the Church of Christ, outside of which no man good idea to use the reserve la, but was interrupted by his disertation in 1957. on a worthwhile, solid project World War II. After the war

You are willing to cut across the holy tradition, willing for a change." The majority he returned to Walla Walla ECONOMICS IS his favorite they took an 8,500-mile trip There is nowever, a definite need for such a body. It will help the present machinery to do its job quick-er and more effectively in the long run. You are willing to cut across the holy tradition, willing to deprive the pope of his God-given authority over life et worthwhile for in addition to voting the \$3,000 from stu-1948 he completed his M.A. ern Steel Industry. He natural-to California. "I even man Responsible action by the present ASLSC or by his faith in God." I can hear the pope now. "Bohemian neice \$17,000 for the new Stu University and while the resent of the state 
into the flames of endless hell! Almighty God orders that dent Center. The dedication to Dr. Koor- assistant.

enny in the new Meteor reads "The assistantship made me economics, and so many peo- Dr. Koorenny with the first tion to do it this way." How can a new senator You may be right as far as you know, but now, but now, but now, but now of the part: "As a professor, serving the in education," says Dr. Koor-idea about the economic value Mrs. Koorenny an 8x10 framed You may be right as far as you know. But how do you in part: you neglect the one small detail which could ruin you? college, helpful in roles of ad- enny.

visor and instructor. As a

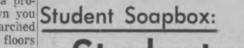
You say you will leave the results in the hands of Al- counselor, greeting with warm DR. KOORENNY and his case, perhaps Dr. Koorenny she beamed handshake and engaging smile wife, Pauline, whom he mar- will see all perspective college So is La Sierra College.



taught a class as a teaching college students. "Very sel-

dom is voting divorced from IN ADDITION to presenting decide for sure on a career ple do not have the slightest Meteor, editor Waller gave of a bill they are voting for or photograph of her husband.

against." Since this is the "I'm really proud of him,"



Students Speak Out Politically

Which of the Republican government.

By JOANNE AIREY |strong democratic form of instead of bleeding us of DEANIE RIESWIG - Lodge our money by a half-way fight. has the best chance because He believes the U.N. is a drag he hasn't been mixed up 1

friend of the "common man." just the person to accomplish

inist.

DR. KOORENNY

Koorenn

Koorenny Gets Due Reward

Some have feared that this amendment would never go back on your word. the revision by the executive board. As it stands Church here in Wittenberg. now, the court could only rule on a student's act when that act was made by an ASLSC officer or representative in his official capacity. And even then the court can only rule on cases brought to it and

all its decisions can be appealed (see section 5.a.). THE SENATE vote appeared to be very close, but no senator voted against the amendment, and only two did not vote. These two were not opposed to the 7:30 p.m. Vespers — Choir II —

The judiciary can only serve to make student government operate faster and more efficiently in the long run. Decisions will take time, but once they are made and upheld, they can be used as guide lines for the entire student government-R. G.

#### ECCLESIA

By MAX PHILLIPS

The small boy sat up straight upon one chair among a hundred chairs in the basement of the church trying to redream the dream he dreamed the night before of daring riders thundering through verdant lands of long ago.

Is the basment of the church deserted this bright and cheery morning when all the joys of small delights once dancing like small humming birds above a sun-drenched window ledge who one by one have flown away while we, who would have liked to touch. have held our peace and watched them fly?

Because the days have come (The nights are very long) when listening to a green bird trill or hearing a golden bird call or watching Noah's rainbow in the clouds has all been left to ancient teachers teaching in the basement of the church.

In flowers growing on the graveyard bed a bee might flit from bud to bud waiting for the opening of the buds that spring up from the bosom of the dead. (Would they have had it so?) Di-amber twilight through darkened trees, we are so lonely here, so tired, so willing to be led.

I know who you are. You are one man, so honest and do you prefer? Why? contenders for the presidency so true to the God you know that you will never retract,

ing for the presidency.

## What's Happening?

SUNDAY, MAY 17 8:00 p.m. Annual Concert Program —HMA FRIDAY, MAY 15 -HMA MONDAY, MAY 18 7:00 a.m. Faculty Worship 

 17:35 pm. Vespers - Choir II
 MONDAY, MAY 18

 7:44 pm. SUNSET
 -</t measure, but had questions about certain features. 7:44 p.m. SUNSET



CLASS, IT HAS BEEN BROUGHT TO MY ATTENTION THAT WE SHOULD REVIEW SCHOOL POLICY ON CLASS 'CUTS !!

GINNY FLOOD - Lodge. on the U.S. and has given us petty domestic problems and He is the least objectionable. no gains in democracy or capi- is returning as a hero from

RICHARD HANSEN - Nix-DON SHEARER - Goldwa-talism but only allowed losses foreign service.

It is true that there was a provision in the original Hans Luther, from Mansfeld. A priest of the Holy Catholic the candidates with the naamendment to that effect, but it was struck out in Church about to nail your 95 theses to the door of Castle tional situation and campaign- labor, foreign aid, and state's tant of all I would like to see MAN - I feel that we need rights. The other candidates a president which would act a real political rejuvenation views do not differ much from as a leader and representative in this country. And Margaret

KARIN MATTOX - I pre- those of the present adminis- of a great nation not just a Chase Smith as president is fer Ambassador Lodge, I like tration. his level - headedness and his

diplomacy. To me he exempli- KAY VON ACHEN - Gold- MARSHAL PHILLIPS - JOYCE FAGENSTROM fies the perfect presidential water because I'm a Demo- George Romney, of course, I agree with Percy, but for a image. crat. because he comes from a different reason, I'm a fem-

LELAND HOUSE - Sena- good state. SKIP MACCARTY - Henry Cabot Lodge has exhibited na-tor Goldwater of Arizona, be-LSH tional maturity as a U.S. rep- cause politically I am a conresentative and ambassador. servative, which aligns my

vidual is preserved and re. because he has proven himspected!

BUD KINSEY - Goldwater. hower and I believe that Ei- of La Sierra College. want Johnson to win. senhower was a great presi-

GARY FRENCH - If I dent.

were a Republican (which I ADA RUTH WOLFSON - this evening with you. am not), I would choose Rock- Goldwater, because his stand efeller. His ideas (i.e. inter- on social legislation is good. different voices brought back many memories to me. Singnational relations, U.N., eco- He would either fight to win ing together was something we liked to do quite often. nomics and business, social or pull out of South Viet Nam I don't know how "Happy Birthday" sounded on the other security, etc.) are the least

objectionable of all the so-far

proposed GOP contenders. BOATROCKERS objectionable!)

RICK RICE - I support becoming boatrockers, reports many thanks. RICK RICE — I support William Scranton because he most effectively represents the middle - of - the - road Re-State University, East Lansmiddle - of - the - road Re- ing

MICHIGAN STATE NEWS DEAR ASLSC STUDENTS: publican leadership.

JIM MERIZAN - I support says that according to a fivecause I like the stand he women at MSU, Mrs. Dorothy still rings in my ears-to thank you all for the pleasure takes on foreign relations, no R. Ross found them to be you have afforded to us all this evening.

compromise, or at least less rebellious, critical of author-If dad enjoyed our "conference" just half as much as than what is now being car- ity and less altruistic now we did, then you surely must know that you have done ried on. Also I applaud his than when the study began. a wonderful thing. policy of anti-welfare state. Her study, concerning the Your president is a great and wonderful man, as you

More power to him! women, found:

STEVE BERTHELSEN - A major shift away from myself and my far-flung brother and sisters. It was a Henry Cabot Lodge. He will participation in traditional wonderful Wednesday evening! not split the party. He is campus activities during the well-qualified to carry on a five-year period.

The term GENEROUS, according to Webster's definiself as a good leader when tion, means, "willing to give or share." I believe that I working along side of Eisen- would use this word in describing the Associated Students

> Thank you for your generosity in centering your final entertainment evening around my father's birthday and your willingness to let me and my sisters share part of

> I really enjoyed the telephone conference. Hearing the end but it was GREAT to be singing "together" in Caldwell, Ida

I wish to express to you my deep appreciation for the (Goldwater being the most (ACP) -Today's intellect- generosity of the Associated Students of La Sierra Colually gifted college coeds are lege. It has been an evening I will long remember. Many,

> Sincerely, William Landeen Jr.

\*

I would like to take this opportunity on behalf of at Goldwater most heartily be- year study of 101 talented least myself-and while the sound of voices long unheard

upper 1 per cent of freshmen are obviously aware, and we are proud to be his children. Thank you all for your thoughtfulness, on behalf of

Sincerely yours. Dorothy Landeen

#### May 15, 1964

Criterion

By HAMANAKA The hundred knights around the Round Table were

VGUE

## .25 Graduate Teachers Begin Careers Soon

Twenty five La Sierra Col- ployed by the Southern Cali-lege graduates will begin fornia Conference. They are: uing in a graduate program teaching careers after gradu-Juanita Roy, Mrs. Myrna Wal- in education at LSC. They and dining hall will be in readiness. Nevertheless, the new ation this year, according to ters and Mrs. Carrie Marti- are: Sylvia Schrillo and Jera- flat rate of 450 crowns per annum will prevail next year." Mrs. Mary Groome, associate nez. lyn Weber.

professor of education, educa- The General Conference of Three graduates have on shields, as a wave of protest swept through the mailed tion department. Ten of these S.D.A.'s have called two grad- signed contracts for teaching crowd. One knight, bolder than the rest, spake forth: "But graduates will teach in sec- uates for the Far Eastern di- on the secondary level. They our Lord Arthur the King gave us his word that come Sepondary schools, 14 in elemen- vision. They are: Mrs. Con- are: Bob Baerg, physics ma- tember our kitchen scullions were to have the finest in Bytary schools and one in a stance Tilstra and Mary Jane jor going to Indiana Acade- zantine pots and cookery. We were to dine like princes rehabilitation center. Bruce.

Hoatson, Candis Scott, Mrs. trict. Daisy Anderson and Mrs. Ger-

adine Nelson.

THREE HAVE been em- habilitation Center.

my; Eloise Hiscox, secretari- for 450 crowns per year. What great mishap hath befal-ACCORDING to Mrs. FOUR graduates will be al science major going to len us?" roome, all the graduates list- employed by public school

tary education have been Catherine Newby and Michal Linda Academy. Mitchell by the San Bernar-The remaining graduates Merlin slithered forth.

Five graduates have been employed by the Southeastern California Conference of Sev-Mrs. Ethel Webber by the Moreno Valley unified school Moreno Valley unified school ployment at this time. They enth - day - Adventists. They are: Elaine Gasser, Kathleen Hoatson, Candis Scott, Mrs. trict. physical education major;

Collins.

VILLAGE

Mrs. Lois Eggers has been Dave Davies and Margrete employed by the Norco Re- Froome, both music majors;

Al Seyle, music major and Lewis Walton and Victor West, both history majors; Dennis Anderson, natural science major; Le Roy Crew, physical Shank, Business major.

Groome, all the graduates list-employed by public school Arta Martinson, home eco-unavoidable delay. But nevertheless ye shall still have ed who are going into elemen- systems in Southern Calif. nomics major going to Loma the finest in victuals for your 450 crowns. Merlin the Magician shall explain thus." He snapped his fingers and

> "Good knights," croaked he, "I know that a new, larger, rounder, round table is much needed. And your delicate palates are all aquiver in gustatory anticipation of more hearty victuals. Forthwith I shall wave my magic wand and your bowls shall be filled to overflowing and you may devour savory mounds of tasty tidbits to your stomachs' content. And the scullery maids and potwallopers shall trip lightly at your beck and call, and never shall today's food appear upon tomorrow's table. Leftovers shall verily be carted off to grace the feed troughs of yon flock of Veg-a-Por chickens."

With a flourish of swords the knights hailed their Maeducation major; and Sylvia gician. But some, more discerning than the rest, spake among themselves. "My jousting sessions are irregular,"

quoth one, "and I must needs eat at Ye Olde Snacke Barr Merizan Is at odd hours. I can ill afford to pay for my snacks plus

(ACP) - A "fantastic" 450 crowns per year." And yet another spake, "I am but amount of vandalism caused a poor squire of lowly birth, here solely on my savings removal of the phones from and the few shillings my aged mother earneth at washing. dormitory lounges at Colo- I can nae afford 450 shillings at all. Previously I have been President .

forest, and the scraps which benevolent friends supply.

This flat rate will of a certainty ruin me."

yonder kitchen? Me thinks the equipment is most bat- of the Jurisprudence club Calif., quite an experience for Southern Californians. tered, irregular, and of a temperament to try the pa- Monday night, May 11, durtience of Job himself. How can tastier victuals be pre-ing a specially scheduled

pared on such? Wilt they hire handier maids and kitchen meeting. Gary Blount, a Specht, were guests at a special dinner in their honor at boys? Nay!"

"Truly it is unwise to forfeit a 450 crown flat rate new vice-president. The re- organized the event which was attended by several LSCites for pottage which will not be improved. Why, this very year mainder of the club's officers among whom were Darrell Mayberry '53, John Schleifer have paid not 350 crowns, and have been amply well will be elected next semes- '59, B. W. Mattison '35, Bob and Beverly Russell '49 and '51, nourished," quoth Gawain, slapping his bulging armor. ter, states Merizan.

"Our arguments are fair, merry men," quoth he, "and MERIZAN'S plans for next a very fine occasion and that the LSCites had a great time our grievances are noteworthy. But let us refrain from year include a membership discussing old times. grumbling among ourselves, and lay our case before our drive during first semester liege the king. Surely he cannot turn deaf ears to our registration. He is planning

"Aye, that will be so," agreed the knights. "Surely 450 crowns will not be overmuch when the sponsor a speaker for the Stu- in the Buchanan district. new pots and cookery arrive, for they will certainly im-dent Speakers Chair. prove our victuals. But until they arrive, let us continue President Merizan says his the present fee. We must sally forth to the king."

Such was a day in King Arthur's court.

**Benefit Raises \$800** 

Here's Your Chance:

Approximately \$800 was a sophomore music major medicine residency and a fellowship in cardiology at the raised by the Collegiate Chor- from Glendale, was organized Wayne County General Hospital. Eloise, Mich., and is now ale, a student organization, in for the express purpose of in Napa, Calif. He will be dividing his time between his benefit performances at La raising money for the ASLSC practice and a research project at the Napa State Hospital. Sierra College Apr. 12 and at Student Center campaign. A \* \* \*

the Woodrow Wilson Junior goal of \$1000 was set by Herr 2 in Glendale.

High school Auditorium May for the Chorale to raise. A Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine's primary course

graduate division of the school and assist R. L. Boothby Glenn Hassenpflug '62, his wife, the former Sharon

main aim is to better acquaint Robinson, and their baby daughter, Heather Marie, left the United States on March 30, 1964, for Pampala, Uganda, East Africa, where Glenn has been appointed professor of English at Bugema Missionary College.

lap

ky styling at its

finest! Slimming,

they taper to a neat, trim cutf.

Robert L. Julian, M.D. '51 has completed an internal

Alvin L. Hummel, M.D. '57 has graduated from the U.S. third concert, scheduled for at Brooks Air Force Base, Texas. Dr. Hummel, who ranks

field trips in the form of court visits. The club will

students with law.



Page 3

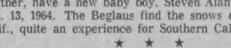
Jim Merizan, junior history Fortner, have a new baby boy. Steven Alan, who was born But yet another knight spake: "Hast thou ever glimpsed major, was elected president Jan. 13, 1964. The Beglaus find the snows of Nevada City,

> On Wednesday, April 8, 1964, Dr. and Mrs. Walter junior pre-law student, is the Hawaiian Mission Academy. Elder Lavern Peterson '52

Norma Jean Mayberry '48, Philip Knoche '48, Lydia Valido

'58, and Carol Chin Chan '52. Dr. Specht reports that it was

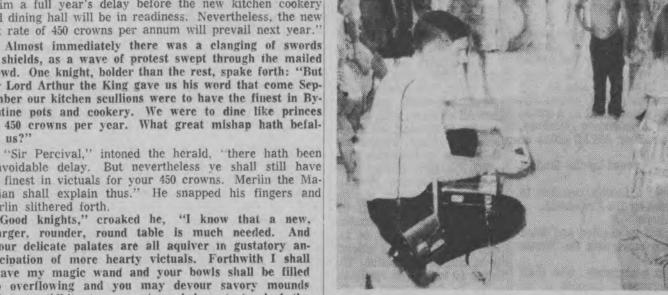
\* \* Ed Lugenbeal '60, who graduates in June with a B.D. from Andrews University, is going to teach in the under-



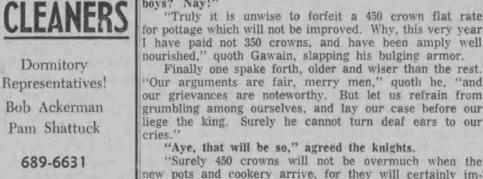
## By LINDA VEVERKA Don L. Beglau '58 and his wife, the former Barbara

Law Club

MEXICAN MISSION-Mike Kirwin (left), LSC freshman Spanish major, tapes the singing during the branch Sabbath School held near Mexicali. Five carloads of students from La Sierra visited the area to distribute clothing and school supplies to the people Saturday, May 9.







11037 Hole Ave.

**BAKER'S FLOWERS** La Sierra's Florist for 30 Years where your money goes the farthest

CORSAGES - PLANTS - BOUOUETS

5293 Rindge Road at Gramercy 689-5388

The 34-voice Chorale, under the San Diego area, was can- as a captain, completed nine weeks of advance study in the direction of Robert Herr, celled due to circumstances aerospace medicine.



Something different in a vegetable entree. The taste is really tantalizing. Of course, they are a pure vegetable product. When French-fried in vegetable fat to a rich, golden brown they have unequalled appetite-appeal.

Serve Battle Creek Vegetable Skallops and win the praise of your family and quests. Here is an entree that will become a welcome and regular addition to your meatless meals. Nothing compares to them for an unusual taste treat.

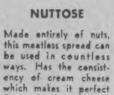
#### OTHER BATTLE CREEK VEGETABLE ENTREES

Ruttos



The first vegetable entree ever developed. Delicious in casseroles, croquettes, leaves or for andwiches as it comes rom the can.

PROTOSE



for sandwiches

SAVITA

Adds real zest as a gravy or flavoring for vegetable entrees, stews, soups or casseroles.

BATTLE CREEK FOODS are on sale at Health Food Stores, College Stores and Diet Food Sections. SAVE Labels - worth one cent (1c) Each for Church Missions THE BATTLE CREEK FOOD COMPANY

## **Operation 'Think Big' Opens**

By LINDA VEVERKA | OTHER NAMES that appear modeling the existing building

At 7:19 p.m. May 11, 1959, Ron Null '59, spoke the first words on La Sierra College's first radio station which will be celebrating its fifth birth-day in a counte of days. The day in a couple of days. The doubtless number well over worked at the station. A news-infant of LSC broadcasting 100 infant of LSC broadcasting 100. was christened KNFP and a Plans are presently under- and KNFP alumni to keep

was christened KNFP and a little over two years later had its name legally changed to KSDA. OTHERS announcing during the first week of broadcast-ing, when 14 hours a week constituted the entire sched-ule, were Chuck Mitchell '61, Ed Lugenbeal '61, and Terry Bates '60. Now the station broadcasts a full schedule of 36 hours per week from new 36 hours per week from new which would increase cover- the transmitter to the top of studios in the Communication age into Los Angeles and Two Bit has been tabbed Arts Building. When the radio Orange counties (approxi-"OPERATION THINK BIG" pioneers of LSC mentioned mate cost \$20,000) and (3) add- and already seven donations above were announcing a couple of hours of classical ing two new studios by re-have been received.

Johrnberg INC.

Riverside

music programming each evening, the control room and studios consisted of one small heavily draped room in the basement of La Sierra Hall. This one small room housed the recorders, turntables, mixer, and microphone. The engineer and announcer sat in the same room and communicated with each other by way of hand signals. Two of the first engineers were Lonnie Henrichsen '60 and Charles (Chipper) Spier '60.

Phone 684-7755

3574 Plaza Mall





Phone 683-6921

3640 Ninth Street

STORES FOR MEN Downtown . The Plaza

Arnel & Acetate

Worsted-type Weave

#### AMENDMENT 1

There shall be a judiciary in which the judiciary powers of the ASLSC shall be vested.

SECTION 1-The judiciary power of the ASLSC shall be vested in one court and its members.

SECTION 2-The court shall uphold this constitution and bylaws, and the laws of La Sierra College at all times; shall exercise no legislative power; and shall not originate action in any grievance.

SECTION 3-Membership

- A. The court shall be composed of five members, any four of whom shall constitute a quorum.
- B. All members shall be appointed by the ASLSC Executive Cabinet with approval of the Senate.
- C. Members shall remain in office as long as they are qualified in scholarship and citizenship. Their eligibility shall be determined by a cumulative GPA of 2.5 and 2 semesters residence. D. Members shall hold no other ASLSC office or
- position.
- E. All Members must be approved by the Student Affairs Committee.
- F. The court shall request a faculty member to be its adviser (appointed by the President).

SECTION 4-Subsidiary positions

- A. Subsidiary positions shall be created and filled at the discretion of the court with the Senate approval.
- B. The court shall appoint a secretary, who shall keep and maintain permanent records of all action taken by the court.

**SECTION 5—Jurisdiction** 

A. The court shall effect decisions on all grievances brought to them concerning the ASLSC government and/or its authorized representatives, determine the constitutionality of any official act, and shall determine culpability (deserving censure or blame) in cases of grievances, mal-feasance (the doing or performance of a duty), or non-feasance of any office of the ASLSC

SECTION 6-The court shall render decisions and/or recommendations and originate penalties and/or counseling on all grievances presented to the court.

- A. In cases concerning the feasance of an office of this association, the court shall render a decision and recommend action to the Senate.
- B. In cases where no culpability is determined to exist no action will be taken by any other student body, with the exception that this section shall not conflict with Article VI, Section I, of the constitution.
- SECTION 7-The court shall meet not more than one week after a question is submitted to the court secretar
- SECTION 8-Appeals based on mis-feasance, malfeasance, non-feasance in rendering a decision shall be made to the Senate. All other appeals shall be made to the school administration.
- SECTION 9-The court shall submit a working policy to the Senate which shall include court rules of procedure and methods of determining penalty. The policy shall be submitted and passed by the Senate prior to the hearing of the first case.
- SECTION 10-No business of the court shall be discussed by members of the court other than in their official capacity. All court proceedings shall be public domain at the discretion of the school administration.



#### MBK Will **Speaking of Sports Choose New** By RICHARD HARDING Officers

By RON GRAYBILL year, Prof. Alfred Walters and The filing period for first Four well-organized base- his son, David Walters. semester '64-'65 Mu Betta Four well-organized base-hi Kappa officers will be opened ball teams are in the running

\* Kappa officers will be opened May 19, states president for the title this year. Skip In another sports final, Ken McCarty's and Doug Nes-Dortch won the men's Arch-

Charles Aucreman. The officers to be chosen lund's teams appear as the ery title with a score of 374. are president, vice president, most likely to capture the Barbara Powers took the secretary, treasurer, pastor, tournament. McCarty boasts girls' title, posting a 219 score. sergeant-at-arms, and sena- good pitching against the The archery is based on the tor. All of these, with the ex-ception of senator, are single lund. Standings are as fol-

\*

semester offices. The senator lows: Skip McCarty....2..0 is in office for the entire year. Doug Neslund....1..0 TO FILE for one of these George Lizer....0..1 offices, which are open to Ac/ademy.....0..2 anyone who meets the re-\*

\* quirements set forth in the club's constitution, the student In the recently completed

must submit a letter to the ping-pong tourney, Bill Holder- Curtis Hesse ..... 2....0 vice president, who is official-baum defeated Frank Ewing-Dave Walters ......2....0 ly in charge of election. The Chow for the championship. Academy .....1 letter is to include qualifica- Holderbaum and Chow then Faculty .....1 tions or background of the teamed up to defeat the de-Ken Clark ......0....1 fending champions of 1 as t Leonard Larson .... 0....2 prospective candidate.

#### **Resident Assistants:**

#### **Foundation Scholarship** Students Help Keep Dorm In Tact

The softball intermural tour-

nament is nearly half through,

with Dave Walters and Cur-

tis Hesse on top with two

win-no loss records. Standings

Wins Losses

are as follows:

Those who will be working more theology major from music major from Phoenix, George H. Mayr Education the awards chapel. Wednes-By STEVE WALLS Every weeknight at a little in the girls' dorm next year San Diego, Calif.; Steve Ber-Arizona. Both Gordon and al Foundation Scholarship for day, May 27. after ten there comes a gen-tle rapping at the dormitory rooms as the nine resident as-sistants (R.A.'s) from both include: Sheila Kandt, a jun-the lsen, a junior chemistry major from Alhambra, Calif.; Dave Wilkins, a sophomore re-ligion major from Turlock For those who are interest. sides of the campus do their ada; Carol Jean Nelson, a evening job of tucking every-one in for a long night's sleep. Stockton, Calif.; Marilyn Ko-stockton, Calif.; Marilyn Ko-stockton

one in for a long night's sleep. Stockton, Calif.; Marilyn Ko- field, Oregon; and Phil Brad. campus for work as resident THE INCREASE makes it Committee. OTHER JOBS of the R.A.'s elsche, a junior behavioral ford, a sophomore physics ma-assistants. include: taking record at wor-science major from Roches- jor from Torrance, Calif. Phil

ships; doing scholastic coun-ter, Minn.; and Nancy Low- is currently in the Navy and seling; supervising the dorm man, a sophomore physical has spent a lot of time in Lit- Extra Meteors janitor service; assuming re-education major from Aljona, tle America in the Antarctic.

sponsibilities of the deans on the weekends; keeping their sections of the dorm reason-Allon a junior religion may the resident assistant for this summer, and is planning to the resident assistant for this summer, and is planning to the resident assistant for the summer, and is planning to the resident assistant for the summer, and is planning to the resident assistant for the summer, and is planning to the resident assistant for the summer, and is planning to the resident assistant for the summer, and is planning to the resident assistant for the summer, and is planning to the resident assistant for the summer, and is planning to the resident assistant for the summer, and is planning to the summer assistant for the summer assistant fo ably quiet in the evening; Allen, a junior religion ma-become a dean in the future. Meteor, the La Sierra Col- ara Hand, junior history masessions; and working 10-12 who is geting married this THOSE retiring are: Dar-lege yearbook, are now avail- jor; Larry Prunty, sophomore hours a week at the desk or summer; and Winona Chin- old Retzer, a senior theology able in the college business biology major; Madeline in the office. They receive nock a senior secretarial ad-free tuition for one year for ministration major from who is graduating and who is this work.

The R.A.'s, who perform ating and who is also getting Jim Baker, an agriculture ma-editor elect. endless errands of mercy, married this summer. Miss jor from San Bernardino, The books may be pur- jor received scholarshisp of such as letting students into Kandt has also been an assist- Calif., who is getting married chased by students desiring \$250 each last year.

their rooms when they are ant during this school year. this summer; Gordon Bietz, a locked out; and settling dis-Those who will be working sophomore theology major additional copies or by friends. The names of three new putes between the dorm dwell- in the boys' dorm next year from Glendale, Calif.; and or relatives of students or students to receive scholarers, have received high es- include: Gary Case, a sopho- Dan Rathburn, a sophomore campus personnel. ships for the 1964-65 school teem this year from their em-

ployers, Deans Tracy R. Teele; Richard T. Orrison; Don't Jump: Wilburn McClintock; Vivian

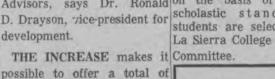
Smith; Joyce McClintock; and Hannah Hagstotz.

THE ASSISTANTS were treated to a banquet for their many hours of work, which was held last Wednesday May

Downey, Calif., who is gradu- getting married this summer; says Rose Stirling, Meteor major and Eloise Hiscox, sen-

in the background is Robin Griesman.

ior business education ma-



\$500 Added to Mayr

A \$500 increase in the year will be announced in

six scholarships next year instead of only four. Students who received scholarships for

Goerre's

Typewriter Co.

Repairs...Our Specialty

Sales... We take Trades

Rentals with option to buy

6738 Magnolia

BASEBALL PRACTICE—Jack Hockin slaps a single to right in practice

for intramural baseball tourney. Teammate Ray Shreve looks on. Seated



**18 Years in Same Location** 

## COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE

Sandwich

Suggestion:

"Um-m-m-m...WONDERFUL!"

Vegeburger Patties

So delicious! So quick and easy to prepare! Children and

grown-ups alike go for the satisfying, hearty flavor of

Loma Linda VegeBurgers. Serve them often. Follow the

easy recipe below. At your food store, look for, ask for,

insist upon Loma Linda VegeBurger.

p.m. at Pitruzzello's Italian cific Union Conference can jectors. The Air Force does objectors may be commis- it is prohibited by law, regu-Restaurant in Riverside. Wal- assume great significance for not accept individuals (other sioned on a temporary basis lation, or order shall be punter Clark, dean of students at high school and colege-age than physicians or dentists) only in time of war or na- ished as a court-martial may who claim conscientious ob- tional emergency, or if they direct." Loma Linda University, spoke young men.

13. from 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 active department of the Pa- listment of Conscientious Ob-ever have been conscientious ment, or separation because

Some branches of the Armed Services advise that persons with religious convictions BECAUSE OF the desire of the Armed Forces to obtain the best service from each states:

which would make them con- man, it is inadvisable for a "Unlawful Enlistment, Apscientious objectors should conscientious objector to ap- pointment, or Separation.

not join the service but should ply for a commission unless Any person subject to this

wait for induction through he is a physician or dentist.

regular procedures. Under Air "CURRENT AIR Force pol-ment or appointment in or a

**NSO Gives Enlistment Advice** 

a Spiritual Atmosphere in the National Service Organization which aids young men of draft banquet were those who have received appointments for in the Armed Forces. Head-next year to fill the vacancies ing the organization is Harry and the armed forces ing the organization is Harry and the armed forces in the armed forces. Head-next year to fill the vacancies ing the organization is Harry and the armed forces in the armed forces. Head-next year to fill the vacancies ing the organization is Harry and the armed forces in the armed forces. Head-next year to fill the vacancies ing the organization is Harry and the armed forces in the armed forces. Head-next year to fill the vacancies ing the organization is Harry and the armed forces ing the organization is Harry and the armed forces ing the organization is Harry and the armed forces ing the organization is Harry and the armed forces ing the organization is Harry and the armed forces ing the organization is Harry and the armed forces ing the organization is Harry and the armed forces ing the organization is Harry and the armed forces ing the organization is Harry and the armed forces ing the organization is Harry and the armed forces ing the organization is Harry and the armed forces ing the organization is Harry armed force and the armed force in the armed

cal branches.

to Garlick, result from en-

without proper counseling.

at that time on "Maintaining a Spiritual Atmosphere in the National Service Organization spontment as officers or for der the Doctor draft law. In-you still wish to apply for

A little-known but highly "APPOINTMENT OR en-tor. Individuals who are or for such enlistment, appoint-

next year to fill the vacancies ing the organization is Harry all other military branches, (2) classification as conscien- in writing on your application Garlick, a former partroop-including the Reserve, will tious objectors by the Draft for an appointment that you er, who counsels young men neither enlist nor commission Board. The Air Force policy are a Seventh-day Adventist about what to expect during their period of service and who aids them with problems reason for this is that be-during peacetime of those who day night until sundown Saturrelated to Sabbath observance. cause of economic factors, the have or had religious objec- day night and that you will Cadet training program to prepare men for duty as non-with minimum maximum strength be provided through the proc-during these hours. Then, if

ent program."

combatants, usually in medi-this means every man must er policy is unacceptable as objector (noncombatant) or

Many of the problems which be available for duty at any it would preclude the econom-have ever been one, state this

Many of the problems which young people face, according Sabbath problems for an Ad-necessary in the austere man-under these conditions, then

trance into the Armed Forces vious. vious. vious. vious are ob-



slacks

... bull rugged slims with the new A-1 pockets (single patch on hip) and loops for belt or sans belt use! Tailored to "peg" you as a sharp-smart dresser! In rugged wheat, faded blue and black denim \$4.50, the new wheat s-t-r-e-t-c-h denim \$6.98.

At your favorite campus store:



ABRAHAM'S

Men's & Boys' Clothing

9508 Magnolia Ave.

OV 9-5414

KOTZIN CO., LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

#### ABRAHAM'S

Men's & Boy's Clothing

9508 Magnolia Ave.

OV 9-5414

Easy Recipe ! cups Loma Linda VegeBurger spoons minced onion spoons Loma Linda Soy Sauce y Seasoning to taste above ingredients and drop by nfuls into hot, lightly oiled skillet, e on whole-wheat bun with mayon-lettuce, tomato, pickle, and chopped is, if desired.

Another of the famous

**Quality since 1906** 



WHITE & BEIGE





RIVERSIDE

## The La Sierra College CRITERION Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra college, Riverside, California

Volume 35, No. 20

Associated Collegiate Press 'All American' Award Winner

E

THE COMMONS - Sophomore English major Kay Von Achen studies an artist's tentative con-

ception of the remodeled cafeteria building to be completed by the fall of 1965.

Class of 1964:

## **Graduation Services Outlined**

Approximately 100 seniors of the class of 1964 will par-ticipate in graduation exer-ticipate in graduation exer-baunces William M. Landeen, president of La Sierra College. William M. Landeen, president of La Sierra College. Mandel's "Aria in F." Harold (God, Needs, You." Approximately 100 seniors of the class of 1964 will par-ticipate in graduation exer-band transformer press building next to college Market build-president of La Sierra College. Mandel's "Aria in F." Harold (God, Needs, You." Approximately 100 seniors of the class of 1964 will par-ticipate in graduation exer-band transformer press building next to college Market build-president of La Sierra College. Mandel's "Aria in F." Harold (God, Needs, You." Approximately 100 seniors ticipate in graduation president of La Sierra College. Mandel's "Aria in F." Harold (God, Needs, You." Approximately 100 seniors ticipate in graduation president of La Sierra College. Mandel's "Aria in F." Harold (God, Needs, You." Approximately 100 seniors ticipate in graduation the choir loft and the seniors on the front rows of the church. After the commencement the old College Market build-the commencement the commencement the opproximately 100 seniors the choir loft and the seniors on the front rows of the church. After the commencement the opproximately 100 seniors the commencement the opproximately 100 seniors the choir loft and the seniors on the front rows of the church. After the commencement the opproximately the for the seniors the opproximately 100 seniors the odd College Market build-the scholarships to the scholarships to the scholarships to the scholarships to the master plan from 1964president of La Sierra College. organ for all the graduation entitled "God Needs You," exercises, the congratulatory ing in September for the start Among the scholarships to made. In addition, one \$300 the master plan from 1964services. DR. WILBER Alexander, Dr. Arther L. Beitz, and Dr. A. Graham Maxwell will be A. Graham Maxwell will be Dr. Frederick G. Hoyt, pro-

"La Sierra College and the Chamber Singers, directed by the organ postlude, "Fantasy iors and at 5:15 p.m. for the cupy the additional space have nalism. Future of Adventism" will be Moses Chalmers, will the n the topic of Dr. A. Graham give Mozart's "De Profundio." The junior class president, faculty. Maxwell at the commence- Benediction will be by H. Ray- David Emori, and vice-presi-

ment service Sunday, June mond Sheldon, associate pro- dent, Lucerne French, will Rocky Outlines Program: 7 at 10 a.m. Dr. Maxwell is fessor of chemistry. lead the senior procession for

lirector of the division of re- The Sabbath morning bac- both the Friday and Saturday

Master Plan Shown **Community Leaders Brochure To Outline** Remodeling L.S. Hall Will **Plan For Officials** Cost \$20,000

FOLTON

STERRA

60

Approximately \$20,000 has been allocated to remodel low-

A five-page brochure containing the master plan for the La Sierra Coler La Sierra Hall and to com- lege "Design for a Decade" and a projected construction schedule for the next plete the air-conditioning sys- 10 years has been sent to the leaders of the Riverside community, according tem on the top floor of the to Dr. Ronald D. Drayson, vice president of development. same building, states Robert

Hervig, business manager for the college. Construction is \$6,000 to Be Given scheduled for this summer and should be completed by the beginning of next school To 25 LSC Students

THE BROCHURE, accompanied by a fund commitment card and a letter from Dr. William M. Landeen, president, opened a drive for community financial support for LSC's \$5 million dollar expansion plan.

May 22, 1964

HALF OF THE amount will A total of nearly \$6,000 will clude a \$360 LSC faculty schol- In his letter Dr. Landeen be spent in building six addi- be awarded to more than 25 La arship, a \$250 Farmers' In- said that \$5 million dollars tional faculty offices, similar Sierra College students in the surance award, six \$250 LSC has been pledged to the proto the ones completed 1 a s t annual awards chapel presen- alumni scholarships, two \$400 gram by the College Board year, in the space now occu- tation May 27 at 10:30 a.m., M. Penn Phillips scholarships, of Trustees; but "to make pied by the student center, according to Dr. Richard B. and two Zoella N. Brady Me- this investment go further, and converting the present art Lewis, academic dean. morial scholarships. we feel confident that the peolab and classroom into a psy-THE AWARDS, which are Two \$250 I. G. Ortner schol- ple of Riverside will want to

will be given by Arthur L. line will form on the lawn be- of the 1964-65 academic year. be awarded will be the \$200 Howard O. Welty Loyal Son 1973 and calls for the con-Beitz, pastor of the Glendale tween Angwin Hall and the The offices of vice president Donn Henry Thomas Memori- Memorial award will be given. struction of 13 new buildings the speakers for the gradua-tion services. given by Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, fiessor of history, will offer ing will be held Wednesday, fice space in lower La Sierra morial Journalism scholarship for students minoring in jour-the benediction, followed by June 3, at 4 p.m. for the sen-the benediction, followed by June 3, at 4 p.m. for the sen-the benediction and remodeling in scholarships. The George Mayr 1964 include the store-bakery. OTHER AWARDS will in- scholarships are renewable. at a cost of \$210,000; the art



department, at a cost of \$15,000; and the student union, at a cost of \$25,000.

THE MASTER PLAN calls for the construction of a women's residence hall, costing

\$360,000; a home economics

building, costing \$100,000; and

tion at Loma Linda Univer- calaureate service will begin services.

at 11 a.m. with the proces- FOR commencement, the DR. WILLIAM M. Landeen, sional, "Cantilene," be Rhein- procession will be headed by president of La Sierra College, berg. Invocation will be by a faculty marshal, Dr. Donwill confer the degrees after Ronald D. Drayson, vice-presi- ald Lee, associate professor the presentation of candidates dent for development. Relig- of physics. Following Dr. Lee

Music for the commence- The College Choir II, underand the seniors, in that or-

ment exercise will include "Ceremonial Music," a processional by Purcell; several Two Students Named to lege String Ensemble, directed by Professor Alfred Newspaper Internships ber; and the recessional, "Toccata in F," by Windor.

INVOCATION will be giv- named to the journalism in- program, in cooperation with nearby Arlington.

Consecration service will Von Achen, sophomore Eng-begin at 8 p.m. Friday, June lish major from La Sierra College and it is the only such pro-unemployment rate throughout clared. He pointed up the high operated by La Sierra College and it is the only such pro-unemployment rate throughout clared. i. Dr. Wilber Alexander, chair-man of the department of re-ligion at Andrews University, will speak on the topic, "The per week at the Press, learn-

'Post-Christian' Christian." ing all aspects of news re- ...STUDENTS participating in HE CALLED for strengthen-DAROLD RETZER, pastor porting. The interns work un- this year's internship program ing of state and local govof the senior class, will give der the direct supervision of the consecration response, Riverside Press city editor, and his father, Helmuth C. Bob Holmes, and Al Perrin, Elizabeth Nilson senior Eng. and his father, Helmuth C. Bob Holmes, and Al Perrin, tory major from sair Diego, cracy. He indicated a need Retzer, newly elected presi-managing editor. They are Elizabeth Nilsen, senior Eng-for tax and government relodent of the Nevada-Utah Con- also supervised by the journal- lish major from Glendale; and cation.

ference, will offer the con- ism department of the college. Judy Walcker, senior English This is the second year of the major from La Sierra. secration prayer.

## **Judiciary Amendment Fails** To Get Two-third Majority

The judiciary amendment what the actual function of the ing that the court would deal one streamlined policy to be failed to get the necessary court would be, and (3) the mainly in the area of censure, applied uniformly in all situatwo-thirds vote needed to pass feeling that the court was un- and would have power to pun- tions.

the ASLSC assembly on Fri- necessary. day, May 15, in the town hall meeting.

The last speaker to speak the assembly that the court's water, his leading opponent in in the discussion stated that main function would be to de- the California primary elec-

THE AMENDMENT would the bill was three years old cide interpretations of unclear tion. June 2, on several have created a five member and as far as he could see constitutional issues and that points: court appointed by the ASLSC it had not been changed much it would only rule on the act

president and approved by the since it was written. The facts of a student when that act subsidy program, charging are, say the bill's supporters, was made by an ASLSC of such a move would bring chaterpret the ASLSC constituion. that the bill was drafted only ficial in his official capacity. such a move would bring cha-

Ray Sheldon, former presi-dent pro-tem of the senate, presented the amendment to the assembly. **SUPPORTERS** of the bill at-tributed its loss to several fac-trors: (1) Two erroneous state-ments made by the last speaker during the debate,

that the bill had merit enough retired workers. (2) Lack of understanding on THE NEXT factor in the de- to bring it before the student the part of the students as to feat of the bill was the feel- body.

LSC Students Hear Rockefeller

#### By BARBARA HAND

for abolition of the graduated dress, Rockefeller indicated CONCERNING Federal aid a dining commons, costing Scores of La Sierra College feature of the federal income h is opposition to socialize to education, he said he be- \$500,000 in 1965. Buildings to be renovated by Richard B. Lewis, aca- ion Professor Daniel Cotton will be the speakers, the fac-students heard New York sponsibility." He said such a a Medicare program for the Federal fund for construction 1965 include Hole Memowill offer the pastoral prayer. ulty, the junior marshalls, The College Choir II, underand the seniors, in that or-A. Rockefeller Wednesday as he outlined the political pro-lion tax payers in the lower a basis.

he outlined the political pro-gram he would carry out if elected President in the 1964

Two students have been Journalism internships. The Baptist College, located in

Abandonment of foreign comparison and a first comparison and a precident in the cabinet, to comparison and a precident in the cabinet, to comparison and a precident in the cabinet, to comparison and a precident in the cabinet of the

elected President in the 1904 race. ROCKEFELLER addressed a crowd of college students and local citizens at California and local citizens at California

Toccara in F, by windor.
 INVOCATION will be given hand to the journalism in ternships at the Riverside man of the department of religion, and benediction by fritz Guy, professor of religion and theology.
 Consecration service will
 United States with the Riverside Press, was in- augurated in October, 1963, on a two-semester basis and carries two hours of college cred-ligiton and theology.
 THE STUDENTS are Kay
 Consecration service will
 <

residence hall, \$435,600 and

in 1968 at a cost of \$65,000.

## Holland Resigns Position

ASLSC treasurer Jim Holand has resigned his office on the advice of his doctor, according to Jack King, president of the association.

Holland is to be replaced by Robesrt Renchler, 20, a junior business major who has acted as assistant ASLSC treasurer.

Holland was ordered recenty by his doctor to curtail his extra-curricular activities for the remainder of the school year. The order was based on a prolonged attack of mononucleosis suffered by Holland last month which caused him to miss several weeks of school.

Wrenchler has been appointed to the post by the Executive Committee of the ASLSC. His position is to be formally ratified by the general assembly during the next business meeting of the ASLSC, says King.

STUMPING THE STATE - Nelson A. Rockefeller addresses a crowd of students and other residents on the lawn of California Baptist College, during his campaign tour of the state.

not been selected.

THE STUDENTS are Kay internship in journalism ever of them in California," he leadership in the free world- of Cuba and said the only

He cited a need for fiscal integrity in government spending practices in an effort to keep the financial program operating within the federal budget.

the present administration

ROCKEFELLER criticized

for its "120 different foreign policies," indicating a need for

Goldwater's suggestion

ish ASLSC officials. It was He criticized the policy of not adequately presented in Arizona Senator Barry Gold-

Page 2

Criterion

May 22, 1964

#### They're All Wrong:

## **Rules in Review**

The ASLSC Senate Rules are in need of revision. The entire document has not been substantially changed since the days of the old constitution, under which the senate consisted of 40 members--roughly twice its present membership. Practical experience has shown the document to be ambiguous, inflexible, and encumbered with a lot of dead wood.

Space does not permit us to outline a comprehensive reanalysis and to present this with suggested deletions and additions. At any rate. this is the job of the senate itself. There are, however, two sections which, we feel, contain the most glaring weaknesses. These are: the section containing limitations on debate and the section dealing with standing senate committees.

Under the present document, out of the total time allotted for debate, a senator may not retain the floor longer than one quarter of the time or two minutes-whichever proves longer (except by general consent). Unless the senate allots itself a total time of eight minutes, or less, the "two-minute" cloture can never be invoked at all.

On the other hand, if the senate allotted itself, as it usually does, one hour and a half (meeting from 5:00 p.m. until 6:30 p.m., if necessary), the "onequarter-of-the-total-time" cloture becomes meaningless. "One quarter of the total time" becomes, under usual circumstances, a period of 20 minutes or more for each senator. Thus only four senators could filibuster the time away and nobody could do anything about it.

And, as if to make matters worse, a motion to close debate (move the previous question) cannot be entertained until after there have been "at least two speakers for and two against the motion." Or, four senators, who, as we have previously pointed out, could conceivably tie up the entire meeting.

We feel that a straight-across-the-board five minute limitation, except by a two-thirds majority, would provide the senate with a concise rule, easily understood and followed, with a built-in exception for flexibility.

The second weakness concerns the standing committees. Under present rules, there should be three standing committees. One of these-the senate steering committee-has proven to be the most effective tool of the senate. But the other two, the senate styles committee and the senate finance committee have not effectively functioned for the past two years and there is no indication that either one will function in the future.

Experience has shown that those who submit legislation to the senate do not make use of the styles committee, which supposedly rewords all bills into standard form. One reason for this is that the members of the committee usually do not know any more about "standard form" than the individuals who submit the legislation. Another reason is that it is almost impossible to round up the members of the committee before the senate meets to get them to approve the proposed bill's wording.

Might as well do away with that committee en-



"THEY SCHEDULED HIM TO TAKE THREE FINALS TODAY."



## Charmer in Chemistry

By BOB WALKER Seldom is a science department as fortunate as La Sierra's Chemistry department in having a professor who can bring not only intelligence, but the feminine touch as well.

Mrs. Kretschmar:

IF YOU ARE under the impression that the world of test tubes and beakers is strictly a man's world, a trip to Palmer Hall when Organic chemistry lab is in session will give enlightenment. Without sacrificing her graciousness and charm, Mrs. Luella Kretschmar's keen intelligence and sincerity make the world of Organic chemistry come alive for students.

Those of you who have missed the joys of Organic lab will not be able to fully appreciate Mrs. Kretschmar's talents. As students titrate to an elusive end with potassium permanganate, saponify fats, stain their hands with nitric acid, or discover their clothes artfully spotted with acid holes, they learn to appreciate her willing assistance.



#### LUELLA KRETSCHMAR

ONLY AFTER juggling invariably require, while still also added to Mrs. Kretsch- one semester course in Organic on alternate years. beakers, flasks, and various optimistically hoping for at mar's credits. complicated networks of glass- least a partial breakage tick-

THOUGH SHE is an avid "IT WAS IN Qualitative

cool competence. Kretschmar. Following up the inspiration received from Dr. chemistry students will vouch for the reliable of g a n i c work. Kretschmar, she returned to for the validity of this statethe University of Washington ment. where she received her M.A. In the lecture room, the at Walla Walla College where

# sity of Southern California are

What's Happening?

FRIDAT	Y, MAY 22
30 a.m. Chapel	- Special Presentation
- College Hall	
30 p.m. Vespers	s - CCL - Church
39 p.m. Sunset	
	AY, MAY 23
30 a.m. First C	hurch Service - Elder
alvin Osborn	
40 a.m. Sabbatt	h School - H.M.A.
	School-Lower H.M.A.

ware that certain experiments et refund, can students com-prehend Mrs. Kretschmar's enjoys playing a good game of of General chemistry, that I Mrs. Kretschmar was orig- tennis. For relaxation she en- noticed chemistry was becominally interested in languages, but graduation from the Uni-to work on her flower garden. mar. Though aware that versity of Washington saw her One of La Sierra's quotable many students take Organic

receive her B.S. in Mathema- quotes came from our own only as a pre-requisite for certics. "It was my husband first lady of chemistry. How tain professions, her pet who originally got me inter-ested in science," admits Mrs. often have you heard, "The peeve is students who try to first six weeks are the hard- get away without doing their

> In 1946, Mrs. Kretschmar began her career in chemistry

in Chemistry. Graduate study complicated world of carbon she taught until she joined the at the University of California compounds and substances La Sierra chemistry departat Berkeley and the Univer- are unraveled by Mrs. Kret- ment in 1952. She finds teachschmar. Confusing organic ing her forte; it gives her the molecules and complicated opportunity to work with formulas and equations un- young people, which she estangle under her direction, pecially enjoys, and the op-In addition to Organic chemis- portunity to devote time to try, Mrs. Kretschmar teaches her greatest interest - Orpre-nursing chemistry, and a ganic chemistry.

#### Dear Editor:

The CRITERION for May 8 arrived this morning and for a change in pace I was here to bring the mail in. I took a few minutes right then to look it over.

I ESPECIALLY enjoyed "Aggressive Spirit" in

On the desert sand I walked Toward the cool oasis: I knew the way.

And when God came by and said He knew the way, I said, "I have a map, God."

Why did He keep bothering me? Every time I looked around He was following me.

Once when I was thirsty, looking For a spring among the rocks, He caught up with me.

#### 11

He held a canteen of cold water And said, "If you drink this, You will never thirst again.'

But I, knowing this was impossible, Said, "Thanks, but I know a spring Just across the farther hill."

God caught up again. 'If you need shade I have a tent."

The God of the Desert

By MAX PHILLIPS

"Never mind, I'm resting well." Ignoring my obvious lie He said nothing.

111

Ashamed I leaped to my feet And ran across the desert, My eye on the horizon.

I threw away my map! There it was! The oasis!

#### IV

Tired, hungry, bleeding, triumphant, I looked over my shoulder at God. He was running after me.

He carried a larger pack than before: Water, food, medicine, bandages -I scorned them!

tirely and leave its function up to the secretary, who rewrites all bills anyway, in consultation with the parliamentarian, who usually knows as much or more than anybody else in the senate about "standard form.'

The senate finance committee is almost a senate joke. If you find someone on the senate who is excessively active, to the point of threatening the composure of the conservatives, then simply put him on the finance committee. There, in this happy hunting ground, he may shoot arrows and throw darts to his heart's content without harming one living creature. Virtually the one and only function of the finance committee is to rubber stamp the coming year's budget after it leaves the pen of the treasurer and before it is presented to the senate in session. There is no time for a thorough analysis, the treasurer is not required to attend to answer questions (as he is to the senate in session), and its powers are purely advisory.

Either beef this committee up with enough power so that it becomes effective, or throw it out. We recommend the latter. -M. G. P.

#### We're All Wet:

#### **Campus Under Water**

Walking about this campus has become an art and strolling something of an impossibility.

The water sprinkler system thoroughly covers you like to see in the new casual. Snack Bar? our lawns. What is more, it almost as completely covers our sidewalks. The student hurrying to class is forced to either go clear out of his way to avoid the sprinklers' naths or truct to his luck and timing. the sprinklers' paths, or trust to his luck and timing First, it seems to be the most JOE MATYE - 1. Ice ALEXANDRIA EVANOSKY into the whole school style. in an attempt to scurry between the spiraling practical. It will be able to withstand the rugged use that college students will subject it oneer type. JOE MATYE - 1. Ice - I like the sturdy hard wood furnishings. Not only do they it modern (oriental) in blue and green.

The unwary student or campus visitor, who out college students will subject it oneer type. of ignorance or because of lapse of memory, ignores to. Second, it is a more apthe great sprinklers to stop and converse with a the flimsy "Will Wright" mo- out. Heavy, even massive fur- well worth the money invested type of decor I would like to friend, almost inevitably gets pelted on the back by tif

huge droplets of water. An even worse situation JERRY BUGH - I go for out looks fine but isn't very exists at night since the sprinklers seem to be per- the "Ice Cream Parlor" efpetual apparatus, never to be turned off. Then the fect. White and red should comfortable. campus stroller can at best use only an acquired sense look neat and clean.

of radar for protection since he can hear the hissing JUDY CRAWFORD - I'd of the water, but is unable to detect the gushing like to see more of an old fashioned type - having the trans the like to see more of an old fashioned type - having the trans the like to see more of an old fashioned type - having the trans the like to see more of an old fashioned type - having the trans the like to see more of an old fashioned type - having the trans the like to see more of an old fashioned type - having the trans the like to see more of an old fashioned type - having the trans the like to see more of an old fashioned type - having the trans the like to see more of an old fashioned type - having the trans the like to see more of an old fashioned type - having the trans the like to see more of an old fashioned type - having the trans the like to see more of an old fashioned type - having the trans the like to see more of an old fashioned type - having the trans the like to see more of an old of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of an old fashioned type - having the trans the like to see more of an old of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of an old fashioned type - having the trans the like to see more of an old of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of an old of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to see more of a collegiate atmosphere trans the like to s

streams in the darkness. Possibly the most strategically placed sprinkler, however, is the one by the entrance to lower La however, is the one by the entrance to lower La Sierra Hall. Here the water effectively covers the er and still be good-looking. furniture. entire pathway leading to the door, showering all style is used in the snack bar TONY BENJAMIN who enter or leave the building and whatever valu-should be used for the rest French Provincial. ables they might be carrying with them-such as of the Student Center. freshly typed term papers or newly printed CRI-TERION proofs.

We offer as a solution to the problem that all when students will have to ter than the hard wood design the United States. A total of sturdy approach - with dark sprinklers be adjusted so they clear the sidewalks, pay cash next year? Let's con- because our college is not par- \$160,000 is sought. The execu- wood setting - something that that they be turned off at night and that the sprinkler tinue the credit card policy! ticularly collegiate in style. head near the lower La Sierra Hall entrance be RICHARD HARDING - I'd ROSIE RICHARDS - I pre- vision agreed to sponsor finan- collegiate background and atmoved to a farther distance.-B.H.

But over the hill the water was foul. Around it human bones were strewn, Bleaching in the burning sun.

Exhausted I fell beside the pool, Defiant, trying to rest. I could not rest.

Leave me alone, God!" He slowed down, Stopped.

In the distance the oasis Was shining in the sun. I would show Him!

I stumbled on for a long time Before I knew the oasis Was a mirage.

All around the night turned black. I was thirsty, bleeding, tired; The desert was cold.

V

I stopped, sat down on a rock, Put my head in my hands; I was lost.

I heard a noise behind my rock And when I looked around. There was God.

German Sabbath School-Music Heil Prench Sabbath School-Old Angwin Parlor 11:00 a.m. Second Church Service-Elder Celvin Osborn 2:00 p.m. Singing Bands - Old Angwin Parlor 7:35 p.m. Sabbath Evening Vespers -7:35 p.m. Sabbath Evening Veseus Church 7:39 p.m. Sunset 8:30 p.m. Moonlight Hike SUNDAY, MAY 24 5:45 p.m. Faculty Farwell — Lawn in front of development office MONDAY, MAY 25 7:00 a.m. Faculty worship—LSH 204 10:30 a.m. Chapel — College Hall THURSDAY, MAY 28 8:00 a.m. Final Exams Begin B:00 a.m. Final Exams Begin 8:00 a.m. Final Exams Begin 8:00 p.m. Demonstration School Gradua tion - H.M.A. FRIDAY, MAY 29 7:30 p.m. Academy Consecration Church — Elder Calvin Osborn 7:44 p.m. Sunset Open Open SATURDAY, MAY 30 8:30 a.m. First Church Service 9:40 a.m. Sabbath School — H.M.A. 11:00 a.m. Academy Baccalureate Church — Dr. Landeen 7:40 p.m. Sabbath Evening Vespers Church Church 7:44 p.m. Sunset SUNDAY, MAY 31

10:00 e.m. Academy Commencement Church — Elder L. R. Rasmussen WEDNESDAY, JUNE 3 4:00 a.m. Senior rehearsal in Church 5:15 a.m. Faculty rehearsal in Church Final exams over

the (editorial) column and the article by Max Finning about the plastic church. I'm going to circulate it around the family so they can enjoy it, too!

Max really hit on a perfect symbolism for a dead church. This article implies a lot more than it saysand the more that one thinks about it-the more it says.

I THINK THE CRITERION should print pictures of their columnists beside their feature articles-occasionally.

#### Mrs. Era Cross Takoma Park, Maryland

#### Dear Editor:

I would like to thank the CRITERION reporter who conferred upon me the coveted "Athlete of the Year" award. Indeed this is a splendid honor! Although the PE Department has consistently failed to recognize ny real athletic prowess, the CRITERION is to be commented for its generosity.

DUE TO ALL this glorious publicity, I have decided to give lessons on proper body building. (I have a pamphlet available for just 75c a copy.) Thanks again for the award.

**Bruce Larsen** 

## **College** Criterion

Barbara HandEditor-in-Chief
Ron Graybill
Paul AragonNews Editor
Kay Von Achen, Juanita Roy Assistant News Editors
Elizabeth NilsenFeature Editor
Bob BergmanPicture Editor
Juanita RoyClub Editor
Joanne AireyPollster
Lucille Mann, Liz Haynes, Keith Metcalf Copy Readers
Bailey GillespieLayout Assistant
Vale Hamanaka Rewrite
Inda Veverka Alumni Editor
Jan McGillProof Reader
Kay Von Achen
Lillian Rice, Carol Jo McGavock Editorial Assistants
Dave Emori, George GouldPhotographers
C. A. Oliphant

#### COLUMNISTS

Max G. Phillips Marshal A. Phillips Tony Benjamin

#### NEWS WRITERS

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Ted Cook, Jim Manning, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Suzanne Taylor, Jon Thompson, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steven Walls.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Frank Ewing-Cho	wAdvertising	Manager
Max G. Phillips	Circulation	Manager
Eleanor Friday	Àssistant C	irculation
	Business	

The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year.

in the floor. The general as-GENEVA, Switzerland -GENEVA, Switzerland — pect should be bright and For the first time the World cheerful with an eye towards ROBERT BALDWIN - Ice Council of Churches is calling ease of maintenance.

MARSHALL PHILLIPS - cream design as talked about upon its member bodies to Why worry about the decor in chapel would be nice. Bet- support missionary projects in JIM HOLLAND - A hard,

tive committee of the World won't get up and walk away, Council's Inter-Church Aid Di- but give one the feeling of a

I like to see heavy, stable look- fer early Roman decor, where cial support to aid poverty- nosphere.

**Student Soapbox:** 

## **Students Voice Ideas for Center**

ing furniture with booths, one can recline while gorman- BEV SIEVERT - I'm for By JOANNE AIREY Hub - Why copy Will Wright? What type of decor would Make it look comfortable and dizing.

ART PARRINO - I under- CURTIS CHURCH - I CHERYL ROWE - The hub stood that this was decided in would prefer the more West-

up under the use and misuse

niture, with an air of comfort. in them. It looks like you're see is that of an 1890's ice cream parlor, because it gives Bright, ice-cream parlor lay- getting something! MARCIA HAMEL - Defi- a better background color

nitely it should be collegiate scheme for selling the type of CAROL JO MCGAVOCK - style, similar to that presented food and drink that is sold at

I voted for the Hub style in in chapel - not like an ice the snack bar.

there's room, a few tables out

May 22, 1964

## **30 LSC Students Will Work**

## 'As Book Salesmen This Summer Date Thursday

Approximately 30 La Sierra; The Pacific Union includes Newman, junior theology ma-College students will colport- California, Utah, Nevada, Ari- jor in Victorivlle. Bob Boney, eur this summer in the Pa- zona and Hawaii. sophomore theology major cific Union, in Washington,

Canada, Alaska and several Eastern states, reports Ulla Svendsen, colporteur club president mer, says Miss Svendsen. Stu- STUDENTS WORKING in president.

Sheldon **.**To Attend Symposia

dents will work in groups of the Southeastern Conference five or six. An experienced will sell a set of books constudent colporteur will live sisting of Golden Treasury of and work with the group to as- Bible Stories. Triumph of sist in solving any problems God's Love, Your Bible and Friday that may arise and to give in- You, and Three Tiny Tots. The struction and encouragement. set retails for \$80, but by spe- May 29 The publishing secretary of cial arrangement with the Pathe local conference will be cific Press Publishing Associaavailable for any situation the tion and the Pacific Union student leader cannot handle. Conference student colport-

Harold R. Sheldon, asso-iate professor of chemistry in the set of 
ciate professor of chemistry, traveled to where students Student colporteurs working will attend the Symposia on were working, spending a day in Canada this year will be Electron and Light, to be held with each couple. In this plan Jim Robinson, soohomore theat the Conrad Hilton Hotel in the conference worker spent ology major, Terry Trout, Sunday much time traveling and had freshman theology major and May 31 Chicago, June 17-19, 1964.

THE LATEST develop- or intructing the students, says ology major. ments in microscopy will be Miss Svendsen.

the presentation of technique used with electron and X-ray microscones used with electron and X-ray southeastern Cantornia Con-ference this summer will be Burgett, freshman pre-nursing microscopes.

garding two new fields of microscopy, electron microbe analyzers on high voltage electron microscopes.

THE INDUSTRIAL use of phasized. More than 300 mi-

croscopists are expected to The 54-voice La Sierra Col-uled to appear in concert at attend, including a large con- lege Choir, under the direc- the White Memorial Church, tingent from foreign coun-tion of Moses Chalmers, in-triac is school is school at 7:30 p.m., May 22. June 1 structor in music, is schedtries.



## SIERRA GARAGE

# little time left for selling books Marlin Baerg, sophomore the-

Miss Svendsen working in major, will colporteur in the

Papers will be read re-Blythe and Brawley, David Central California Conference.

## **Chalmers to Direct Choir** the microscope will be em-In White Concert Tonight

June 1 THE CHOIR WILL present a 60-minute program, including "Hallelujah, Amen," from "Judas Maccabaeus," by Handel; "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God," by Mueller; and "Were You There When They Crucified My Lord," arranged by Ringwald. The choir will Tuesday also sing two advent hymns June 2 of the 1844 movement arranged by Harold B. Hannum, professor of music. These will be "Old Church-Harp, 1843. and "The Christian Band," and will feature soloists Jay Baldwin, tenor, and Faith Vejnar, soprano. IN ADDITION. THE con-

cert will include "Grant Us Mercy." by Lotti; "My Soul Doth Magnify the Lord," by

#### Criterion Schedule Exam

Second Semester 1963-64 Tim

10:30

1:45

4:00

8:00

10:30

1:45

4:00

8:00

10:30

1:45

4:00

Time	Class
8:00	Hist. 92, American History LS 201 and Institutions (both LS 204 sections)
10:30	2:00 TTh Classes
1:45	8:30 TTh Classes
4:00	Rel. 60, O. T. Life & Teach- LS 206 ings (both sections) Rel. 72, Prophetic Interpreta-
	tation II Sections 1 and 3HMA
	Section 2LS 308
	All Visual Arts Laboratories
7:30 p.m.	
8:00	Bus, 172, Principles of Market-
	ing & Advertising
	Rel. 2, Life & Teachings of
	Jesus IS 202
	Section 1 LS 308
	Section 2 and 6 LS 306
	Section 3 LS 305
	Sections 4 and 7 LS 204
	Sections 5 and 8 LS 206
10:30	9:30 MWF Classes
1:45	1:00 MWF Classes
4:00	HPE 7 and 55, All Golf and Tennis sections HMA
	Tennis sections nima
8:00	Eng. 2, Freshman English Sections 1 and 4LS 201
	Non the state i the state and a

Section 2 and 5 ..... LS 305 Sections 3 and 11 ..... LS 308 Section 6 ......LS 311 Sections 7 and 9 .....LS 306 Sections 8 and 14 ..... LS 204 Section 10 .....LS 206 Eng. 1, Freshman English Section 1 .....LS 206 Section 2 .....LS 204 Math. 72, Calculus (both SF 203 sections) HPE 59, Health Principles (both sections) 11:30 MWF Classes 3:00 MW Classes Speech 61, Oral Interpretatation (both sections) 11:30 TTh Classes 7:30 MWF Classes 3:00 TTh Classes Speech 91, Voice and Diction (both sections) 2:00 MW Classes Microbiology (Nursing League) 7:30 p.m. Monday Classes and 7:30 p.m. All Voice Students 9:30 TTh Classes Chem. 2, General Chemistry PH 210 singles. (both sections) Speech 5, Fundamentals of Speech Section 4 and 5 ..... LS 204 Section 6 .....CA 111 8:30 MWF Classes 4:00 MW Classes General Chemistry (Nursing League) 7:30 p.m. TTh Classes 7:30 p.m.



TENNIS CHAMPION-Penny Baker demonstrates her tennis prowess as she smashes a ball with a backhand vollev.

## any Takers? LSC Coed Ranks Second in Nation As Tennis Champion

she won the Junior National in earnest and began a rigid By PAUL ARAGON Attention all male tennis Public Parks tournament. training program.

HH 100 buffs! There's a girl on cam- Last summer Penny was "Running one mile, jumppus that can lick the stuffings sponsored by the city of San ing rope for twenty minutes, out of every one of you in a Bernardino as a participant sticking to a special low caltennis match. If not, she will in the Junior Nationals held orie, high protein diet, all in Philadelphia. There, al-these were part of my daily put up a real good fight. though at the time unseeded training program," says

PENNY BAKER, 18, fresh- (tennis jargon for where a Penny. man physical education ma- player ranks in comparison

jor, lives in Gladwyn Hall. Brown - haired, blue - eyed, and left-handed, she has for the past five years been a the past five years been a regular participant in many ber two seeded player in the dent at Los Angeles State College. While there, she atof the junior tennis tourna- tournament. tended the Alhambra church ments held around the nation. Currently, she ranks SHE STARTED playing ten- and was baptized in Febru-

number two in the nation in nis at 13 when she was bare- ary. junior doubles and number ly in high school. She be-

BECAUSE of a Sabbath four in the state in junior came interested in the sport in her physical educatior problem, she has quit the DURING THE summer of high school toom. Failing to exercise daily to

1962, Penny recalls, she ex-Sections 1 and 2 ..... LS 206 perienced the high point of make the team, she deter-full class load and a part Section 3 ..... LS 201 her brief tennis career when mined to take up the sport time job.

Alumni News

Next time you are down by the tennis courts and you see someone giving Mr. Nash a run for his money, chances are that it will be Penny with her unique left-handed serve.



Deanie Reiswig

o de le le le sor e sor e sor e sor e sor

Page 4

CLARADDRADDRADDRADDRADDRAD

and

James Matheson

announce their forthcoming wedding

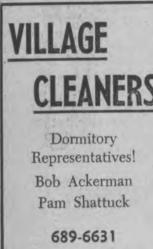
on the sixteenth of August.

nineteen hundred sixty four.

### SELLERERADRADERADERAD

## **Coeds Hold Bible Class** For Neighborhood Kids

Fifteen children from the La Sierra.



11037 Hole Ave.

## **KSDA To Broadcast Political Programs For Next 2 Weeks**

KSDA, the La Sierra Col- on May 26 and May 31 at 7:30 turing the candidates for the lege FM station, will broad- p.m. Candidates for these of-Riverside County Board of cast political programs featur-fices are John V. Tunney, Dem-Supervisors to be broadcast ing local and general election ocrat; Lawrence E, Rankin, May 28. All programs will candidates during the next Republican; and Pat Minor be at 7:30 p.m.

two weeks, states Don Dick, Martin, Republican incum- IN ADDITION, KSDA plans general station manager. bent. to cover the general elections

KSDA will also broadcast and the candidates running THE POLITICAL broad- three programs arranged by for state and local offices in casts will include 15-minute the Riverside Women's League the fall in cooperation with broadcasts by the three can- of Voters. These programs the Riverside Women's didates for United States con- will include a meeting of the League of Voters.

**SPK Elects** 

gressman from the 38th Cali-fornia congressional district supervisoral district of Riv-casts tenatively scheduled for erside to be broadcast on the last week in May include May 21; the question-answer Governor Nelson A. Rocke-

program by the 15 candidates feller's address to students at for the Riverside Junior Col- California Baptist College in lege Board to be broadcast Riverside and a possible ad-New Officers May 24; and a know-your-dress by Senator Barry Goldcandidates type program, fea- water.

#### For 1964-65 New SPK officers have been Three LSC Students elected for the first semester of the 1964-65 school year, announces Kay Mattox, SPK Score in Pen League

SHELIA KANDT, junior ele- Three La Sierra College stu-third awards of \$75, \$50 and mentary education major, dents won a total of \$90 in \$35 respectively in four class-Fifteen children from the La Sierra. Neighborhood Bible Club will receive books for faithful at-tendance, Sabbath, May 30, says Bernice Smith, leader of the Club from Vulcan, Alberta, Can- the freshman English division es, including general narra-

"Chipmunk Willie" by Harry Shumway, sophomore music award of \$50 in the poetry Two Dietetic THE NEIGHBORHOOD Bi- Baerg; "Bubbles and Squeek" major from Arcadia; sergeant division with his poem enti-ble Club, a child evangelism by Elva B. Gardner; and at-arms, Sue Grugel, sopho- tled "Meditations." Cales is brogram' sponsored by the "Will It Bite, Can I Eat It?" more general education major the son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Students to

La Sierra College students participating in the programs have been: Carol Jean Nel. made now for a Mother. At My Door." Miss Kendrick Mary Byers, home econom-Unusual Air Table son, junior religion major and Daughter banquet and the an- is the daughter of Mr. and ics instructor. son, junior religion major and Alma Sturtz, freshman pre-nursing student as coor-dinators: Sylvia Schrillo senter with the place first semester. Sylvia Schrillo senter with the place first semester with the place first semester. Sylvia Schrillo senter with the place first semester with the place first semester. Sylvia Schrillo senter with the place first semester with the place first seme

dinators; Sylvia Schrillo, sen-ior elementary main Ant THIS YEAR, under the desto, Calif. ior elementary major, Art leadership of Kay Mattox, the MRS. RUTH Maschmeyer, She is to be one of 12 in- project. Composed of two off. Using a vacuum cleaner erra College Ski Club will be Chadwic, junior biology SPK club had its first Father- sophomore village student, terns who will work under sheets of phenolic plastic, the as an air source, the table elected at a meeting in Lower major, Marcia McDonough, Daughter banquet and a who lives at 4614 Pierce Drive, Mary Lou Longmire, intern- table has air channels milled completely eliminates fric- H.M.A. next Wednesday, May junior speech therapy major, Mother - Daughter tea. La Sierra, won \$20 for her ship director. Noel Johnson, junior theology The club has sent \$200 to article entitled, "He Leads." Winna Chen from Singa-684 holes in the top piece. friction. major all as storytellers; and Korea as a mission project. It concerns God's interven- pore will serve her internship

couple.

won \$20 for her essay on bor- to hospital dietetic intern-

ty Hospital in Chicago, Ill.

OTHER SPEAKERS have<br/>been Walter Blehm, Mission-<br/>ary Volunteer Secretary for<br/>he Southeastern Conference,<br/>and Mrs. John Elick, former<br/>missionary to Peru.Kay Mattox, president; Sneha<br/>freshman English from Mrs.Both will start in early fail<br/>for the 12-month course.<br/>The 35th Annual Pen League<br/>of \$100, and first, second and<br/>mostionary to Peru.saucers at Disneyland, states<br/>herbranson. The air table has<br/>practical application in physic<br/>lab work involving the study<br/>of magnetic phenomena, ideal<br/>gases, angular momentum,complete absence of sliding<br/>friction. The first air table<br/>was constructed in the U.S.<br/>only one year ago, and Her-<br/>branson's project is the first of its kind at La Sierra Col-Warren Miller motion piccollisions. sonality, character and abil-Around the table there is lege. tures. ity, says Mrs. Byers.



plaque declaring the sidewalk between La Sierra Hall and campus drive, "Hello Walk, a La Sierra College Tradition." The plaque, installed last Friday, was placed by the ASLSC in honor of President William Landeen.

LSC Ski Club

Will Elect

## Smith, a sophomore pre-nurs-ing student. A total of 15 meetings have been held at 3 o'clock on Saturday after-noons at 5236 Rindge Road, La Sierra College students

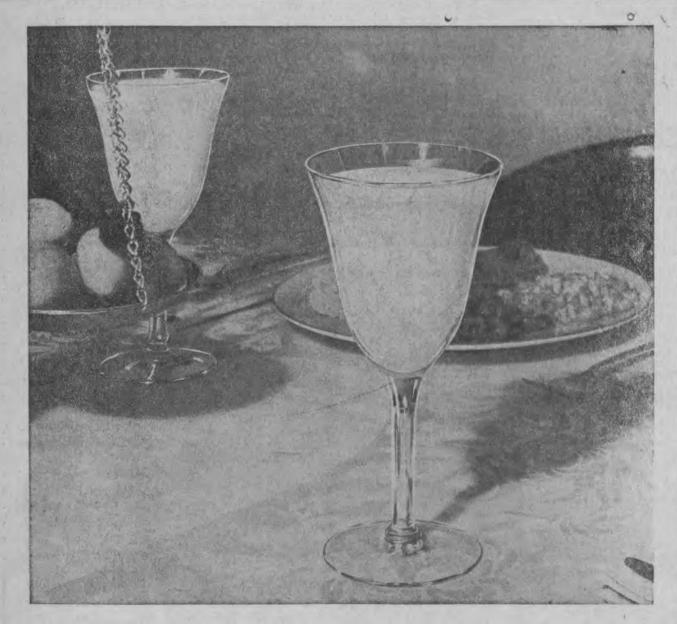
New Officers of the La Si-

through the bottom piece to tion, with the exception of air 27, at 6:30 p.m. Officers to be elected in-

Paul Stirling, freshman reli-The money goes to support tion in the lives of a young at the White Memorial Hos-gion major, with special mu-Korean orphans pital. She will also be one of device that uses air as a lubri-metal puck will go 250 feet

sic. OTHER SPEAKERS have been Walter Blehm, Mission-ary, Volunteer, Secretary, for Bebrens, secretary, Linda Mc. Both Mrs. Maschmeyer and Miss Kendrick are taking freshman English from Mrs. Helen F. Little. Both Mrs. Maschmeyer and Miss Kendrick are taking for the 12-month course. Both Mrs. Maschmeyer and Will work un-for the 12-month course. Both Mrs. Maschmeyer and Will work un-for the 12-month course. Both Mrs. Maschmeyer and Will work un-for the 12-month course. Both Mrs. Maschmeyer and Will work un-for the 12-month course. Both Mrs. Maschmeyer and Will work un-for the 12-month course. Both Mrs. Maschmeyer and Will work un-for the 12-month course. Both Mrs. Maschmeyer and Will work un-for the 12-month course. Both Will start in early fall for the 12-month course. Both Will start

Criterion



gion major, with special mu- Korean orphans.

## SOYAMEL tastes so much better

For you and your family, drinking and cooking with Soyamel means more than better tasting soy milk. Soyamel supplies you with many of the essential nutrients needed everyday. The protein in Soyamel is a complete protein containing all the essential amino acids in good proportions.

Serve Soyamel regularly with meals, or use Soyamel to make mayonnaise, ice cream, or use in recipes that call for milk.

For your family's health-begin now to serve Worthington Soyamel. And remember, Soyamel is the better tasting soy milk. Another fine product of Worthington Foods, Worthington, Ohio.

Worthington SOYANEL ... better tasting soy milk

OVAME all Parpose USE LIKE MILK

Around the World in 70 Days:

## Airey Planning World Tour for 1965

The La Sierra College Sum-lice, Assissi, and Rome. At One may take this tour way, and up to eight hours mer Tour of Europe will be- Rome tour members who without either, or with one college and graduate credgin June 20, 1965, states Dr. wish to see only Europe will or both extensions. The lodg- it may be earned, says Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, professor of leave for home, with the pos- ings will be first-class all the Airey.

sibility of alternate routes history and tour guide. THE TOUR will consist of through Spain or Scandina-

a 30-day trip through Europe, THE NEAR East tour will with two extensions - the first for 15 days through the include Athens, Cairo and the Near East, and the second pyramids, Memphis, and for 25 days through the Ori- Sakkara. The tour members ent. will at this point fly to Pales-

The group taking the tour tine to see many of the places will fly to England, where relating to the life of Christ they will visit Edinburgh, From Palestine they will go London, Oxford, Stratford-on- to Damascus, Syria, Baal Avon, and historic Warwich bek, Beirut and Byblos, Leb-Castle, where they will see anon. The final city in the first extension will be Istanone of Shakespeare's plays. bul, Turkey, and will be

NEXT THE TOUR group reached by sailing down the will fly to France to visit Ver- Bosporus. sailles and Paris, after which

The second tour extension they will go on to Amsterdam and The Hague. From there will include visits to Bombey, they will go to Germany to the Viel of Kashmir, Agra, visit Berlin and ride on a Taj Mahal and Benares, the Rhine River steamer to Wies- sacred city of the Hindus. baden, the most scenic part of They will visit Rangoon, the Rhine River valley. They Burm a and will see Bangwill then go to Heidelburg, to kok, Singapore, Manila and Hong Kong. visit the university.

From Heidelburg the group THE NEXT stop will be will go to Switzerland to see Japan, where the tourists will the beautiful area of Jung- go the old Imperial capital, frau. They will then travel Kyoto. They will also see Mt. over the Grimsel and Furka Fuji, and the city of Tokyo. passes to Lucern and Zurich. From here they will fly to The next stops will be Ven- the last stop, Honolulu.

FREE

This coupon worth \$1.00 off first hour's ride on weekdays and nights only

#### **RENT-A-CYCLE**

4511 Tyler

689-9708

Arlington



#### For Holiday Fun Make Harris' Your First Stop

You'll find the newest, sunniest, most colorful fashions for fun in the sun. Casual clothes for those who are beach bound - packables that go anywhere at a moments notice. All in the newest styles and colors of the season.



The La Sierra College

CRITERION

Published by the Associated Students of La Sierra college, Riverside, California

Volume 35, Number 21

Associated Collegiate Press 'All American' Award Winner

May 22, 1964

## STERRA COLLORS 102 Seniors Graduate Sunday

## Non-Degree Study Plan To Be Introduced Here

A new non-degree program, either a Bachelor of Science in vocational and pre-college or Bachelor of Arts degree. studies will be offered at La "Some students will prefer Sierra College during the to remain in a non - degree • 1964-65 school year, an course for two years and nounces Dr. Richard B. Lew- complete a terminal curricuis, academic dean. lum which will prepare them for immediate employment,"

THE program, which will says Dr. Lewis. offer classes in agriculture, ACCORDING to Dr. Lewis, technical arts, home econom- "the program will begin this ics, secretarial science and summer and students whose other fields, will be open to record is only slightly below • students who have a grade the recommended standard, point average below the re-have been invited to enroll in quired admission level. a summer program of study

As a student makes prog- fitted to their needs so that ress in the program, he will they an enter the regular colbe able to enter the regular lege curriculum in Septemdegree program leading to ber."

## La Sierrans Announce Wedding Plans

ompiled	By	SUZANNE	TAYLOR
---------	----	---------	--------

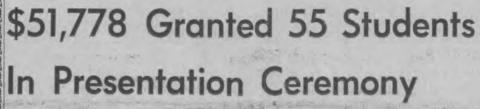
K.		by SULAININE	TAYLOR	W AND			menest fatting a confege news	its excellent headlines; and	SPECIAL music at the
	JoAnne Hamstra George Eichman	June 4	Temoe, Arizona	portrait of her husband	D — Mrs. Fabian A. Meie d, the late president of La the senior class which pro	a Sierra College. Ralph	paper can receive from the ACPA, which is headuar- tered in Washington, D.C.	THIS IS the first "Pace-	commencement exercises will include "Concerto Gros- so," by Corelli Baribrolli,
and a state of the	Twyla McLennan Ralph Thompson	June 8	Downey		e portrait was painted by I		maker" rating, the CRITER- ION received 1,135 points out	ION has received since 1959. In addition to the "Pace-	played by the La Sierra Col- lege string ensemble and di- rected by Alfred Walters, as-
2440	Judy Walcker Bailey Gillespie	June 9	La Sierra	数	1		of a possible total of 1,200.	maker" award, the CRITER-	sociate professor of music; and "Jesu Come Let Us
事と書とな	Betty Trefz Gordon Mattison	June 11	Lodi	\$51,778 G	ranted 55 S	Students	on content, including cover- age, balance, vitality, crea-	can" rating from the Associ- ated Collegiate Press this	Praise Thee," by Bach, played by a brass quartet composed of Mary and Sher-
	Mary Ann McDonald Art Parrino	June 14	Glendale	In Dresset			stories; writing and editing, including news stories, fea-	highest rating a college news- paper can receive from the	rie Holm, trumpets; David Davies, French horn; and Al-
State State	Judy Duerkson Gerry Chudleigh	June 14	Alhambra	In Presente	ation Ceren	nony	tures and pictures; appear-	national association.	bert Seyle, trombone. Harold B. Hannum, profes- sor of organ and theory, will
10000	Jackie Pierce Calvin Foster	June 14	Undecided	Scholarships, assistantships and a w ards of various	liam Aldrich, Bonita; Mar- shall Ching, Castro Valley;	award, John Manuel, Loma Linda; the \$200 Don Henry	Assistantsh	nip Still	play the organ processional "Ceremonial Music," by Pur-
	Carolyn Friesen Jerry Bugh	June 21	Arizona	kinds totaling \$51,778 were awarded to approximately 50 La Sierra College students in a presentation ceremony	Creek Ariz : Bobetta Shear-	ism scholarship, Ron Grav		ouncoling	cell; and recessional "Tocca- ta in F," by Widor for the commencement service.
2442442	Donna Stebner Frank Cornwell	June 21	Glendale	MINAY 21.	Turlock.	Mason, Honywood, and the	1		THE commencement pro- cession will be headed by
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	Carol Taylor Bob Belleau	June 21	Haverhill, Mass.		\$300 Howard O. Welty Loyal	award, Robert Sage, La Si	- The La Sierra College as-		
A Erro Er	Janice Tyler Jim Guthrie	June 21	Baton Rouge, La.	Margrete Froom, music ma- jor from San Bernardino;	La Sierra College Faculty	SEVEN LSC students re ceived \$250 George May		percentiles, standard scores,	the LSC faculty, the junior
	Winnona Chinnock Harold Orr	June 28	East Los Angeles	from Torrance; and Raymond Sheldon, chemistry major and	cali; the \$300 Herbert Judson Memorial award, Ted Gil-	These are Ronald Bainer, Buf falo, N.Y.; Stephen Berthel	of \$1,000 plus free tuition for six to ten hours graduate	tribute to an analysis of test results and ways of construct-	marshals, and the seniors. Following the ceremony, the congratulatory line will form on the lawn between Angwin
1040.00	Carol Bryan Carl Rusch	July 19	La Sierra	and Sharon Crider Smith,	Tarmers mourance company	Wountain view: Barbara	work for a 25-hour work week for 36 weeks. Application blanks may be secured from	Press wear norms and wear	Hall and the college service
544 544 5	Kaye Harvey Eric Herbranson	July 26	Lynwood	r English major, both from Riverside. Other LSC students receiv-	Dr. Koorenny	Hughes, Ontario; and Lorar Prunty, La Sierra.	Mrs. Jacobs or from Dr. Simpson.		station. Speakers for the other grad- uation exercises will be Dr.
SARAN	Carol Roth Roger Morton	July 26	La Sierra	ing awards include Sheila Kandt, Alberta Canada, and Cheryl Miller, Inglewood, the	Chosen for	Marilyn Froom, San Ber nardino, received the \$250 San Bernardino Medical Soci-	norience in administering		Wilber Alexander, chairman of the department of religion
·	Barbara Nelson Corky Voyles	August 2	Bakersfield	two \$300 Howard O. Welty Loyal Daughters awards;	June Seminar	LLU School of nursing award	wide variety of educational, vocational, and psychological	Grant Given	at Andrews University, at the Consecration service; and Dr. Arthur L. Bietz, pastor
1 2010 2010	Jeannie Sellsted Jim Holland	August 2	San Diego	Peter Dawa, Kenya, East Af- rica, and Michael Norris, Denver, Col., the two \$400 M.	fessor of business administra-	Sierra, received the \$250 Riv erside County Medical Asso	tests, making profiles, and doing some educational and vocational counseling. The	La Sierra	of the Glendale Seventh-day Adventist Church, at the Bac- calaureate service.
2042042	Kathy Campbell Mike Bower	August 2	Allentown, Pa.	Arthur Chadwick. Thermal.	will be one of 20 California	award.	assistant will proctor large	La Sierra College has re- ceived a \$1,000 unrestricted	THE Baccalaureate serv- ice, beginning at 11 a.m., Sat-
	Cheryl Woertz Hal Wright	August 2	Pasadena	and Jacqueline Lemi, Hemet, the two \$350 Zoella N. Brady Memorial scholarships; and	the financial problems of pub-	The soundard mathematica	materials for these sessions,	United States Steel Founda-	urday, June 6, will include
1000	Dixie Clare David Ladd	August 2	Oakland	port, La., and George Lej-	All participants in the five-	a Handbook of Chemistry and Physics given to Jerry Downs	appointment or to smaller	president for development at	played by Prof. Hannum; in- vocation by Dr. Ronald D.
10110	Sheryl White Tom Arntson	August 9	La Sierra	SIX LSC students received	pends in addition to living ex-	Loma Linda, both by the Chemical Rubber Co.; and	d A great deal of statistical	La Sierra College is one of	Drayson, vice - president for development; scripture read- ing by Walter Comm, assis- tant professor of education;
2424	Ella Mae McCarty Harold Waller	August 2	Long Beach	Santa Fe Foundation scholar- ships ranging in value from	the basis of position in busi- ness and economics and in-	performed at LSC during the last four years given to Bai	This includes the making of	taling \$482,000 from the USS	tant professor of education; the pastoral prayer by Daniel
•	Verla Michel Al Kwiram	August 9	Portland, Oregon	a \$100-\$250. These include wit-	perest in public numbes.	iey Ginespie, La Sierra.	Inequency pergeons, nequen		L. Cotton, assistant professor of religion; the anthem "Al- mighty Word," by Tallis-
Star Com Do	Deanie Reiswig James Mathison	August 16	Glendale		Officers o	of LSC Se	nior Class	5	Vaughn Williams, sung by the La Sierra College Choir, un- der the direction of Moses
and that a	Candy Scott Mariein Elliott	August 16	Yuciapa					22	Chalmers, instructor in mu- sic; the sermon "God Needs
•	Carol Halley Jim Baker	August 16	Downey	- Action -	C. Alter	A States	Contraction of the second	Contraction of the	You," by Dr. Bietz; and the Benediction by Dr. Frederick G. Hoyt, associate professor
DHA DHA	Sally Olson Tom Smith	August 17	Detroit Lakes, Min.		Contraction (State)		Re l	1 ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (	of history. The consecration service
SH SH E	Arta Martinson Daryl Specht	August 17	Alhambra	1 mart	( concord		627	Con the in	will begin at 8 tonight. Dr. Alexander will speak on the topic "The 'Post-Christian'
1 m 2 m	Tina Dubay David Bailey	August 23	Detroit, Michigan	16	E	and we have	-	Ve	Christian." DR. WILFRED J. Airey,
1944	Carol Ann Bailey Darold Retzer	August 25	Denver, Colorado			Ter		AC -	chairman of the history de- partment, will give the invo-
1000	Ione Allen John Brunt	August 30	Glendale			F		0	cation; Darold Retzer, class pastor, will give the conse- cration response; Helmuth C.
10000	Joanne Airey Steve Loy	September	Undecided						Retzer, president of the Ne- "vada - Utah Conference, will
	Carolyn Weber Duane Ytredal	September	6		Jude Fac Web.	Langler Weber	Edia James Hathrows	Donald J. Retzer	offer the consecration prayer; and H. Raymond Shelden, as-
St the st the	Karen Schneidewind Roger Frick	November :	29 Phoenix, Arizona	Ralph W. Thompson III History	Judy Kay Walcker English	Jeralyn Weber Elementary Teacher Education	Eric James Herbranson Physics	Theology	sociate professor of chemis- try, will give the benediction
1.				n President	Vice-President	Secretary	Treasurer	Chaplain	at the consecration service.

Vice-President

President

4





## **Maxwell To Present Commencement Talk**

Sixty-seven Bachelor of Arts degrees and thirty-five Bachelor of Science degrees will be conferred upon 102 members of the 1964 La Sierra College senior class at commencement exercises Sunday, June 7.

Pacemaker:

## **Criterion Rated First in SDA Field**

MEM. LIBRAR

DR. WILLIAM Landeen, president of LSC, will confer the degrees at the 10 a.m. ceremony, which will feature Dr. Graham Maxwell, director of the division of religion at Loma Linda University, as commencement speaker. Dr. Maxwell's topic will be "La Sierra College and the Future of Adventism."

Other participants in the commencement ceremony

The 1964-65 La Sierra Col- ance of paper, including head-lege CRITERION received a lines, and make-up; and the is, academic dean, who will "Pacemaker" rating from editorial page. present the candidates; Dr.

the Adventist Collegiate Press In commenting on the Walter F. Specht, professor (ACPA) in competition with Seventh - day Adventist Col- the paper for its excellent ligion, who will give the involeges throughout North coverage of all news sources, cation; and Fritz Guy, instrucfor its good balance, includ- tor in religion, who will give America.

"PACEMAKER" is the highest rating a college news-naper can receive from the

Treasurer

Secretary

Chaplain

SPECIAL music at the

at the consecration service.

## The La Sierra College Class of 1964



Carolyn F. Annis Home Economics



Michael Armstrong Chemistry





Charles J. Aucreman Chemistry



Lynn Bailey Art



Carolyn Bohman Secretarial Science





.

3

.

Dale Martin Bryson Mathematics



Leonard Roy Brand Biology



L. Bruce Campbell Biology



Jerry F. Cao History

History

Gerald Case Biology





Winona Chinnock Secretarial Administration



Dixie Diane Clare Health and Physical



Roger A. Churches Art



Judith L. Cross Music



Leroy Crew



Patricia Cruz **Home Economics** 



Winna Florence Chen

Home Economics



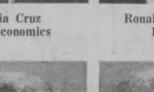


History









Ronald Duerksen Biology





Linda Diane Folkenberg History



Lynne Farrar Music





**Richard Anderson Freed** Chemistry



V. Bailey Gillespie, Jr. Theology



Education

Elaine M. Gasser **Elementary** Teacher



Roger N. Goodlin Theology



Health and Physical Education



Elizabeth Violet Haynes Spanish



Vital Hinojosa Chemistry

.

17



**Eloise Hiscox Business** Education



Kaye Holland **Elementary Education** 

Leland Richmond House, Jr.

Chemistry



James Hooper Theology



William S. Hwang Biology



Sherman Lewis Jefferson Theology, **Biblical Languages** 



**Business Administration** 

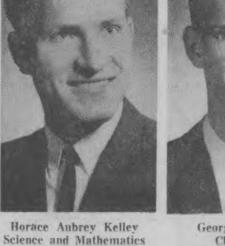




Joanne Jones English



Dale Kamberg Agriculture



George M. Lizer Chemistry



Lim Ko-Lian Theology



Barbara Ann Linrud Art



Biology



Biology

Steven Monroe Loy History











Michal Lawrence Mitchell **Elementary** Teacher Education



Max Gordon Phillips Theology

June Mary Reeves Health and Physical

Education



Kay Mattox French



Verla Rae Michel Chemistry



Chemistry

**Elizabeth Nilsen** 



**Caroljean** Peterson English





Health and Physical Education



Nancy Sage **Biblical Languages** 





Theology,

Karen Schneidwind Secretarial Science **Biblical Languages** 



Robert M. Reeves

Theology

Mathematics, Chemistry



**Elementary Teacher** Education





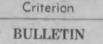
**Elementary** Teacher Education

Page 3

David Louis Shank Sociology-Psychology

Sylvia Shank Secretarial Science

June 5, 1964



Dr. Wilfred J. Airey, professor of history, was elected to the Riverside Junior College governing board. As of last night, the returns were still unofficial, but were virtually completed.





Bertha Reel Health and Physical Education



Biology



English



Page 4



**Victor** West History



**Robert Douglas Walters** Music



Myrna May Walters

**Elemntary** Teacher

Education, History

History

689-6631

Mary Margaret Walker Psychology-Sociology



Marilyn Voth Speech Therapy



Larry Veverka Theology



Joe Threadgill **Behavioral Science** 



Robert L. Yanik Biology

Shirley Wong

**Elementary Teacher** Education



Thomas H. Wolfsen Ada Ruth Wolfsen Chemistry

Patricia M. Wilson French

Cheryl Elaine Woertz **Elementary** Teacher

Education





Paul J. Williams Biology

No Trespassing:

Agriculture

## Lake Is Off Limits

Two La Sierra students Court. The 22-year-old boy were recently cited for tres- was sentenced to four days passing on the state owned in jail and fined \$100. The Metro - Water Association's girl, age 20, was fined \$50. property at Lake Matthews. However, the judge later Trespassing on posted prop-suspended the four days in erty is a misdemeanor pun- jail for the youth and reduced ishable by a maximum fine his fine to \$22.00 if he would of \$550 and/ or six months in agree to make known the ser-

The students, a boy and a girl, both juniors, were ar-raigned before Judge Straus-bation. The girl's fine was ser of the Corona Municipal reduced to \$17.00.



New SC Commission:

## To Carve Or Not?

There is a new student center planning commission. According to the legislation, passed Wednesday evening, May 27, by the senate, the commis-sion shall "authorize expenditure of all money (\$20,000) for the furnishing of the new student center."

Voting members are: Lonny Walker, Rudi Richli, Mike Scuka, Jon Airey, Joanne Airey, and Ray Sheldon. Chairman is Greg McClintock, who has no vote except in case of a tie, but who must sign all checks. There are several ex officio members who have no vote and act as advisors only.

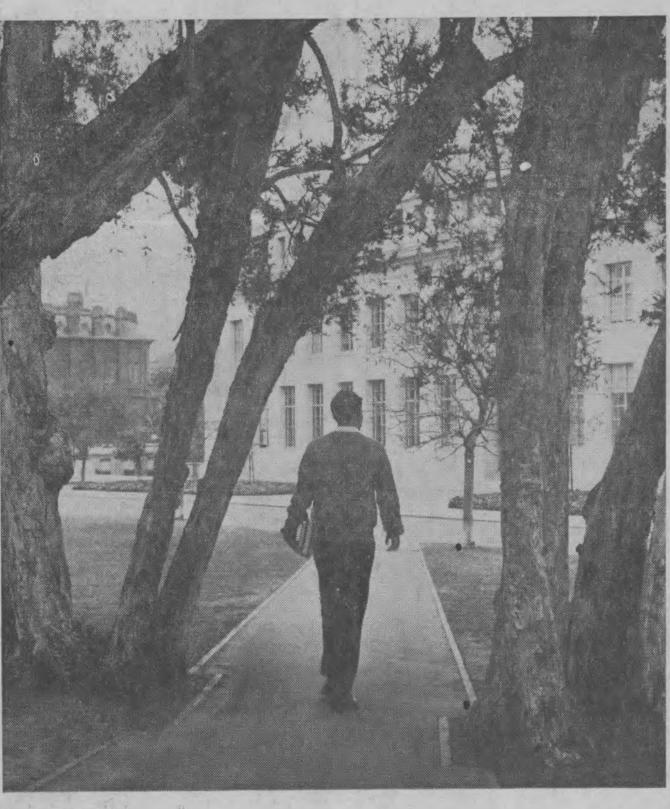
The new commission was the result of a compromise between President Jack King, who still has power to call meetings through the chairman and to require progress reports, and senate leaders, who demanded, since the \$20,000 was not budgeted, that the senate be represented by a majority vote on the new commission.

After the commission had been passed. Sena-



Dormitory Representatives! Bob Ackerman Pam Shattuck

11037 Hole Ave.









June 5, 1964

.

tor-At-Large Ray Sheldon introduced a directive to the commission that it purchase no furniture for the purpose of being carved on.

The "hub" style of rough-hewn furniture, usually carved on by patrons, was passed by the ASLSC assembly in a straw vote. Sheldon objects to carving on furniture, whatever the style.

The commission, however, has no authority to prohibit furniture carving. It is a furniture purchasing commission only. Also, there will be no carving at all this summer, and the commission, in all likelihood will be dissolved in the fall, with the resumption of the regular authority of the senate and the executive cabinet.

As for the purchasing of "hub" syle furniture, which the student body seems to prefer by a rather large majority of the straw vote, the commission feels itself bound by a popular mandate.

We suggest that the commission go ahead and purchase the popular "hub" style furniture, and leave the problem of whether or not to carve on it to be hashed out in the fall, when enough students will be here to decide. The "hub" style may be purchased without the intention of carving on it. M.G.P.

## **College** Criterion

Barbara HandEditor-in-Ch	ief
Ron Graybill	tor
Paul AragonNews Edi	tor
Kay Von Achen, Juanita Roy Assistant News Edite	ors
Elizabeth NilsenFeature Edi	tor
Bob BergmanPicture Edi	
Juanita RoyClub Edi	
Joanne AireyPolls	ter
Lucille Mann, Liz Haynes, Keith Metcalf Copy Read	ers
Bailey GillespieLayout Assist	
Vale HamanakaRew	rite
Linda Veverka Alumni Edi	
Jan McGillProof Rea	
Kay Von Achen	
Lillian Rice, Carol Jo McGavock Editorial Assista	
Dave Emori, George Gould Photograph	
C. A. OliphantFaculty Advi	SOT

#### COLUMNISTS

Max G. Phillips Marshal A. Phillips Tony Benjamin

#### NEWS WRITERS

Karen Altman, Paul Aragon, Meredi Bradli, Ted Cook, Jim Manning, Lloyd Marlo, Leamon Short, Suzanne Taylor, Jon Thompson, Mary Vogel, Kay Von Achen, Steven Walls.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Frank Ewing-Chow	Advertising Manager
Max G. Phillips	Circulation Manager
Eleanor Friday	Assistant Circulation
Susanne Gruwell	Business Manager

The college CRITERION, published 25 times each school year, was entered as second-class matter, Nov. 7, 1929, at the Arlington, Calif., Post Office under the Act of March 31, 1879. Subscription rates are \$2.00 per year.

## Put an arm around a young man's shoulder

Business and industry are helping to pay the costs of today's education

If you've sent any sons or daughters to college lately, you are no stranger to the rising costs of education. Tuition rates have increased as much as 300 per cent since 1950.

Are the schools making ends meet? Hardly. At most colleges and universities, the tuition you pay covers less than half the cost of your child's education. Someone has to provide the remainder.

America's corporations are contributing in many ways. Standard will provide nearly \$11/2 million

> Planning ahead to serve you better STANDARD OIL COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA

this year for scholarships, fellowships, grants and materials for schools and colleges.

Our scholarships and fellowships have no strings attached. We do not select the recipients, nor do we expect them to come to work in our Company.

It's simply a way of putting an arm around the shoulders of promising young men and women. And helping to answer the plea:

"Give us more trained minds to serve the nation."



FOR GOME STUDENTS, GETTING A COLLEGE DIPLOMA REPRESENTS A STRUGGLE RIGHT TO THE BITTER END!

#### **Carlin's Television Center** Has the new VM light-weight partable three-speed tape recorder, model No. 725.

Our price only \$89.95

689-5750

Complete Electronic Service

11143 PEARCE PL.



La Sierra's Florist for 30 Years where your money goes the farthest CORSAGES - PLANTS - BOUQUETS 5293 Rindge Road at Gramercy 689-5388